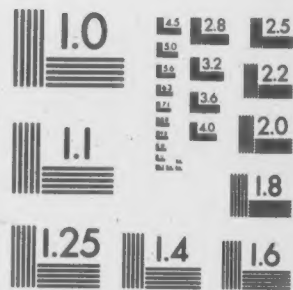
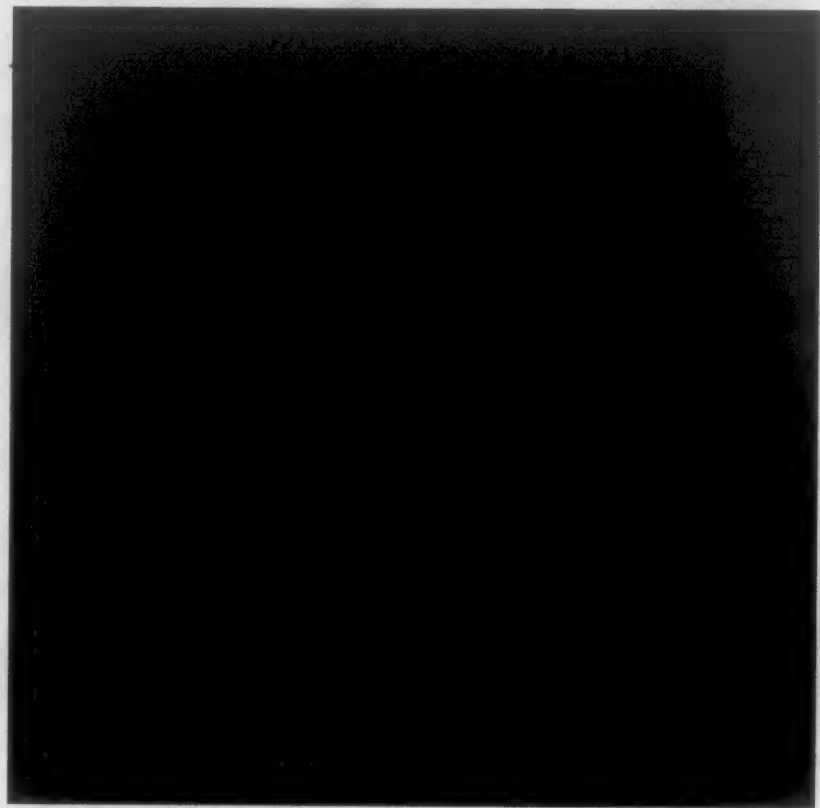
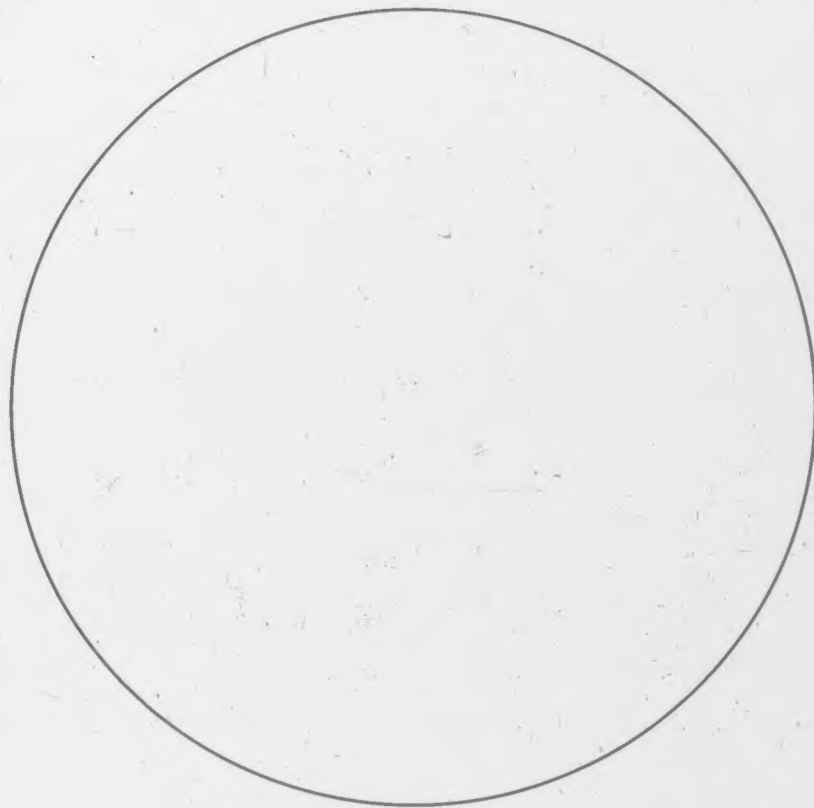
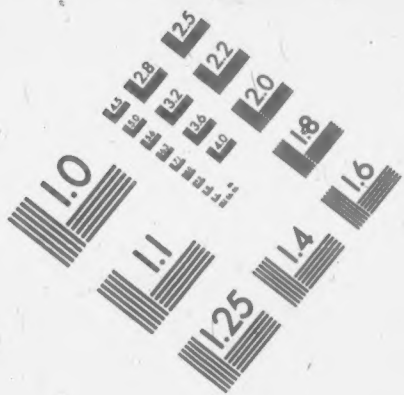


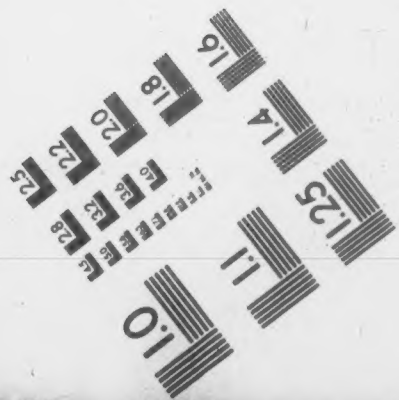
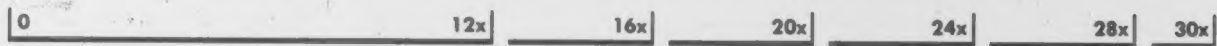


NATIONAL ARCHIVES CENTER

FORT WORTH, TEXAS



SHOULD MEASURE .25" AT REDUCTION



MANUFACTURED BY
PHOTOGRAPHIC SCIENCES CORPORATION
770 BASKET ROAD
P.O. BOX 338
WEBSTER, NEW YORK, 14580

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS
Microfilm Publication M1301

APPLICATIONS FOR ENROLLMENT OF THE
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
1898 - 1914

ROLL 268

CHEROKKEE MINOR 451 - 675

**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1983

Cher M 451

Gussie F. Jackson

Cher M 451

199.

151

IN RE

APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT OF

MINOR CHILD
Act of Congress, Approved
April 26, 1906.

Missie F. Jackson

as a citizen of

Sweden Nation.

Approved _____ 190 .

Commissioner.

RECEIVED

FILED

MAY 21 1906

COMMISSIONER

MAY 21 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Enrollment of minors. Act of Congress, approved April 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee
 Nation, of (Here insert name of child) Gussie F. Jackson,
 born on the 13th day of
November, 1903. Name of Father Wayne F. Jackson,
 a citizen of the United States.
 Name of Mother Maudie M. Jackson, a citizen of the
Cherokee Nation. Tribal enrollment of father
Citizen of the United States. Tribal enrollment of mother
Cherokee by blood. Postoffice Muldrow, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.
 UNITED STATES OF AMERICA-INDIAN TERRITORY,)
 Northern DISTRICT.)

I, Maudie M. Jackson, on oath state
 that I am 19 years of age and a citizen by blood
 of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife
 of Wayne F. Jackson, who is
 a citizen of the United States
 Nation; that a (Male or Female) female child was born to
 me on 13th day of November, 1903;
 that said child has been named Gussie F. Jackson.

Maudie M. Jackson

Witness to mark:
 (Must be two)
 (Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 5th day of May,
 1906.

My Com. expires Aug 2, 1909. Mae Oliver
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.
 UNITED STATES OF AMERICA-INDIAN TERRITORY,)
 Northern DISTRICT.)

I, J. F. Fox, a practicing physician
 on oath state that I attended on Maudie M. Jackson, wife of
Wayne F. Jackson, on the 13th day of November
1903; that there was born to her on that said date a (Male
 Or Female) female child; that said child was living March
4, 1906, and is said to have been named Gussie F. Jackson

J. F. Fox M.D.

WITNESS TO MARK:

(Must be two)
 (Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 5th day of May,
 1906.

My Com. expires Aug 2, 1909. Mae Oliver
 Notary Public.

713, 457

D-101

199

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Gussie F. Jackson

as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation.

CAB
Approved 190

[Signature]
Commissioner.

FILED

RECEIVED
JUN 5 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Gussie F. Jackson, born on the 13 day of November 1903
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Wayne F. Jackson a citizen of the U.S. ~~XXXX~~
Name of Mother: Maudie M. Jackson a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother: Roll No. 3559
Postoffice: Muldrow, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Northern District. }

I, Maudie M. Jackson on oath state that I am 19
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Wayne F. Jackson, who is a citizen, ~~XX~~
of the United States ~~XXXX~~; that a female child was
born to me on 13 day of November 1903; that said child has been named
Gussie F. Jackson and was living March 4, 1906.

Maudie M. Jackson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of June, 1906.

My Com. expires Feb. 17th, 1909.

N. M. Blackwell
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Northern District. }

I, J. F. FOX, a physician, on oath state that I
attended on Maudie M. Jackson wife of Wayne F. Jackson
on the 13 day of November 1903; that there was born to her on said date a female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Gussie F. Jackson

J. F. Fox

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of June, 1906.

My Com. expires Feb. 17th, 1909.

N. M. Blackwell
Notary Public

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906.

Thomas J. Watts,
Muldrow, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Gussie F. Jackson, born November 13, 1903.

That part of your letter relative to having certain land reserved for her will be the subject of a separate communication.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

VMP

Cherokee N.B.451.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 24, 1906.

Maudie M. Jackson,

Muldrow, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

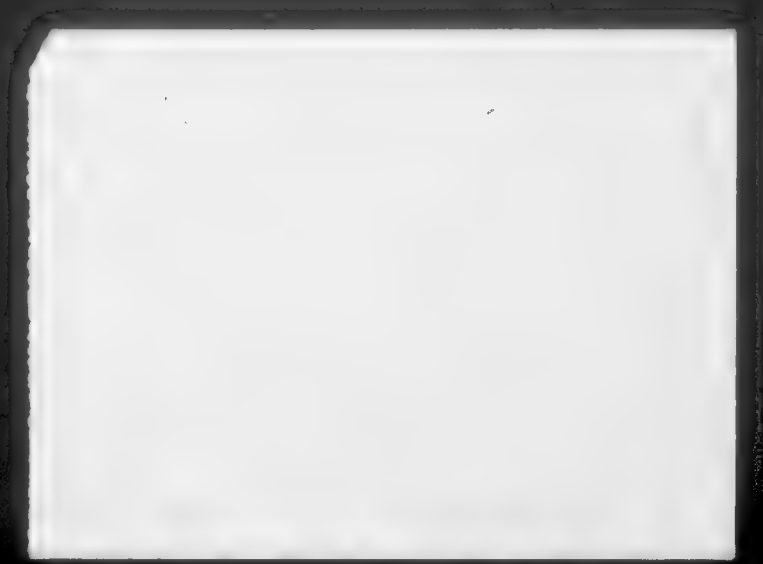
In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Gussie F. Jackson, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that in your affidavit as to its birth nothing is said as to whether or not the child is living at the present time. There is inclosed herewith a blank form of birth affidavit, such as is used by the Commissioner, and you are advised that the rules of this office require that applications for the enrollment of minor Cherokee children shall be submitted upon such forms. You are directed to have it properly executed and return to this office at the earliest practicable date.

You are requested to return this letter with the affidavit.

Respectfully,

Incl. S-101
LS

Acting Commissioner.



100

Cher M 452

David W. Jordan

Cher M 452

C

152

1179

199

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
 April 26, 1906.

David W. Gordon

as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation.

C.W.
 Approved AUG 28 1906 1906

[Signature]

Commissioner.

MISSIONERY OFFICE

FILED
MAY 21 1906

[Signature]
 Commissioner

MAY 6 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of David W. Jordan born on the 22 day of June 1905
[Here insert name of child] by adoption
Name of Father: James J. Jordan a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Samantha J. Jordan a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: adopted Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee 3243
Postoffice: Skier Sudzer

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Northern District.

I, Samantha J. Jordan on oath state that I am Twenty Eight
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of James J. Jordan who is a citizen, by
adoption of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was
born to me on 22 day of June 1905; that said child has been named
David W. Jordan and was living March 4, 1906.
Samantha J. Jordan

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.

Chas. O. Gye
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Northern District.

I, Mrs. N. J. Masterson a midwife on oath state that I
attended on Samantha J. Jordan wife of James J. Jordan
on the 22 day of June 1905; that there was born to her on said date a
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named David
W. Jordan
Mrs. N. J. Masterson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {
James W. Boydston
S. J. Lesley

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.

Chas. O. Gye
Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906

Chas. O. Frye,

Sallisaw, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of applications for the enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of L. Dee Ridern born september 30, 1905, Nina May Hail, born February 16, 1906, Vada Palmer, born February 19, 1906, Gracie Boydston, born December 16, 1902, Indiaola Boydston, born September 3, 1904, Daniel W. Jordan, born June 22, 1905, and Cleon Amos, born January 3, 1904.

Respectfully,

IMB

Acting Commissioner

Cher M 453

Euchalata James

Cher M 453

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, }
Northern District.

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 3rd day of March, 1902, and duly recorded in Book 2, Marriage Record, Page 28.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Miami, in said Territory, this 1st day of March, A. D. 1902
Chas. Davidson
Clerk
Deputy

NORTHERN DISTRICT
MAR 3 1902
A. L. VIGOR

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
MAR 3 1902
COMMISSIONER

03

MARRIAGE LICENSE



United States of America, }
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

ss.

No. 4 23

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage--Greeting :

You are Hereby Commanded to solemnize the Rite and publish the
Banns of Matrimony between Mr *Irvin James*
of *Fairland* in the Indian Territory, aged *22* years, and
Miss *Allen Bora* of *Fairland* in the
Indian Territory, aged *19* years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this
License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Miami, Indian Territory, this *23^d* day of

February

, A. D. 190*2*

Chas A Davidson
Clerk of the U. S. Court

By

W H Butler

Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.



United States of America, }
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

ss.

I, *T. H. Prim*, a Minister of the Gospel,

DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the *23rd* day of *February*, A. D. 190*2*,

I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish
the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this *25th* day of *February*, A. D. 190*2*.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District,

Book

A

Page

89

T H Prim

A Minister of the Gospel.

NOTE—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District,
Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the license was issued will be liable in the
amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, } ss
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 3 day of March, 1902, and duly recorded in Book 88, Marriage Record, Page 128

W

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Miami, in said Territory

this 1 day of March, A. D. 1902

Chas. Davidson Clerk

By Deputy

CHAS. A. DAVIDSON
MAR 9 1902
NORTHERN DIST. IND. T.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
MAY 21 1906

COMMISSIONER

C

453

70511

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906

Euchalata Jones
as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation.

CHB
Approved ~~AUG 13 1906~~ 190

[Signature]
Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 28 1906

[Signature]
COMMISSIONER

MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of Euchalata James born on the 20 day of Dec. 1902
(Here insert name of child)
 Name of father: Drovin James a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Name of mother: Allie James a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father: Cherokee 1884 Tribal enrollment of
 mother: (White) Cherokee

Postoffice FAIRLAND, IND. TER

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory,
Western District.

I, Allie James on oath state that I am 23
 years of age and a citizen by introduction of the Cherokee Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Drovin James who is a citizen, by
blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female)
 born to me on 20 day of December 1902; that said child has been
 named Euchalata James, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.

My Commission expires Sept. 7th, 1908.

A. G. James
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory,
Western District.

I, Mary James a midwife, on oath state that I
 attended on Allie James wife of Drovin James
 on the 20 day of December 1902; that there was born to her on said
 date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have
(Male or Female)
 been named Euchalata James

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.

My Commission expires Sept. 7th, 1908.

A. G. James
Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 2, 1906

Irvin James,

Fairland, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of
Euchalata James, born December 20, 1902.

Respectfully,

LMB

Acting Commissioner

Cherokee N.B. 453.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 24, 1906.

Irvin James,

Wairland, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Buchalata James, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are directed to forward to this office, by return mail, either the original or a certified copy of the marriage license and certificate of yourself and said child's mother.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

LS

Acting Commissioner.

Cher M 454
Houston R. James

Cher M 454

RECEIVED
MAY 31 1906

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the
10 day of January 1902 at _____ M., and duly recorded in

Book _____, Marriage Record, Page 499

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory

this 10 day of January, A. D. 1902
Charles A. Davidson, Clerk

Deputy

NORTH INDIAN TERRITORY
JAN 4 1902
CHAS. A. DAVIDSON,
Clerk, U. S. Courts.

FILED
By _____

MARRIAGE LICENSE

United States of America,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District

No. 477

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage...Greeting:

You are Hereby Commanded to solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. *Houston James* of *Tariland* in the Indian Territory, aged *38* years, and *Miss Jessie Washington* of *Tariland* in the Indian Territory, aged *31* years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muscogee, Indian Territory, this *20th* day of *December*, A. D. 1901
Chas. Davidson
Clerk of the U. S. Court

By *H. B. Butler* Deputy

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District

Elyde Shepherd
Minnie
Erwin
Allen

John W. Fristie a Minister of the Gospel,
DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the *22* day of *December*, A. D. 1901,
I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this *22* day of *December*, A. D. 1901

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District,

Book

Page

John W. Fristie
A Minister of the Gospel.

NOTE: This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof or the party to whom the license was issued will be liable in the amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00)

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

RECEIVED
MAY 31 1906

United States of America,)
INDIAN TERRITORY,) ss.
Northern District

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the

5 day of *January* 1902, at — M., and duly recorded in
Book *L*, Marriage Record, Page *497*

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muscogee, in said Territory

this *8* day of *January*, A. D. 1902
Chas. A. Davidson Clerk.

By _____ Deputy

NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC



JAN 4 1902

CHAS. A. DAVIDSON,
Clerk, U. S. Court.

FILED

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906

Louisa B. James
as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation.

CAB
Approved 1906

[Signature]
Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 21 1906

[Signature]
COMMISSIONER

MAY 2 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In my Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of Houston R James born on the 10 day of Nov 1903
(Here insert Name of child)
 Name of father: Houston W James a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Name of mother: Jessie F James a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father Cherokee 9910 Tribal enrollment of
 mother (White) Cherokee

Postoffice

FAIRLAND, IND. TER

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory,
Cherokee District.

I, Jessie F James on oath state that I am 25
 years of age and a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Houston W James who is a citizen, by
blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female)
 born to me on 10 day of November 1903; that said child has been
 named Houston R James, and was living, March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.

My Commission expires Sept. 7th, 1908.

Mary O James
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory,
Cherokee District.

I, Mary James a midwife, on oath state that I
 attended on Jessie F James wife of Houston W James
 on the 10 day of November 1903; that there was born to her on said
 date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have
(Male or Female)
 been named Houston R James.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.

My Commission expires Sep 7th, 1908.

Mary O James
Notary Public.

Cherokee N.P. 451.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 24, 1906.

Houston W. James,

Fairland, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Houston R. James, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are directed to forward to this office, by return mail, either the original or a certified copy of the marriage license and certificate of yourself and said child's mother.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

LS

Acting Commissioner.



Cher M 455

Dora King

Cher M 455

C

455

3824

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906

Kira King
as a citizen of

France Nation.

L.E.W.
Approved 190


Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FILED

MAY 21 1906


COMMISSIONER

MAY 9 1906

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Wira King, born on the 17 day of April 1903

Name of father: James King a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Name of mother: Anna E King a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Tribal enrollment of father Cherokee 9226 Tribal enrollment of mother Cherokee 9227

Postoffice Ketchum N.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory, District.

I, Anna E King on oath state that I am 37 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of James King who is a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was born to me on 17 day of April 1903; that said child has been named Wira King, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.

J. H. Blanton Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory, District.

I, Catherine Jost a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Anna E King wife of James King on the 17 day of April 1903; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have been named Wira King.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.

J. H. Blanton Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 9, 1906

James King,

Ketchum, Indian Territory.

Dear sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Dora King, born April 19, 1903.

Respectfully,

LMB

Acting commissioner

Cher M 456

William R. Kerr

Cher M 456

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America,)
Indian Territory,) ss
Northern District.)

No. 126

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE---GREETING:

You are Hereby Commanded to solemnize the rite and publish the banns of Matrimony between Mr. O. W. Kerr of Vinita, in the Indian Territory, aged 22 years, and Miss Laura Greenfeather of Vinita, in the Indian Territory, aged 15 years, according to Law, and do you officialy sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

Witness my hand and official seal at Vinita, Indian Territory, this 24 day of September, A.D. 1903.

Chas. A. Davidson,
Clerk of the United States Court.

By. P. M. Ferd, Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America,)
Indian Territory,) ss
Northern District.)

I, J. J. Carrell, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 26th day of September, A. D. 1903, I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 26 day of September, A.D. 1903.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book Book, Page 250.

J. J. Carrell,
A Minister of the Gospel.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America,)
Indian Territory,) ss
Northern District.)

I, Charles A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 12 day of October, 1903, at M., and duly recorded in Book B, Marriage Record, Page 225.

Witness my hand and seal of said Court at Vinita, in said Territory, this 12 day of October, A.D. 1903.

Chas. A. Davidson, Clerk.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

Talhequah, Indian Territory. May 11, 1903.

I hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of the application for enrellment of Laura Greenfeather, et al, No. 3400, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

C. R. Austin
Commissioner in charge
Cherokee Land Office.

July 21 1900

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 20, 1900.

William R. Kerr

as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation.

W. R. Kerr
Approved

190

[Signature]
.....
Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE

FILED

MA 1900
[Signature]

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Chester Nation,
 of William R. Kerr, born on the 26 day of Sept 1905
 [Here insert name of child]
 Name of Father: Oley W. Kerr, a citizen of the U.S. Nation.
 Name of Mother: Laura Kerr, a citizen of the Chester Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father: none Tribal enrollment of mother: Shawnee-Chester ²⁶⁵¹⁸
 Postoffice: Uxilla, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Northern District }
 I, Laura Kerr, ne. Greenfeather,
 on oath state that I am 17
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Chester Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Oley W. Kerr, who is a citizen, by
of U.S. of the Shawnee Nation; that a male child was
 [Male or Female]
 born to me on 26th day of September, 1905; that said child has been named
William R. Kerr, and was living March 4, 1906.
Laura Kerr

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.
My Com. Exp May 21st 1908. F.M. Smith
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
 District }
 I, A.M. Clinckscale, a Physician, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Laura Kerr, wife of Oley W. Kerr,
 on the 26th day of Sept, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a
 [Male or Female]
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named William R. Kerr.
A.M. Clinckscale, M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.
My Com. Exp May 21st 1908. F.M. Smith
 Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906

O. W. Kerr,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of William R. Kerr, born September 26, 1905.

Respectfully,

JMB

Acting Commissioner

Cher M 457
Elizabeth Kay

Cher M 457

484/457

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Elizabeth Kay

as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved _____ 190__

Commissioner.

Encl m 39

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
MAY 21 1906

[Signature]
COMMISSIONER

MAY 7 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Elizabeth Gray, born on the 11th day of Sept, 1902
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: James B Gray, a citizen of the United States Nation.
Name of Mother: Angie Gray, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
28702
Post-Office: Remona, Ia.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, }
Northern District. }

I, Angie Gray, on oath state that I am 39
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of James B Gray, who is a citizen, by
of the United States Nation, that a Female child was
(Male or female.)
born to me on the 11 day of Sept, 1902; that said child has been
named Elizabeth Gray, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of October, 1902

My Com Exp 1-14-1903

Gas L Greenwood
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, }
Northern District. }

I, Mrs Jennie Parkhill, a Attendant, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Angie Gray, wife of James B Gray,
on the 11 day of Sept, 1902; that there was born to her on said
date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(Male or female.)
named Elizabeth Gray.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of October, 1902.

My Com Exp 1-14-1903

Gas L Greenwood
Notary Public.

Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five
Civilized Tribes.

In Re application for enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Elizabeth Kay, born on the 11th. day of September, 1902.

Name of Father, James P. Kay, a citizen of the United States.

Name of Mother, Angie Kay, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Post Office Ramona, I. T.

Affidavit of Mother.

United States of America, |
Indian Territory, |
Northern District, |

I, Angie Kay, on oath say that I am 42 years of age, and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of James P. Kay, who is a citizen of the United States; that a female child was born to me on the 11th. day of September, 1902; that said child has been named Elizabeth Kay, and is now living.

Angie Kay

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May, 1906,

My commission expires

Jan 2 1910

W. H. Hosley
Notary Public.

Affidavit of attending physician, or midwife.

United States of America, |
Indian Territory, | ss,
Northern District, |

I, Mrs. Jennie Parkhill, a Midwife on oath state that I attended Mrs. Angie Kay, wife of James P. Kay, on the 11th. day of September, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Elizabeth Kay.

Witnesses to Mark.

W. C. Van Hoy
W. H. Hosley

Mrs. Jennie Parkhill
Mark.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th. day of May, 1906,

My commission expires,

Jan 2 1910

W. H. Hosley
Notary Public.

D/

WB 457

Apr 11-33

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

**Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.**

Elizabeth Kay.....

as a citizen of

Cherokee..... Nation.

CHB
Approved..... 190.....

[Signature]
.....
Commissioner.

**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES**

FILED

1906

1906

[Signature]
COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS. APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Elizabeth Kay, born on the 11 day of September 1902. Name of Father: James B. Kay, a citizen of the United States. Name of Mother: Angia Kay, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother: Roll No. 28782. Postoffice: Ramona, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Northern District.

I, Angia Kay, on oath state that I am 39 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of James B. Kay, who is a citizen, by of the United States; that a Female child was born to me on 11 day of September 1902; that said child has been named Elizabeth Kay, and was living March 4, 1906.

Angia Kay

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

W.C. Vantroy, Samuel G. Magee

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of June 1906.

Frank M. Kearney, Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Northern District.

I, Jennie Parkhill, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Angia Kay, wife of James B. Kay, on the 11 day of Sept. 1902; that there was born to her on said date a Female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Elizabeth Kay.

Jennie Parkhill mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

W.C. Vantroy, Samuel G. Magee

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of June 1906.

Frank M. Kearney, Notary Public

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906.

W. C. Van Hoy,

Ramona, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of
Elizabeth Kay, born September 11, 1902.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MCP

Cherokee N.B.457.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 28, 1906.

Angia Kay,

Ramona, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the enrollment of your child, Elizabeth Kay, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that you have been identified upon the records of this office as a duly enrolled citizen of the Cherokee Nation under the name of Angia Kay. Your name appears throughout the affidavit as to birth of said child as Angia Kay.

There is enclosed herewith a blank form of birth affidavit such as is used by the Commissioner, and you are requested to have it properly executed, your name to appear throughout the same as Angia Kay. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

You are requested to return this letter with the affidavit.

Respectfully,

Encl. A-32.
M.A.

Commissioner.

Cherokee
N. B. 457.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 17, 1906.

Angie Kay,
Ramona, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In reply to your letter of July 12th, you are advised that application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of your child, Elisabeth Kay, born September 11, 1902, has been received, and if any further information is needed in order to complete its enrollment you will be duly advised.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LMC



Cher M 458

Howard R. Lourey

Cher M 458

(COPY)

MARRIAGE LICENSE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)
INDIAN TERRITORY)SS
WESTERN DISTRICT)

NO. 28

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE)--

GREETING:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to Solemnize the Rite and Publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. William Lowrey of Ft. Gibson, in the Indian Territory, aged 33 years and Miss Lura Rowland, of Ft. Gibson, in the Indian Territory, aged 30 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

Witness my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this 15th day of July, A. D. 1902.

(SEAL)

R. P. Harrison
Clerk of the U. S. Court

By A. Z. English, Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)
INDIAN TERRITORY)SS
WESTERN DISTRICT)

I, C. P. Cox a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY that on the 16 day of July A. D. 1902 did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and Publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 17th day of July A. D. 1902

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, western District, Book C.
Page 162

C. P. Cox
A minister of the Gospel.

(COPY)

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)
INDIAN TERRITORY)SS
WESTERN DISTRICT)

I, Robert P. Harrison, Clerk of the United States Court in the Western District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 14 day of Aug. 1902, at ___ M, and duly recorded in Book N. Marriage record, Page 134.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory this 14th day of Aug. A. D. 1902.

(S E A L)

R. P. Harrison Clerk

By J. L. Peacock Deputy.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she made the above and foregoing copy and that same is a full, true and correct copy of the original Marriage License, Certificate, and Certificate of record.

Lucy M. Bowman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1906

B. P. Rasmus
Notary Public

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FILED
MAY 21 1906

[Handwritten signature]
CLERK

458

1896

100

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 28, 1906.

Howard W. Lowrey

as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation.

U.S.
Approved.. AUG. 12. 1906 .. 190...

~~Commissioner.~~

1896

COMMISSIONER TO THE

FILED
MAY 21 1906

[Handwritten signature]
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED
MAY 3 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of Howard R. Lowrey, born on the 29 day of December, 1904
(Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: William Lowrey a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Name of Mother: Lura A. Lowrey a citizen of the M.S. Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father 5023 Tribal enrollment of mother _____
 Postoffice T. H. Gibson, S. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Western District.

I, Lura A. Lowrey, on oath state that I am 34
 years of age and a citizen by _____ of the M.S. Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of William Lowrey, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female)
 born to me on 29 day of December, 1904; that said child has been named
Howard R. Lowrey, and was living March 4, 1906.
Lura A. Lowrey

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of March, 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Western District.

I, J. M. Howard, a Physician, on oath state that I
 attended on Lura A. Lowrey, wife of William Lowrey
 on the 29 day of Dec, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female)
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Howard
R. Lowrey.
James M. Howard

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1906.

Notary Public.

Cher M 459

James Fite Lowrey

Cher M 459

459

7229

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 20, 1906.

James F. Lee Lowrey

as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation.

LEN
Approved... AUG 15 1906 ... 190...

Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED
MAY 21 1906

Commis-

MAY 9 906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of James Fite Lawrey born on the 25 day of Dec 1905
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: James Lawrey Jr. a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Mabel H. Lawrey a citizen of the U.S. Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: 17174 Tribal enrollment of mother: _____
Postoffice: Muskogee, Ok.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Western District.

I, Mabel H. Lawrey, on oath state that I am 19
years of age and a citizen of the U.S. Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of James Lawrey Jr. who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was
born to me on 25 day of December, 1905; that said child has been named
James Fite Lawrey, and was living March 4, 1906.
Mabel H. Lawrey

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] _____
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1906.
B. P. Rasmus
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Western District.

I, C. E. De Groot, a Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mabel H. Lawrey, wife of James Lawrey Jr.
on the 25 day of Dec, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named James
Fite Lawrey.
C. E. De Groot M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] _____
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1906.
B. P. Rasmus
Notary Public.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, }
Indian Territory, } ss.
Western District.

I, **ROBERT P. HARRISON**, Clerk of the United States Court in the Western District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 6 day of Dec., 1904, at 7 M., and duly recorded in Book R., Marriage Record, Page 256.

Witness my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory, this 6 day of Dec., A. D. 1904.

Clerk.

By John Harlan Deputy.

8. 256

10/10/1904

COMMISSIONER TO THE
FILED
MAY - 1906

COMM.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America, }
Indian Territory, } ss.
Western District.

No. 1575

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage--Greeting:

You are Hereby Comanded to Solemnize the Rite and Publish
the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. James Lowery
of Muskogee, in the Indian Territory, aged 21 years,
and Miss Mabel Jackson, of Muskogee, in
the Indian Territory, aged 18 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return
this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this 3rd day
of December, A. D. 1904.

Robert P. Harrison
Clerk of the U. S. Court.
by W. R. Shadelford, Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America, }
Indian Territory, } ss.
Western District.

I, J. P. Thompson, a Minister of the Gospel,
DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 4th day of December, A. D. 1904,
did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and Publish
the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 5th day of December, A. D. 1904.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Western District.

Book "R", Page 218-

J. P. Thompson
Minister of the Gospel.

NOTE—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Western District,
Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the license was issued will be liable in the
amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00)

Cher M 460

Rufus Wesley Lesley

Cher M 460

9

199

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Rufus Wesley Sewley

As a Citizen of

Cherokee

Nation

Approved

190 .

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE CIVIL SERVICE

FILED

MAY 21 1906

[Signature]
COMMISS.

MAY 9 1906

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

Department of the Interior,
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of Rufus Wesley Lissley, born on the 16 day of Dec., 1902
 [Here insert name of child]
 Name of Father: Robert L. Lissley, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation
 Name of Mother: Jane M. Lissley, citizen of the _____ Nation
 Tribal enrollment of father: Cherokee, Tribal enrollment of mother: Not enrolled
 Postoffice: Hanson I. I.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Northern District }
 I, Jane M. Lissley, on oath state that I am 26
 years of age and a citizen by marriage of the Cherokee Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Robert L. Lissley, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was
 [Male or Female]
 born to me on 16th day of Dec., 1902, that said child has been named
Rufus Wesley Lissley and was living March 4, 1906
Jane M. Lissley

WITNESSES TO MARK

Must be Two
Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

7th day of May, 1906
L. Gilbert
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Northern District }
 I, A. D. Greene, a Physician, on oath state that I attended on
Jane M. Lissley, wife of Robert L. Lissley, on the
16 day of Dec., 1902, that there was born to her on said date a Male child, that said
 [Male or Female]
 child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named
Rufus Wesley Lissley
A. D. Greene

WITNESSES TO MARK

Must be Two
Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

7th day of May, 1906
L. Gilbert
Notary Public

C ... *N. B. ...*

S. ...

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Rufus Wesley Lesley

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE Nation.

CHB

Approved

AUG 13 1906

190

[Handwritten signature/initials]

Commissioner.

RECORDED & INDEXED

F I L E D

RECEIVED
JUN 5 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS. APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Rufus Wesley Lesley, born on the 16 day of Dec. 1902.
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Robert L. Lesley a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Jane M. Lesley a citizen of the United States Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father. Roll No. 2760 Tribal enrollment of mother.
Postoffice: Hanson, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
District. }

I, Jane M. Lesley, on oath state that I am 26 years of age and a citizen by of the United States; that I am the lawful wife of Robert L. Lesley, who is a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was born to me on 16 day of December, 1902; that said child has been named Rufus Wesley Lesley, and was living March 4, 1906.

Jane M. Lesley

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of June, 1906.

L. Gilbert
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
District. }

I, E. J. Greene, a Physician on oath state that I attended on Jane M. Lesley, wife of Robert L. Lesley on the 16 day of Dec. 1902; that there was born to her on said date a Male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Rufus Wesley Lesley.

E. J. Greene

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of June, 1906.

L. Gilbert
Notary Public.

COMMISSIONER

MAY 21 1906
FILED

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF LANDS

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.
Northern District.

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 5 day of Apr. 1902, at Wagoner, and duly recorded in Book 27 Marriage Record, Page 59 85

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Wagoner, in said Territory

this 9 day of Apr. A. D. 1902
Chas. A. Davidson Clerk.
By Deputy

NORTHERN DIST. INDIAN TERR.
FILED
APR 5 1902
CHAS. A. DAVIDSON
Clerk, U.S. Court

27-430
J. A. Davidson

MARRIAGE LICENSE



United States of America, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.
Northern District.

No. 355

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage...Greeting :

You are Hereby Commanded to solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. Robert Lassley of Sallisaw - in the Indian Territory, aged 18 years, and Miss Jennie Wheeler of Sallisaw - in the Indian Territory, aged 19 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Wagoner, Indian Territory, this 13 day of March, A. D. 1902

Chas A. Davidson
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By R. C. Hunter Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.



United States of America, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.
Northern District.

I, J. C. Billingsley, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 16 day of March, A. D. 1902, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 16 day of March, A. D. 1902.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District,

Book CV, Page 292 J. C. Billingsley
A Minister of the Gospel.

NOTE—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the license was issued will be liable in the amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).

Cherokee N.B.460

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 28, 1906.

Robert L. Lesley,

Hanson, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Rufus Wesley Lesley, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that you have been identified upon the records of this office as a duly enrolled citizen of the Cherokee Nation under the name of Robert L. Lesley. Your name and the surnames of said child and its mother appear throughout the affidavit as Lesley.

There is enclosed herewith a blank form of birth affidavit, and you are requested to have it properly executed and return to this office, your name and the surnames of said child and its mother to appear throughout the same as Lesley. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

You are requested to ~~return~~ ^{return} this letter with the affidavit.

Encl. A-33.
M.A.

Commissioner.



Cher M 461

Icie Rebecca Lessley

Cher M 461

C

161

1174

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Scie Rebecca Lessley

as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation.

6 E M AUG 18 1906
Approved: 190...

~~.....~~
Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE

FILED

MAY 21 1906

[Signature]
COMMI

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of Leis Rebecca Lessey, born on the 10 day of July, 1905
[Here insert name of child]
 Name of Father: Samuel J. Lessey a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Name of Mother: Saratha A. Lessey a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father: adopted Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee #3218
 Postoffice: Atlin Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Northern District.

I, Saratha A. Lessey, on oath state that I am Thirty three
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Samuel J. Lessey, who is a citizen, by
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was
[Male or Female]
 born to me on 10 day of July, 1905; that said child has been named
Leis Rebecca Lessey, and was living March 4, 1906.
Saratha A. Lessey

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May, 1906.
Chas. O. Page
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Northern District.

I, S. J. Wickett, a midwife, on oath state that I
 attended on Saratha A. Lessey, wife of Samuel J. Lessey
 on the 10 day of July, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female
[Male or Female]
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Leis Rebecca
Lessey.
Mrs. S. J. Wickett

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {
James J. Jordan
James N. Boydstein

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May, 1906.
Chas. O. Page
 Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906

Chas. O. Frye,

Sallisaw, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of applications for the enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Oma L. Wickett, born December 16, 1902, Mary Gann, born November 23, 1904, Perry G. Griffith, born June 10, 1903, Bonnie May Griffith, born September 2, 1905, and Icie Rebecca Lessley, born July 10, 1905.

Respectfully,

IMB

Acting Commissioner

Cher M 462

Edward C. Lawson

Cher M 462

2019555

182

10660

190

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Edward B. Lamm

as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation.

667
Approved: *SEP 24 1906* 190...

~~Signature~~

Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE ...

FILED

MAY 21 1906

Signature
COMMISS

MAY 7 06

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of Edward C. Lawson, born on the 7th day of October, 1905.
(Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: Eugene B. Lawson, a citizen of the United States.
 Name of Mother: Roberta E. Lawson #31608, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father: none Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee Yatin
 Postoffice: Nowata, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Northern District. }

I, Roberta E. Lawson, on oath state that I am 27
 years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Eugene B. Lawson, who is a citizen, by
 of the United States; that a male child was
(Male or Female)
 born to me on 7th day of October, 1905; that said child has been named
Edward C. Lawson, and was living March 4, 1906.

Roberta E. Lawson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May, 1906.

my com Exp Oct 27 '07 Ben J. Kowalsky
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Northern District. }

I, W. W. Winget, a physician, on oath state that I
 attended on Roberta E. Lawson, wife of Eugene B. Lawson
 on the 7th day of October, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female)
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Edward
C. Lawson.

W. W. Winget

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May, 1906.

my com Exp Oct 27 '07 Ben J. Kowalsky
 Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906

E. B. Lawson,

Nowata, Indian Territory.

Dear sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Edward C. Lawson, born October 7, 1905.

Respectfully,

IMB

Acting Commissioner

Cher M 463
DeWitt Lipe

Cher M 463

5082

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

De Witt Lipe

as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation.

W. E. W.

SEP 24 1906

Approved

190

Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

MAY 21 1906

COMMISSIONER

MAY 7 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of De Witt Lipe, born on the 26 day of January, 1904.
Name of Father: John G. Lipe a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: S. Lulu Lipe a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Cherokee #12177 Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee #12178.
Postoffice: Tululala ST

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Northern District. }

I, S. Lulu Lipe on oath state that I am 31
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of John G. Lipe, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was
born to me on 26 day of January, 1904; that said child has been named
De Witt Lipe and was living March 4, 1906.

S. Lulu Lipe

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of May, 1906.
My Commission Expires Dec 1 1908 John E. Pender
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Northern District. }

I, E. G. Bass a Physician, on oath state that I
attended on S. Lulu Lipe wife of John G. Lipe
on the 26 day of January, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a Male
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named

E. G. Bass M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of May, 1906.
My Commission Expires Dec 21 1908 John E. Pender
Notary Public.

Cher M 464

Charles William Leforce

Cher M 464

464

399 3

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 28, 1906.

Charles William ...

as a citizen of

United States Nation.

697 SEP 24 1906
Approved. 190

~~Commissioner.~~

RECORDED

FILED

MAY 1 1906

[Signature] COMMISSIONER

MAY 1 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Charles William Leforce born on the 4th day of November, 1905.
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: James A. Leforce a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Fannie M. Leforce a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Adopt. Cherokee Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee 9654
Postoffice: Winita Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Northern District. }

I, Fannie M. Leforce, on oath state that I am 43
years of age and a citizen by birth of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of James A. Leforce, who is a citizen, by
Adoption of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was
[Male or Female]
born to me on 9th day of November, 1905; that said child has been named
Charles William Leforce and was living March 4, 1906.

Fannie M. Leforce

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of May, 1906.

E. M. Probasco
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Northern District. }

I, Louis Bagby, a Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Fannie M. Leforce, wife of James A. Leforce,
on the 9th day of November, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male
[Male or Female]
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named

Charles William Leforce

Louis Bagby M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.

E. M. Probasco
Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906

George E. McCulloch,
Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of applications
for the enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation,
of Robert Armstrong McCulloch, born May 15, 1905, and
of Charles William Leforce, born November 9, 1905.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner

Cher M 465

Thelma Claudia Lee

Cher M 465

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Vinita, I. T., April 11, 1903.

In the matter of the application of CLAUD I. COX, for the enrollment of himself and his children, NETTIE, and RALPH M. COX, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee blood, and his wife DORA COX, as a citizen by intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation:

DORA COX, being first duly sworn, and examined, testified as follows:

Examined by the Commission:

- Q State your name ? A Dora Cox.
Q How old are you ? A I am forty.
Q What is your post office ? A Chelsea.
Q You are a white woman ? A Yes sir.
Q Claiming citizenship by intermarriage ? A Yes sir.
Q Your husband's name was Claud I. Cox ? A Yes sir.
Q He was a Shawnee ? A Yes sir.
Q When were you married to him ? A In 1880; I was married on September 28th, 1880.
Q Your husband is dead is he ? A Yes sir.
Q When did he die ? A A year ago last January.
Q Was he your first husband ? A Yes sir.
Q And you were his first wife ? A Yes sir.
Q Did you live together continuously up to the time of his death ? A Yes sir.
Q In the Cherokee Nation all the time ? A Yes sir.
Q Have you married since his death ? A No sir.
Q You have two children ? A Yes, Nettie and Ralph.
Q How old is Nettie ? A She will be eighteen this May.
Q Is she married ? A Yes sir.
Q What is her name now ? A Lee.
Q What is her husband's first name ? A Fremont Lee.
Q When were they married ? A Married the 30th of last November.
Q Is her husband a citizen ? A No sir he's a white man.
Q Did your daughter live with you up to that time ? A Yes sir.
Q Have she and her husband been living in the Cherokee Nation ever since they were married ? A Yes sir.
Q Do you know if they have got a marriage certificate ? A Yes sir, they have got a certificate.
Q At home ? A Yes sir, she didn't bring it with her.
Q How then you have a son named Ralph M ? A Yes sir.
Q How old is he ? A Fifteen.
Q He has always lived with you ? A Yes sir.
Q Is he living at home now ? A Yes sir.

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

E. C. Bagwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this July 29, 1903.

Samuel Foreman,
Notary Public.

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Phelicia Claudia Lee

as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation.

Approved..... 190..

Commissioner.

5425

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

FILED

MAY 21 1906

[Signature]
COMMISSIONER

MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Thelma Claudia Lee, born on the 18, day of September, 1903.
Name of Father: Fremont D. Lee, non-citizen, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Nettie M. Lee, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: not enrolled. Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee by blood.
Postoffice: Chelsea, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Northern District.

I, Nettie M. Lee, on oath state that I am 21 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Fremont D. Lee, who is a citizen, by non-citizen, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was born to me on 18th, day of September, 1903; that said child has been named Thelma Claudia Lee and was living March 4, 1906.

Nettie M. Lee

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th, day of September, 1906.

My Commission Expires Dec. 8 1906.

John T. Brown
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Northern District.

I, J. Wade Bone, a Physician, on oath state that I on the 18th, day of September, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Thelma M. Lee.

J. Wade Bone

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th, day of May, 1906.

John T. Brown
Notary Public.

10

190

465

June 5-99

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Julia Claudia Lee

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE Nation.

CAB Approved *1906* 190

[Signature]
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

[Signature]

RECEIVED

JUN 5 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Thelma Claudia Lee, born on the 18 day of September, 1903
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Fremont D. Lee a citizen of the U.S. ~~Nation~~
Name of Mother: Nettie M. Lee a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother: Roll No. 28812
Postoffice: Chelsea, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Northern District. }

I, Nettie M. Lee on oath state that I am 21
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Fremont D. Lee, who is a citizen ~~of~~
of the United States ~~Nation~~ that a female child was
born to me on 18 day of September 1903; that said child has been named
Thelma Claudia Lee, and was living March 4, 1906.

Nettie M. Lee

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of June 1906.

My Commission Expires Dec. 8, 1906.

John T. Brown
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Northern District. }

I, J. Wade Bone, Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Nettie M. Lee, wife of Fremont D. Lee
on the 18 day of September 1903; that there was born to her on said date a female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Thelma Claudia Lee.

J. Wade Bone M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of June 1906.

My Commission Expires Dec. 8, 1906.

John T. Brown
Notary Public.

Cherokee 1.1.405.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 24, 1906.

Nettie M. Lee,

Chelsea, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Thelma Claudia Lee, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that in the caption of the affidavit and in the affidavit of the mother the child's name appears as Thelma Claudia Lee, and in the affidavit of the attending physician its name appears as Thelma M. Lee. There is inclosed herewith a blank form of birth affidavit which you are directed to have properly executed, the correct name of the child to appear thereon the affidavit. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

You are requested to return this letter with the affidavit.

Respectfully,

Incl. S-99
LS

Acting Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906

Nettie M. Lee,

Chelsea, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee nation
of Thelma Claudia Lee, born September 18, 1903.

Respectfully,

LMB

Acting Commissioner

Cher M466

Ora Nay Melton

Esse P. Melton

Cher M466

406

2968

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Cora May Mellon

as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation.

W.C.V.
Approved. AUG 18 1906 190...

~~Commissioner.~~

COMMISSIONER

FILED

MAY 21 1906

MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Oranay Melton, born on the 27 day of April 1903
Name of Father: Rowe Melton a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Mattie J. Melton a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Inter marriage. Tribal enrollment of mother: by Blood 28812
Postoffice: Grove Ind Terry

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Northern District.

I, Mattie J. Melton, on oath state that I am 24
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Rowe Melton, who is a citizen, by
Marriage, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was
born to me on 27th day of April 1903; that said child has been named
Oranay Melton, and was living March 4, 1906.

Mattie J. Melton

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May 1906.

G. S. Remsen
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Northern District.

I, Annie Glenn, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mattie J. Melton, wife of Rowe Melton,
on the 27th day of April 1903; that there was born to her on said date a Female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Oranay Melton.

Annie Glenn

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May 1906.

G. S. Remsen
Notary Public.



2968

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Esse Noelton

as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation.

667
Approved *1906* 190...

Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

MAY 21 1906

[Signature]
COMMISSIONER

MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Esse Melton, born on the 13th day of June, 1905
[May insert name of child]
Name of Father: Rowe Melton a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Mattie J Melton a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Inter-marriage. Tribal enrollment of mother: by Blood 20052
Postoffice: Grove Fred Terry

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Northern District.

I, Mattie J Melton on oath state that I am 24
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Rowe Melton, who is a citizen, by
Marriage, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was
born to me on 13th day of June, 1905; that said child has been named
Esse Melton and was living March 4, 1906.

Mattie J Melton

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.

J S Reman
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Northern District.

I, Annie Glenn, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mattie J Melton wife of Rowe Melton
on the 13th day of June, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Male
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Esse Melton.

Annie Glenn

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.

J S Reman
Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906

Mattie J. Melton,
Grove, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of applications
for the enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation,
of Ora Nay Melton, born April 27, 1903, and Esse Melton,
born June 13, 1905.

Respectfully,

IMB

Acting Commissioner

Cher M 467

John Richard Mount

Cher M 467

1053

IN RE

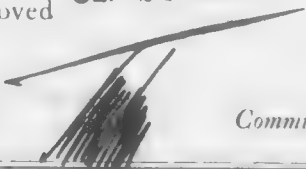
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906

John Richard Mount
as a citizen of

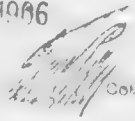
Cherokee Nation.

CEW
Approved SEP 24 1906 190


Commissioner.

RECEIVED

FILED
MAY 21 1906


COMMISSIONER

MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of John Richard Mount born on the 4 day of April 1903
(Here insert name of child)
 Name of father: E. R. Mount a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Name of mother: Emma L. Mount a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father White Adopted Tribal enrollment of
 mother Cherokee 9700 Postoffice Hallow Ind. Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory,)
 Northern District.)

I, Emma L. Mount on oath state that I am Twenty eight
 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of E. R. Mount who is a citizen, by
 Adoption of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was
(Male or Female)
 born to me on the Fourth day of April 1903; that said child has been
 named John Richard Mount and was living March 4, 1906.
Emma L. Mount

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of May 1906.
E. R. Mount
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory,)
 Northern District.)

I, Nancy R. Mount a Midwife, on oath state that I
 attended on Emma L. Mount wife of E. R. Mount
 on the Fourth day of April 1903; that there was born to her on said
 date a Male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have
(Male or Female)
 been named John Richard Mount
Nancy R. Mount

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of May 1906.
E. R. Mount
 Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906

E. R. Mount,

Hollow, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of applications for the enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of John Richard Mount, born April 4, 1903; Walter E. Spears, born January 8, 1906; Sadie Spears, born April 1, 1904; Ruthie Wilkins, born January 13, 1906; Ruby E. Wilkins, born July 24, 1904; Rubia O. Ward, born November 9, 1905; Rholand V. Ward, born May 12, 1904; Bertha A. Ward, born December 28, 1903; Lucile E. Ward, born June 14, 1905; and James Virgil Ward, born October 17, 1902.

You are further advised that no application for the selection of allotments in the Cherokee Nation can be received for these children until their names have been placed on a Schedule of Cherokee citizens approved by the Secretary of the Interior, of which action you will be notified.

Respectfully,

LMB

Acting Commissioner

Cher M 468

Robert Armstrong McCullough

Cher M 468

C

468

3265

100

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
 April 26, 1906.

Robert Armstrong & McCalloch

as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation.

CHB
 Approved ~~SEP 20 1906~~ 190...

~~_____~~
 Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED
MAY 21 1906

[Signature]
 COMMISS

MAY 9 1906

Robert Armstrong & McCalloch

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Robert Armstrong McCulloch born on the 15 day of May, 1905
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Geo E McCulloch a citizen of the United States Nation.
Name of Mother: Lula M McCulloch a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: none Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee #8034
Postoffice: Vinita O S

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Northern District.
I, Lula M McCulloch on oath state that I am 26
May 8, 1906 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Geo E McCulloch who is a citizen, by
of the United States Nation; that a male child was
[Male or Female]
born to me on 15 day of May, 1905; that said child has been named
Robert Armstrong McCulloch, and was living March 4, 1906.
Lula M McCulloch,

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May, 1906.
E M Probasco
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Northern District.
I, Louis Bagby a Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Lula M McCulloch wife of Geo E McCulloch
on the 15 day of May, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male
[Male or Female]
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Robert Armstrong
McCulloch Louis Bagby M D

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.
E M Probasco
Notary Public.

cher minor 469 Thomas J. McDonald

cher m 469

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1908

Charles S. McDonald,

Care of W. D. Humphrey,

Bowata, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Thomas J. McDonald, born November 18, 1902.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner

LMB

Cherokee No. 1699.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE,
Tahlequah, I. T., September 6, 1904.

In the matter of the application of Walter Scott for enrollment of himself his wife Huan Scott and step children Maggie French and Walter McCracken, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY:

Charles S. McDonald, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Charles S. McDonald.
Q How old are you? A 24, will be 25 in January.
Q What is your postoffice? A Nowata.
Q Wasn't your postoffice Fort Gibson at the time you were enrolled?
A Yes sir.
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Are you married? A I am.
Q Have you married since you were enrolled? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your wife? A Maggie French.
Q She is a Cherokee by blood is she? A Yes sir.
Q When were you married? A September 29 three years ago, in 1901.

Clinton W. Myers, being duly sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes taken therein.

Clinton W. Myers

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this the 6 day of September, 1904.

Carl Anderson
Notary Public.

C

169

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Thomas J. McDonald

as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

~~SEP 24 1906~~

190...

~~Commissioner.~~

1960
1699

MISSIONER TO THE

FILED

MAY 21 1906

[Signature]
Comm.

MAY 7 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Thomas J. McDonald, born on the 18th day of November 1902
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Charles S. McDonald a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Maggie McDonald a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Cherokee 5189 Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee 28083
Postoffice: Nowata, Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Northern District. }

I, Maggie McDonald, on oath state that I am 24
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Charles S. McDonald, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was
born to me on 18th day of November, 1902, that said child has been named
Thomas J. McDonald, and was living March 4, 1906.

Maggie McDonald

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { William G. James } of Nowata, Indian Ter.
Charles H. James

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May, 1906.

H. H. Humphrey

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Northern District. }

I, John P. Sudderth of Nowata, Ind. Ter. a physician, on oath state that I
attended on Maggie McDonald, wife of Charles S. McDonald
on the 18th day of November 1902, that there was born to her on said date a male
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Thomas J.
McDonald

John P. Sudderth M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May, 1906.

H. H. Humphrey

Notary Public.

Examined made before execution of affidavit

C

469

1906

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 23, 1906,

Thomas J. McDonald

as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

SEP 24 1906

1906

~~Commissioner.~~

COMMISSIONER TO THE CHIEF

FILED

MAY 21 1906

[Signature]
Commissioner

MAY 7 1906

1980
1699

Cher M 470

Calvin McCamish

Cher M 470

100/41

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD
Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906

Calvin M. ...
as a citizen of

W. ... Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
MAY 21 1906

[Signature]
COMMISSIONER

MAY 21 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Calvin M. Gannish born on the 13 day of March 1904 Name of father: Richard M. Gannish a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Name of mother: Minnie M. Gannish a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Tribal enrollment of father Cherokee #21022 Tribal enrollment of mother

Postoffice Ketchikan Alaska

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory,) District.)

I, Minnie M. Gannish on oath state that I am 24 years of age and a citizen by adoption of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Richard M. Gannish who is a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was born to me on 13 day of March 1904; that said child has been named Calvin M. Gannish, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May 1906.

[Signature] Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory,) District.)

I, James W. Crowell a M.D., on oath state that I attended on Minnie M. Gannish wife of Richard M. Gannish on the 13 day of March 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have been named Calvin M. Gannish.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May 1906.

[Signature] Notary Public.

A

WB 470

Doc A-50

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 20, 1906.

Calvin McCarroll

as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation.

CHB Approved SEP 24 1906 190

[Signature]
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

JUN 1 1906
[Signature]
COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS, ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Calvin McCamish, born on the 13 day of March 1904.
Name of Father: Richard W. C. McCamish, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Minnie McCamish, a citizen of the United States.
Tribal enrollment of father: Roll No. 31022 Tribal enrollment of mother:
Postoffice: Ketchum, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Northern District.

I, Minnie McCamish, on oath state that I am 24 years of age and a citizen by of the United States; that I am the lawful wife of Richard W. C. McCamish, who is a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was born to me on 13 day of March 1904; that said child has been named Calvin McCamish and was living March 4, 1906.

Minnie McCamish

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of June 1906.

J. A. Blanton
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Northern District.

I, James W. Powell, a Physician, on oath state that I attended on Minnie McCamish, wife of Richard W. C. McCamish on the 13 day of March 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Calvin McCamish.

James W. Powell

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of June 1906.

J. A. Blanton
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED
FILED
MAY 15 1902

Commissioner.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS.
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

No. **1104**

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr. **Richard McMunish**, of **Vinita**, in the Indian Territory, aged **21** years, and Miss **Minnie Slate**, of **Vinita**, in the Indian Territory, aged **18** years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at **Vinita**, Indian Territory this **8th** day of **Sept.** A. D. 18**99**.

(SEAL)

(Signed) **James A. Winston**
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By (Signed) **J.C. Andersen** Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS.
NORTHERN DISTRICT,

I, **J. J. Carroll**, a Minister of the Gospel, Do HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the **10th** day of **Sept**, A. D. 18**99**, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this **16th** day of **Sept.** A. D. 18**99**.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book **Book**, Page **250**.

(Signed) **J. J. Carroll**
A Minister of the Gospel.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, James A. Winston, Clerk of the United States Court in the North-
ern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for
record in my office the 22 day of Nov 1899, at M., and duly
recorded in Book I, Marriage Record, Page 19.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory,
this 7 day of Dec., A. D. 1899

(Signed) James A. Winston Clerk.

By Deputy.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I May 14 1902

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of
the original offered in evidence in the matter of the application for enrollment of Richard
McCamish as citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
MAY 15 1902

[Signature]
Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 9, 1906

Richard W. McCanish,
Wetchum, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee nation of
Calvin McCanish, born March 13, 1904.

Respectfully,

LMB

Acting Commissioner

Cherokee N.B.470

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 29, 1906.

Richard W. C. McCamish,
Ketchum, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Calvin McCamish, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that you have been identified upon the records of this office as a duly enrolled citizen of the Cherokee Nation under the name of Richard W. C. McCamish. Your name appears in the affidavit as to said child's birth as Richard W. McCamish.

There is enclosed herewith a blank form of birth affidavit which you are requested to have properly executed, and return to this office, your name to appear throughout the same as Richard W. C. McCamish. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

Encl. A-50.
M.A.

Commissioner.

Cher M 471

Earle Morris

Lucile Morris

Cher M 471

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
NOWATA, I.T., OCTOBER 15th, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Jordan Morris for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said Morris being sworn by Commissioner C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name, please? A Jordan Morris.
Q How old are you? A 26.
Q In what district do you live? A Cooweescoowee.
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A Myself, three children and my wife.
Q Are you Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q What is your wife? A White woman.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation, all your life.
Q All my life.
Q Give me the name of your father? A Oliver Morris.
Q Is he dead? A Yes, sir.
Q Give me the name of your mother? A Lucy.
Q Is she dead? A Yes, sir.
Q Give me the name of your wife? A Ella.
Q How old is she? A 26.
Q When did you marry her? A 1893.
Q Were you ever married except to her? A No, sir.
Q Was she ever married except to you? A No, sir.
Q Have you and she lived together ever since you were married? A Yes, sir.
Q Give me the names of your children? A Fay.
Q How old is that child? A She is six.
Q The next one? A Irene.
Q How old is she? A Four.
Q The next one? A Don
Q How old is that child? A Two years old.
Q All living now, are they? A Yes, sir.
Q Your father and mother died since 1880? A Yes, sir.
Q Applicant: I do not know whether I was enrolled with my father or not.
Q Who could you have been with? A Albert Morris.
1880 enrollment; page 135, #1775, Jordan Morris, Cooweescoowee.
1896 enrollment; page 214, #3264, Jourdan Morris, "
Page 214 1896 enrollment; page (214) #630, Ellen Morris, "
1896 enrollment; page 214, #3265, Fay Morris, "
1896 enrollment; page 214, #3266, Irene Morris, "

Com'r Breckinridge:--The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and three children: He is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life, and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. His wife married him in 1893. She is identified with her husband and with her children, the oldest of whom is six years of age, on the roll of 1896. He states that they have lived together ever since their marriage. She will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by adoption. Their two oldest children are identified with their parents on the roll of 1896. They are living now and will be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood. When the Commission is supplied with a certificate of the birth of the youngest child, Don, this child also will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood

---ooo0000ooo---


J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of October, 1900.


Commissioner.

4402

DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIFTY CIVIL
FILED
OCT 15 1900


ACTING CHAIRMAN

Ch. 1-1

4402 P

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
OCT 15 1900

[Handwritten Signature]
ACTING CHAIRMAN

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

COOWEESCOOWEE DISTRICT,
Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory.

I, H. H. TROTT, Clerk of Cooweescoowee District, Cherokee Nation, do hereby certify that

Jordan Morris of Cherokee Nation

and Miss Ella Livingston of Kansas

were by me joined in marriage on this the 23 day of August, 1893

agreeable to the authority in me vested, under the laws of the Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Official Seal

SEAL

on the day and date above written.

H. H. Trott

Clerk, Cooweescoowee District, Cherokee Nation, Ind. Terr.

171

✓✓✓✓

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 20, 1906.

Earle Morris

as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved..... 190...

Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE

FILED

MAY 21 1906

[Handwritten signature]
COMMISSIONER

MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Earle Morris, born on the 23 day of Dec 1903.
Name of Father: Jordan P. Morris, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Ella Morris, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Adoption
Tribal enrollment of father: Cherokee Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee
Postoffice: Edna, Lattin County, Kansas

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, State of Kansas }
Lattin County } ss.
District.

I, Ella Morris, on oath state that I am 33 years of age and a citizen by adoption of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Jordan P. Morris, who is a citizen, by Birth of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was born to me on 23 day of Dec, 1903; that said child has been named Earle Morris, and was living March 4, 1906.

Ella Morris

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.
my comm. ex. mch. 16, 1909. J. S. Killeman
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, State of Kansas }
Lattin County } ss.
District.

I, E. J. Dolson, a Physician, on oath state that I attended on Ella Morris, wife of Jordan Morris, on the 23 day of Dec, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a Male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Earle Morris.

E. J. Dolson, M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.
my comm. ex. mch. 16, 1909. J. S. Killeman
Notary Public.

C
199 471

3-5-1

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD
Act of Congress Approved
April 28, 1906.

Ernie Morris

as a citizen of
Cherokee Nation.

CFB
Approved... *1906* 190...

[Signature]
Commissioner.

F I L E

RECEIVED
MAY 7 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Earle Morris, born on the 23 day of Dec. 1903.
Name of Father: Jordan Morris a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Ella Morris a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Roll No. 10529 Tribal enrollment of mother: I.W.
Postoffice: Edna, Kansas.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,) State of Kansas)
District.) County of Labette) S S

I, Ella Morris on oath state that I am 33 years of age and a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Jordan Morris, who is a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was born to me on 23 day of December 1903; that said child has been named Earle Morris and was living March 4, 1906.

Ella Morris

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of June 1906.

My Comm. exp. Mch. 16, 1909.

J. S. Hilsman

Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,) State of Kansas)
District.) County of Labette) S S

I, D. J. Johnson, a Physician on oath state that I attended on Ella Morris, wife of Jordan Morris on the 23 day of Dec. 1903; that there was born to her on said date a Male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Earle Morris.

D. J. Johnson, M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of June 1906.

My Comm. exp. Mch. 16, 1909.

J. S. Hilsman

Notary Public

171

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Lucile Morris

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE NATION.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

For Sale by Leader Printing Co., Vinita.

~~7
2-5-06
42-18~~

442

REGISTERED

FILED

MAY 21 1906

Handwritten signature

MAY 9 - 1906

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Lucile Morris, born on the 13 day of Feb, 1906. Name of Father: Jordan P. Morris, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Name of Mother: Elle Morris, a citizen of the " " Nation. Post-office, Edna, Cabell County, Kansas

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, } State of Kansas } ss. INDIAN TERRITORY, } Cabell County } NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Elle Morris, on oath state that I am 33 years of age and a citizen, by adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Jordan P. Morris, who is a citizen, by Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation, that a Female child was born to me on the 13 day of Feb, 1906; that said child has been named Lucile Morris, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May, 1906. J. B. Liberman NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, } State of Kansas } ss. INDIAN TERRITORY, } Cabell County } NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, S. J. Dobson, a Physician, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Elle Morris, wife of Jordan P. Morris on the 13 day of Feb, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Lucile Morris.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May, 1906. J. B. Liberman NOTARY PUBLIC.

Q

471

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 28, 1906.

41102

Lucia Morris.....

as a citizen of

Cherokee..... Nation.

GAB
Approved..... NOV 3 1906 190.....


.....
Commissioner.

RECEIVED

FILED

RECEIVED
MAY 7 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE: APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Lucile Morris, born on the 13 day of Feb. 1906.
Name of Father: Jordan Morris a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Ella Morris a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Roll No. 10529 Tribal enrollment of mother: I.W.
Postoffice: Edna, Kansas.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, } State of Kansas)
County of Labette) SS

I, Ella Morris, on oath state that I am 33 years of age and a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Jordan Morris, who is a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was born to me on 13 day of February, 1906; that said child has been named Lucile Morris and was living March 4, 1906.

Ella Morris

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of June 1906.

My Comm. - 4. Md., 16, 1909.

J. S. Hillman
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, } State of Kansas)
County of Labette) SS

I, S. J. Johnson, a physician, on oath state that I attended on Ella Morris, wife of Jordan Morris, on the 13 day of Feb. 1906; that there was born to her on said date a Female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Lucile Morris.

S. J. Johnson M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of June 1906.

My Comm. - 4. Md., 16, 1909.

J. S. Hillman
Notary Public

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 9, 1906

Jordan P. Morris,

Edna, Labette County, Kansas.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of applications for the enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Earle Morris born December 23, 1903, and of Lucile Morris, born February 13, 1906.

Respectfully,

IMB

Acting Commissioner

Cherokee N.B.471.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 29, 1906.

Jordan Morris,
Edna, Kansas.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your children, Earle and Lucile Morris, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that you have been identified upon the records of this office as a duly enrolled citizen of the Cherokee Nation under the name of Jordan Morris. Your name appears in the affidavit as to said children:-
Jordan P. Morris.

There are enclosed herewith two blank forms of birth affidavits which you are directed to have properly executed and return to this office, your name to appear as Jordan Morris. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

You are requested to return this letter with the affidavit.

Respectfully,

Encl. A-51.
M.A.

Commissioner.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING
Cherokee N.B. 471.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.



Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 17, 1906.

Jordan Morris,
Edna Kansas.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your children, Earle and Lucile Morris, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, you are requested to forward to this office, by return mail, either the original or a certified copy of the marriage license and certificate of yourself and said children's mother.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,



M.A.

Commissioner.

Dear Sir. - These papers were given
to the Commissioner at Nowata. where I
~~filed~~ enrolled, about 5 years ago. and
am still in their possession.

Respectfully,
Jordan Morris

INDEXED.

MB471

358 AUG 22 1906

Cherokee N. S. 437.

Jordan Morris,

Edna, Kansas.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your children, Marie and Lucille Morris, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, you are requested to forward to this office a copy of the marriage license and certificate of yourself and said children's mother.

You are requested to return this letter with your

Respectfully,

Morris, Jordan,
Edna, Kansas,

Muskogee, Indian Territory, V. A. V. 1906.

States his marriage license were filed with Commission 5 years ago.

CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT.

Cher M 472

Bertha McIntosh

Cher M 472

jee

172

H-1 4/61

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Bertha M. Gutsch

as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation.

abt
Approved ~~APR 21 1906~~ 190...


Commissioner.

MISSIONS...

FILED

MAY 21 1906

[Signature]
COMM.

MAY 9 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Bertha M McIntosh, born on the 28 day of January, 1904
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: John M McIntosh, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Kay-law-ka McIntosh, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father 10340 Tribal enrollment of mother 24520
Postoffice Bartlesville, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Northern District.

I, Kay-law-ka McIntosh, on oath state that I am 25 years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of John M McIntosh, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was born to me on 28th day of January, 1904, that said child has been named Bertha M McIntosh, and was living March 4, 1906.

Kay-law-ka McIntosh
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { J. B. Myers
Wm. J. ...

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1906.

John Israel
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Northern District.

I, Lucinda Wick, a Midwife on oath state that I attended on Kay-law-ka McIntosh wife of John M McIntosh on the 28th day of January, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a Female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Bertha M McIntosh.

Lucinda Wick
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { J. B. Myers
Wm. J. ...

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1906.

John Israel
Notary Public.

32 *Cher 713 472*

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Beitha Mc Intock

A CITIZEN OF THE

Cher. L. Nation

L.S.

Approved

190

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF
COMMISSIONER
JAN 29 1908

Department of the Interior,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Bertha MC Intosh
(Here insert name of deceased)
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Ochelata Ind. Ter., and died on the 15th day of
January 1907
(Here insert name of post office)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

I, John MC Intosh, on oath state that I am 29
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that my postoffice address is Ochelata Ind. Ter.; that I am
the father of Bertha MC Intosh
(State relationship: as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation
and that said Bertha MC Intosh died on the 15th day of
January 1907
(Here insert name of deceased)
WITNESSES TO MARK: John MC Intosh

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of December 1908.
My Com Exp Oct 3-1912 J. R. Charlton
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE

I, T. J. Ellis Jr, on oath state that I am 26
years of age, and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;
that my postoffice address is Ochelata Ind. Ter.;
that I was personally acquainted with Bertha MC Intosh
(Here insert name of postoffice) (Here insert name of deceased)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
and that said Bertha MC Intosh died on the 15th day of
January 1907
(Here insert name of deceased)
WITNESSES TO MARK: T. J. Ellis Jr

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of December 1908.
My Com Exp Oct 8-1912 J. R. Charlton
Notary Public.

Cherokee N.B.472.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 24, 1906.

Edward C. Funk,

Clerk in Charge,

Cherokee Enrollment Party,

Spavinaw, Indian Territory.

near Sir:

There is returned herewith affidavit received by your party as to the birth of Bertha McIntosh, in order that the signatures by mark of the mother and attending midwife may be witnessed.

Respectfully,

Incl. S-98
LS

Acting Commissioner.

Cher M 473

Mary Ellen McAllister

Cher M 473

Cher. 2038.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
INDIAN TERRITORY
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

NO.

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE--GREETING:

You are Hereby Commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. John W. McAllester and of Choteau, in the Indian Territory, aged 18 years, and Miss Drucilla Dickerson of Choteau, in the Indian Territory, aged 18 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Wagoner, Indian Territory this 26 day of Jan. A. D. 1901.

(Signed) Chas A. Davidson.
Clerk U.S.Court.

(Signed) By R. C. Hunter, Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
INDIAN TERRITORY
NORTHERN DISTRICT

I, A. Lee Boyd, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 27 day of January, A. D. 1901, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 28 day of January A. D. 1901.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book-----
Page-----.

(Signed) A. Lee Boyd.
A Minister of the Gospel.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
INDIAN TERRITORY
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Chas A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed in my office the 11 day of May 1901 at -----M., and duly recorded in Book K, Marriage Record, Page 366.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court at Muskogee, in said Territory, this 17 day of May A. D. 1901.

(Signed) Chas. A. Davidson. Clerk.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T. August 18, 1902.

I, the undersigned, a member of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of the application for enrollment of John W. McAllester as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.



Commissioner.

C.

473

2038

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906

Mary Ellen McAllister

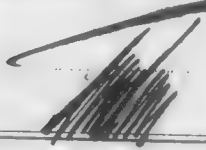
as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation.

AB

Approved AUG 13 1906 190



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE DIVISION OF CIVILIZATION

FILED

MAY 21 1906



COMMISSIONER

MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of MARY ELLEN Mc ALLISTER born on the 3rd day of March 1904
(Here insert name of child)
 Name of father: John W. Mc Allister Jr. a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Name of mother: Dry Silley Mc Allister a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father Cherokee # 5306 Tribal enrollment of
 mother Cherokee by marriage
 Postoffice Cherokee Indian Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory,
 Northern District.

I, Dry Silley Mc Allister on oath state that I am 23
 years of age and a citizen by marriage of the Cherokee Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of John W. Mc Allister Jr. who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was
(Male or Female)
 born to me on 3rd day of March 1904; that said child has been
 named Mary Ellen Mc Allister, and was living March 4, 1906.

Dry Silley Mc Allister

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1906.

W. P. Samuel
 my Commission Expires Oct 15-1907 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory,
 Northern District.

I, Nancy H. Mc Allister a Midwife, on oath state that I
 attended on Dry Silley Mc Allister wife of John W. Mc Allister Jr.
 on the 3rd day of March 1904; that there was born to her on said
 date a Female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have
(Male or Female)
 been named Mary Ellen Mc Allister

Nancy H. Mc Allister

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1906.

W. P. Samuel
 my Commission Expires Oct 15-1907 Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 9, 1906.

John W. McAllister,
Cheuteau, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the application
for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of
Mary Ellen McAllister, born March 3, 1904.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MMP

Cher M 474

Eldee McCracken

Cher M 474

McCabe

vs

Deacons

FILED

[Faint handwritten signature]

NORTHERN DIST. IND. TEN

FILED

APR 5 1902

CHAS. A. DAY
Clerk, U. S. C.

MARRIAGE LICENSE



United States of America, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, }
Northern District. }

ss.

No. 293

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage---Greeting :

You are Hereby Comanded to solemnize the Rite and publish the
Banns of Matrimony between Mr. *Joe M^o Cracker*
of *Chateau*, in the Indian Territory, aged *21* years, and
Miss *Olie Deavers* of *Chateau*, in the
Indian Territory, aged *19* years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this
License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Wagoner, Indian Territory, this *14* day of

Jan

, A. D. 190*2*

Chas A Daudson
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By *A. C. Hunter* Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.



United States of America, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, }
Northern District. }

ss.

I, *E. E. ...*, a Minister of the Gospel,
DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the *14* day of *Jan*, A. D. 190*2*,
I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish
the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this *14* day of *Jan*, A. D. 190*2*.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District,

Book *A.*, Page *14*.
E. E. ...
A Minister of the Gospel.

NOTE—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the license was issued will be liable in the amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, } ss
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 5 day of Apr. 1902, and duly recorded in Book 276, Marriage Record, Page 273

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Wagoner, in said Territory

this 9 day of Apr. A. D. 1902
Chas. A. Davidson Clerk
By Deputy

McCabe

Dawson

FILED

NORTHERN DIST. IND. TER

FILED

APR 5 1902

CHAS. A. DAVIDSON
Clerk, U. S. Court

2186

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906

Eldon McCracken

as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE

FILED

MAY 1 1906

[Signature]
Commissioner

MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of ELDEE McCracken born on the 27th day of January 1903
(Here insert name of child)
 Name of father: Joseph Lynch McCracken a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Name of mother: Ollie McCracken a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father Cherokee #6337 Tribal enrollment of
 mother Cherokee by marriage

Postoffice Chouteau, Ind. Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory,)

Northern District.)

I, OLLIE McCracken on oath state that I am 23
 years of age and a citizen by marriage of the Cherokee Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Joseph Lynch McCracken who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was
(Male or Female)
 born to me on 27th day of January 1903; that said child has been
 named ELDEE McCracken and was living March 4, 1906.

Ollie McCracken

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1906.

W. J. Samuel
 my commission Expires Oct 15 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory,)

Northern District.)

I, Dr. W. C. Bryant a Physician, on oath state that I
 attended on Ollie McCracken wife of Joseph McCracken
 on the 27th day of January 1903; that there was born to her on said
 date a Female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have
(Male or Female)
 been named ELDEE McCracken.

W. C. Bryant, M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1906.

W. J. Samuel
 my commission Expires Oct 15 Notary Public.

C *NR 474*

D-104

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Eddie M. Cracker

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE Nation.

CHB
Approved *AUG 1 1906* 180

[Signature]
Commissioner.

FILED

JUN 1 1906
[Signature]

RECEIVED
MAY 31 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Eldee McCracken, born on the 27 day of January 1903
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Joseph L. McCracken a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Ollie McCracken a citizen of the U.S. ~~Nation.~~
Tribal enrollment of father: Roll No. 6337 Tribal enrollment of mother:
Postoffice: Choteau, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Northey District. }
I, Ollie McCracken on oath state that I am 23
years of age and a citizen by of the United States ~~Nation.~~
that I am the lawful wife of Joseph L. McCracken who is a citizen, by
blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was
born to me on 27 day of January 1903; that said child has been named
Eldee McCracken and was living March 4, 1906.

Ollie McCracken

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of May 1906.
W. R. Samuel
My Commission Expires Oct. 15-07 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Northey District. }
I, W. C. Bryant, M.D., on oath state that I
attended on Ollie McCracken wife of Joseph L. McCracken
on the 27 day of January 1903; that there was born to her on said date a female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Eldee McCracken.

W. C. Bryant, M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of May 1906.
W. R. Samuel
My Commission Expires Oct. 15-1906 Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 9, 1906.

Joseph Lynch McCracken,
Chouteau, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the application
for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of
Eldee McCracken, born January 27, 1903.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MMP

Cherokee N.B.474.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 25, 1906.

Ollie McCracken,

Choteau, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Eldee McCracken, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that your husband has been identified upon the records of this office as a duly enrolled citizen of the Cherokee Nation under the name of Joseph L. McCracken. His name appears in the affidavit as to the child's birth as Joseph Lynch McCracken. There is inclosed herewith a blank form of birth affidavit which you are directed to have properly executed, the name of your husband to appear throughout the affidavit as to the child's birth as Joseph L. McCracken. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

You are also directed to forward to this office, by return mail, either the original or a certified copy of the marriage license and certificate of yourself and said child's father.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

Incl. S-104
LS

Acting Commissioner.



Cher M 475

Tip Bluefoot Miller

Cher M 475

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Cherokee Land Office,
Tahlequah, I.T., November 15, 1904.

In the matter of the application of NELLIE MILLER nee Anderson, for the enrollment of herself, her sister RENNIE, and her brother JESSE ANDERSON, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

NELLIE MILLER, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Nellie Miller.
Q How old are you? A 21 years old.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Choteau, I.T.
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes'm.
Q Are you married? A Yes'm.
Q When were you married? A The 21st day of April.
Q This year? A Yes'm.
Q What is your husband's name? A Bob Miller.
Q Is he a citizen of the Cherokee nation? A No-ma'am, he's a white man.
Q Are you and your husband living together now? A Yes'm.
Q And have been living together ever since your marriage? A Yes'm.
-

Mabel F. Maxwell, being duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is an accurate and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Mabel F. Maxwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this 16th day of November, 1904.

J. P. [Signature]
Notary Public.

c

175

954 +

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Tip Bluefoot Miller

as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation.

CA6

Approved ~~AUG 11 1906~~ 190...

~~[Signature]~~

Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FEDERAL CIVIL SERVICE

FILED

MAY 21 1906

~~[Signature]~~
COMMISS

MAY 9 6

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Tip Bluefoot Miller, born on the 31st day of December, 1905,
Name of Father: Robert Miller, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
Name of Mother: Nellie Miller, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
Tribal enrollment of father: (Not enrolled) Tribal enrollment of mother: #21627,
Postoffice: Chouteau, I.T.,

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Northern District.

I, Nellie Miller, on oath state that I am twenty two
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Robert Miller, who is a citizen, by
adoption of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was
born to me on 31st day of December, 1905; that said child has been named
Tip Bluefoot Miller, and was living March 4, 1906.

Nellie Miller.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.

W. H. Jones
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Northern District.

I, Martha E. Washam, a mid-wife, on oath state that I
attended on Nellie Miller, wife of Robert Miller,
on the 31st day of December, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named
Tip Bluefoot Miller.

Martha E. Washam

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.

W. H. Jones
Notary Public.

My commission expires Jan. 28th, 1908.

Cher M 476
Garnett Plank

Cher M 476

Y

476

2903

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Sarnett Plank

as a citizen of

Delaware Nation.

CHO

Approved ~~AUG 18 1906~~ 190...

~~[Signature]~~

Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE ...

FILED

MAY 21 1906

[Signature]
COMMISSIONER

MAY 9 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of Garnett Plank born on the 29 day of Aug 1904
(Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: Jasper A Plank a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
by intermarriage
 Name of Mother: Marsilla Plank a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father: _____ Tribal enrollment of mother: 7277
 Postoffice: Barterville 27

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Cherokee District }
 I, Marsilla Plank on oath state that I am 34
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Jasper A Plank, who is a citizen, by
 _____ of the MS State; that a male child was
[Male or Female]
 born to me on 29 day of Aug 1904; that said child has been named
Garnett Plank, and was living March 4, 1906.

Marsilla Plank

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of May 1906.

John Israel
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Cherokee District }
 I, Sicy A Fuller a midwife on oath state that I
 attended on Marsilla Plank wife of Jasper A Plank
 on the 29 day of Aug 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male
[Male or Female]
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named
Garnett Plank.

Sicy A Fuller

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of May 1906.

John Israel
 Notary Public.

Cherokee N.B.476

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 27, 1906

Marsilla Plank,

Bartlesville, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In reply to your letter of August 16, 1906, you are advised that application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of your child, Garnett Plank, born August 29, 1904, has been received, and if any further information is needed in order to complete its enrollment you will be duly advised.

That part of your letter relative to certain land in the Cherokee Nation will be made the subject of a separate communication.

Respectfully,

H.J.C.

Acting Commissioner.

Cher M 477

Ocie Palmer

Vella Palmer

Vada Palmer

Cher M 477

MH

Cherokee #10041.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.
Tahlequah, I. T., February 24, 1905.

In the matter of the application of Samuel Vann for the enrollment of himself and wife, Elizabeth Vann, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Thomas J. Palmer, being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Thomas J. Palmer.
Q How old are you? A 39 years old.
Q What is your postoffice? A Sallisaw.
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No.
Q Are you married? A Yes'm.
Q What is the name of your wife? A Elizabeth Palmer.
Q Was she formerly the wife of Samuel Vann? A Yes'm.
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes'm.
Q Is Samuel Vann dead? A No.
Q Was she divorced from him before you married her? A Yes'm.
Q When were you married? A December 20, 1903.
Q Are you and she living together now? A Yes'm.

I, May Hudson, state upon oath that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes I correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

May Hudson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of February, 1905.

Samuel Forman
Notary Public.

COMMISSIONER TO THE U.S. CIVIL SERVICE

FILED

NORTH. DIST. IND. TER.
FILED
AT VINITA, I. T.

JAN 1 1904

Charles A. Davidson
Clerk U. S. Court

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America,)
INDIAN TERRITORY,)
Northern District.

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the

1st day of January, 1904, at M., and duly recorded in

Book Marriage Record, Page 361

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Vinita, in said Territory this 1st

day of

A. D. 1904.

Charles A. Davidson Clerk.

Deputy

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District

SS.

No. 311

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage Greeting:

You are Hereby Commanded to Solemnize the Rite and Publish
the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. *T. J. Palmer*
of *Sallisaw*, in the Indian Territory, aged *37* years,
and *Mrs Elizabeth Brackett*, of *Sallisaw*, in
the Indian Territory, aged *22* years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return
this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Sallisaw, Indian Territory, this *19th* day
of *December*, A. D. 190*3*.

By *D. P. Delaney*, Deputy
Chas. A. Davidson
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

SS.

I, *S. W. Daman of the M. E. Church South* a Minister of the Gospel
DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the *20* day of *December*, A. D. 190*3*,
did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and Publish
the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this *21* day of *December*, A. D. 190*3*.
My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District,
Catal
Book *B*, Page *9*
S. W. Daman
A Minister of the Gospel.

NOTE—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District,
Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof or the party to whom the license was issued will be liable in the
amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).

118477

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF LANDS

FILED

JAN

[Signature]
COMMISSIONER

NORTH, DIST. IND. TER.
FILED
AT VINILA, I. T.

JAN 1 1904

Charles A. Davidson
Clerk U. S. Court

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.
Northern District.

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument herelo attached was filed for record in my office the 1st day of JANUARY 1904, at M, and duly recorded in Book 13, Marriage Record, Page 361

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Vinila, in said Territory this 1st day of JANUARY, A. D. 1904.
Charles A. Davidson Clerk.

By _____

Deputy

118477

Nat. listed.

20

Mar. 16 1904

N. B. 477
IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

~~Carroll Alice Palmer.~~
~~Elizabeth Lane~~

as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation.

Approved

190..

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of Ocie Alice Palmer, born on the 21 day of March, 1902
 (Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: Thomas Palmer a citizen of the U.S. Nation.
 Name of Mother: Elizabeth Vann Palmer a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Post-office Sallisaw Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
 INDIAN TERRITORY }
Northern District. }

I, Elizabeth Vann Palmer, on oath state that I am 23
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Thomas Palmer, who is a citizen, by
U. S., of the _____ Nation; that a female child was
 (male or female)
 born to me on 21 day of March 1902 that said child has been
 named Ocie Alice Palmer, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Elizabeth Vann Palmer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of December 1902.

John Hamrick
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
 INDIAN TERRITORY. }
Northern District. }

I, J. P. Morris, a M.D., on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Elizabeth Vann Palmer, wife of now Thomas J. Palmer
 on the 21st day of March, 1902; that there was born to her on
 said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
 (male or female)
 named Ocie Alice Palmer.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Chas. Aye } J. P. Morris

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of December 1902.

John Hamrick
NOTARY PUBLIC

115-40-29-1902

- C 477

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 20, 1906.

Oscar Palmer

as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation.

etc
Approved NOV 21 1906 190...

[Signature]
Commissioner.

RECORDED & INDEXED

FILED

MAY

[Handwritten signature]

RECORDED & INDEXED
MAY 12 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Ocie Palmer, born on the 21 day of March 1902
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Thomas J. Palmer a citizen of the _____ Nation.
Name of Mother: Elizabeth Palmer #26267 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father _____ Tribal enrollment of mother Cherokee
Postoffice: Sallisaw Indian

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Northern District. }
I, Elizabeth Palmer formerly Elizabeth, on oath state that I am Twenty-four
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Thomas J. Palmer, who is a citizen, by
_____ of the K. S. Nation; that a female child was
born to me on 21 day of March 1902; that said child has been named
Ocie Palmer, and was living March 4, 1906.
Elizabeth Palmer

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of May 1906.

Chas O. Frye
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Northern District. }
I, J. D. Morris, a physician on oath state that I
attended on Elizabeth Palmer wife of Thomas J. Palmer
on the 21 day of March 1902, that there was born to her on said date a female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Ocie Palmer

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1906.

J. D. Morris, MD
Chas O. Frye
Notary Public.

477

10041

190

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 20, 1906.

Vella Palmer

as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation.

Approved..... 190...

Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 11 1906

[Signature]
COMMISS

MAY 12 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Veeva Palmer, born on the 13 day of April 1904
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Thomas J. Palmer, a citizen of the N.D. Nation.
Name of Mother: Elizabeth Palmer #26257, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: N.D. Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee.
Postoffice: Sallisaw Indian

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Northern District.

I, Elizabeth Palmer, on oath state that I am Twenty Four
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Thomas J. Palmer, who is a citizen, by
of the U.S. Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 13 day of April, 1904; that said child has been named
Veeva Palmer, and was living March 4, 1906.

Elizabeth Palmer

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of May, 1906.

Chas. O. Gage
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Northern District.

I, M. A. Ogden, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Elizabeth Palmer, wife of Thomas J. Palmer
on the 13 day of April, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Veeva
Palmer.

M. A. Ogden

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of May, 1906.

Chas. O. Gage
Notary Public.

jcc

1907 *743477*

Doc N J - 181

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Vella Palmer

as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation.

YEB
Approved: ~~_____~~ NOV 21 1906 190

~~_____~~
Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

AUG 20 1906

~~_____~~ SIGNATURE

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Vella Palmer, born on the 13 day of April 1904
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Thomas J. Palmer a citizen of the United States
Name of Mother: Elizabeth Palmer a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother: 26257
Postoffice: Sallisaw, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Northern District.

I, Elizabeth Palmer, on oath state that I am 24 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Thomas J. Palmer, who is a citizen of the United States; that a female child was born to me on 13 day of April 1904; that said child has been named Vella Palmer and was living March 4, 1906.

Elizabeth Palmer

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Aug 1906.
Chas O Gage
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Northern District.

I, *Marie A Ogden*, a *midwife*, on oath state that I attended on Elizabeth Palmer, wife of Thomas J. Palmer on the 13th day of April 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Vella Palmer.

Marie A Ogden

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of Aug 1906.
Chas O Gage
Notary Public.

1906

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 20, 1906.

Vaida Palmer

as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation.

CHB
Approved 1906

Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 9 1906

[Signature]
COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Vada Palmer, born on the 19 day of Feb 1906
Name of Father: Thomas J. Palmer a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Elizabeth Palmer #26257 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: N.S. Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee
Postoffice: Sallisaw Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Northern District. }
I, Elizabeth Palmer on oath state that I am Twenty Four
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Thomas J. Palmer who is a citizen, by
of the N.S. Nation; that a Female child was
born to me on 19 day of February 1906; that said child has been named
Vada Palmer and was living March 4, 1906.
Elizabeth Palmer

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of May 1906.
Chas. O. Frye
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Northern District. }
I, J. B. Ferguson a Physician on oath state that I
attended on Elizabeth Palmer wife of Thomas J. Palmer
on the 19 day of Feb 1906; that there was born to her on said date a Female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Vada
Palmer
J. B. Ferguson, M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.
Chas. O. Frye
Notary Public.

477
Duplicate

199

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906

M *Ludva Palmer*

as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation

WAB Approved NOV 21 1906 190-

[Signature]
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 21 1906

[Signature]
COMMISSIONER

MAY 12 1906

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

Duplicate
199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1905

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Vada Palmer (Here insert name of child), born on the 19 day of February 1906
Name of Father: Thomas J. Palmer a citizen of the U.S. Nation.
Name of Mother: Elizabeth Palmer a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: None Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee 1257-
Postoffice: Sallisaw Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Northern District.
I, Elizabeth Palmer, on oath state that I am Twenty Four
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Thomas J. Palmer, who is a citizen, by
of the U.S. Nation, that a female child was
born to me on 19 day of February 1906; that said child has been named
Vada Palmer, and was living March 4, 1906.

Elizabeth Palmer

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of May 1906.

Chas. O. Gnye
Notary Pub.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Northern District.
I, J. P. Ferguson, a physician, on oath state that I
attended on Elizabeth Palmer, wife of Thomas J. Palmer
on the 19 day of Feb 1906, that there was born to her on said date a female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Vada
Palmer.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of May 1906.

J. P. Ferguson M.D.
Chas. O. Gnye
Notary Public.

COPY.

Cherokee - 10041.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 21, 1905.

Charles O. Frye,

Sallisaw, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of January 18, inclosing an affidavit dated "December 10, 1903," showing the birth of Ocie Alice Palmer, on March 21, 1902, to Thomas and Elizabeth Vann Palmer.

In reply your attention is called to section 30 of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stats., 716), which provides:

" . . . the application of no person whomsoever for enrollment shall be received after the thirty-first day of October, nineteen hundred and two."

Respectfully,

(SIGNED).

Tams Bixby.

Chairman.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906

Chas. O. Frye,

Sallisaw, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of applications for the enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee nation of L. Dee Rider, born September 30, 1905, Nina May Hail, born February 16, 1906, Vada palmer, born February 19, 1906, Gracie Boydston, born December 18, 1902, Indiaela Boydston, born September 3, 1904, Daniel W. Jordon, born June 22, 1905, and Cleon Amos, born January 3, 1904.

Respectfully,

LMB

Acting Commissioner

S. G. VICTOR, Chairman
Atoka, Ind. Ter.

F. L. SOFER, National Committeeman
Vinita, Ind. Ter.

MIKE CONLAN, Secretary
Atoka, Ind. Ter.

Cherokee Nation
Wm. Johnstone, Bartlesville
C. A. Davidson, Vinita
S. G. Victor, Afton
Horace Gray, Tahlequah
C. O. Frye, Sallisaw

Chickasaw Nation
O. A. Wells, Ardmore
John Hinkle, Ardmore
E. M. Payne, Chickasha
Robert M. Cummings, Ada
Ben H. Colbert, Tishomingo

Republican Executive Committee
INDIAN TERRITORY

Regular Meetings. Last Tuesday in January, April,
July and October

Quapaw Reservation
W. L. McWilliams, Miami
T. B. Duemler, Wyandotte

Seminole Nation
W. E. Dixon, Wewoka

Creek Nation
A. R. Querry, Tulsa
Thomas A. Sanson, Muskogee
N. G. Turk, Checotah
James A. Harris, Wagoner
Chas. DeWatteville, Holdenville

Choctaw Nation
Joseph R. Foltz, Antlers
Mike Conlan, Atoka
Walter R. Harris, So. McAlester
W. H. Hilton, Durant
G. H. Witte, Poteau

Sallisaw, I. T., 5/11: 1906

To the Hon. Com.
Muskogee Ind. Ter.

Enclosed find Birth certificate of
Miss Elizabeth Palmer, you will note
that Ocie Palmer was born 21st day March
1902. This was an legitimate child but
was the daughter of Thos. J. Palmer, who after-
ward lawfully married Mrs Elizabeth Vann
whose maiden name was Brackett. She
had separated from her husband
Oscar Vann and Ocie was born
before she was granted a divorce from
her former husband Vann. When she
married she did not mention the
child. But afterward made application
to have the child enrolled, but she was
too late about it, so nothing was ever
done about it by the Commission
She now filed the marriage license
and asks that the child be enrolled as
Ocie Palmer. Very Respectfully Chas. O. Frye

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:
Cherokee N.B. 477

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 4, 1906.

Elizabeth Palmer,
Sallisaw, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Vella Palmer, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that the notary before whom the affidavit was executed failed to affix his notarial seal to the affidavits of the mother and mid-wife in attendance at the birth of said child.

There is enclosed herewith a blank form of birth affidavit which you are requested to properly execute and return to this office, the notary before whom said affidavit is executed to affix his notarial seal to each separate affidavit. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

You are requested to return this letter with the affidavit.

Respectfully,

Encl. H.J.-181.
H.J.C.

Commissioner.

Cher M 478

Lewis G. Pearce

Cher M 478

State of Kansas, County of Montgomery,

OFFICE OF PROBATE JUDGE OF SAID COUNTY.

BE IT REMEMBERED, that on the 15th day of November A. D. 1905, there was issued from the office of said Probate Judge, a Marriage License, of which the following is a true copy.

No. 7

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF KANSAS, COUNTY OF MONTGOMERY, ss.,

Independence November 15 A. D. 1905

To any Person Authorized by Law to Perform the Marriage Ceremony, Greeting.

You are hereby authorized to join in marriage Lewis D. Pearce of Watoia J. T. aged 23 years, and Mary E. Hanagan of " " aged 19 years, and of this License you will make due return to my office within thirty days.

(SEAL) P. L. Swartzee Probate Judge.

And which said Marriage License was afterwards, to wit, on the 15th day of November A. D. 1905, returned to said Probate Judge, with the following Certificate endorsed thereon to wit:

State of Kansas, County of Montgomery, ss.

I, P. L. Swartzee do hereby certify that in accordance with the authorization of the within License, I did on the 15th day of November A. D. 1905, at Independence in said County, join and unite in marriage the within named Lewis D. Pearce and Mary E. Hanagan

WITNESS MY HAND, the day and year above written.

Attest: P. L. Swartzee Probate Judge. P. L. Swartzee Probate Judge.

State of Kansas, County of Montgomery,

OFFICE OF PROBATE JUDGE OF SAID COUNTY.

BE IT REMEMBERED, that on the _____ day of _____ A. D. 190____, there was issued from the office of said Probate Judge, a Marriage License, of which the following is a true copy.

No.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF KANSAS, COUNTY OF MONTGOMERY, ss.

Independence,

A. D. 190____

To any Person Authorized by Law to Perform the Marriage Ceremony, Greeting.

You are hereby authorized to join in marriage _____ of _____
aged _____ years, and _____ of _____
aged _____ years, and of this License you will make due return to my office within thirty days.

(SEAL) _____ Probate Judge.

And which said Marriage License was afterwards, to wit, on the _____ day of _____ A. D. 190____, returned to said Probate Judge, with the following Certificate endorsed thereon to wit:

State of Kansas, County of Montgomery, ss.

I, _____ do hereby certify that in accordance with the authorization of the within
License, I did on the _____ day of _____ A. D. 190____, at _____ in said County, join
and unite in marriage the within named _____ and _____

WITNESS MY HAND, the day and year above written.

Attest:

Probate Judge.

OMB # 478

067

STATE OF KANSAS, }
COUNTY OF MONTGOMERY, } SS.

Office of the Probate Judge and Ex-Officio Clerk of the Probate Court

I, P. L. Swartz, Probate Judge and Ex-Officio Clerk of the Probate Court

Sept 5 A. D. 1906

in and for Montgomery County and State of Kansas, do hereby certify the foregoing to be a true and accurate copy of.

Marriage License and return of
License issued to Lewis D. Pearce and
Mary E. Flanagan

as the same appears of record in my office.

In Testimony Whereof, Witness my hand and seal of office, at Independence, the date above.

[SEAL.]

(Signed)

P. L. Swartz
Probate Judge and Ex-Officio Clerk of the Probate Court.

Certificate of Probate Judge.

STATE OF KANSAS, }
COUNTY OF MONTGOMERY, } SS.

I, P. L. Swartz, Probate Judge, do certify that

P. L. Swartz by whom the annexed Record, Certificate and Attestation were made and given, and who, in his own proper handwriting, has thereunto subscribed his name and affixed his official seal, was at the time of so doing and is now, Clerk of the Probate Court, duly commissioned and qualified, and that the said Attestation is in due form and made by the proper officer.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, this 15 day of Sept 1906

(Signed)

P. L. Swartz
Probate Judge.

STATE OF KANSAS, }
COUNTY OF MONTGOMERY, } SS.

I, P. L. Swartz, Probate Judge and Ex-Officio Clerk of the Probate Court,

do certify that P. L. Swartz by whom the foregoing Attestation was made, and whose name is thereto subscribed, was at the time of making the same, and still is, Probate Judge in and for Montgomery County, Kansas, duly commissioned and qualified according to law.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court, this 15 day of Sept A. D. 1906

[SEAL]

P. L. Swartz
Probate Judge and Ex-Officio Clerk of the Probate Court.

Watova, Ind. Ter.

May, 28 1906.

Hon. Commissioner To Five Tribes,
Muskogee, Ind. Ter.

The following is a correct copy of Marriage Certificate
of Lewis D. Pearce, and Mary E. Flanagan.

This certifies that Lewis D. Pearce of Watova, state of I.T.,
and Mary E. Flanagan of Watova, state of I.T. were by me
united in marriage according to the ordinance of God and
the Laws of the state of Kansas, at Independence on the
15th day of November, A.D. 1905.

P.L. Swetzell,

Probate Judge.

Lewis D. Pearce

The foregoing statements and facts
are true

John W. McBrackan
Notary Public,
Muskogee, Ind. Ter.
Dist. 2nd,

199

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Lewis G. Pearce

as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation.

388
Approved NOV 24 1906 190...

[Signature]
Commissioner.

THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR

FILED
MAY 21 1906

[Signature]
COMMISSIONER

MAY 1906

99-19
15-17

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Lewis G. Pearce born on the 26th day of Dec. 1905.
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Lewis D. Pearce, a citizen of the United States Nation.
Name of Mother: Mary E. Pearce nee Flanagan #10829, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: none Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee #10829
Postoffice: Watona T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

North District. }

I, Mary E. Pearce nee Flanagan, on oath state that I am 19
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Lewis D. Pearce, who is a citizen,
of the U. S.; that a male child was
born to me on 26th day of Dec. 1905; that said child has been named
Lewis G. Pearce and was living March 4, 1906.

Mary E. Pearce nee Flanagan.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May 1906.

Mycom ex p. 27-07 Ray Peonley
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

North District. }

I, Sarah Pearce, a mid-wif, on oath state that I
attended on Mary E. Pearce nee Flanagan wife of Lewis D. Pearce
on the 26th day of Dec. 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Lewis G.
Pearce

Sarah Pearce

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May 1906.

Mycom ex p. 27-07 Ray Peonley
Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory. May 10, 1906

R. B. Lawson , Attorney.

Nowata, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of
Lewis G. Pearce, born December 26, 1905.

Respectfully,

LMB

Acting Commissioner

Cherokee N.B. 478.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 25, 1906.

Mary E. Pearce,

Watova, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Lewis G. Pearce, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are directed to forward to this office, by return mail, either the original or a certified copy of the marriage license and certificate of yourself and said child's father.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

LS

Acting Commissioner.

Cherokee N.B. 478.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 7, 1906.

Mary E. Pearce,

Watova, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Lewis G. Pearce, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are requested to forward to this office by return mail, either the original or a certified copy of the marriage license and certificate of yourself and said child's father.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

M.A.

Acting Commissioner.

Cher M 479
Robert Parsley

Cher M 479

c

479

472 +

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 28, 1906.

Robert Parsley

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE Nation.

CAB
Approved ~~AUG 18 1906~~ 1906

[Signature]
Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE CIVIL SERVICE

FILED

MAY 21 1906

[Signature]
COMMISSIONER

MAY 7 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN BY APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Robert Parsley born on the 21st day of December, 1904
[Name of child]
Name of Father: Alexander F Parsley a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Nansie Parsley # 1133 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Inter marriage Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee
Postoffice: Claremore I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Northern District.

I, Nansie Parsley, on oath state that I am 32
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Alexander F Parsley, who is a citizen, by
Marriage of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was
[Male or Female]
born to me on 21st day of December, 1904; that said child has been named
Robert Parsley, and was living March 4, 1906.
Nansie Parsley

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of May, 1906.

W J Dodson
Notary Public.
My Com. Ex, Jan, 11th 1909

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Northern District.

I, Frances A Redding a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Nansie Parsley wife of Alexander F Parsley
on the 21st day of December, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a Male
[Male or Female]
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named
Robert Parsley
Frances A Redding

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of May, 1906.

W J Dodson
Notary Public.
My Com. Ex, Jan, 11th 1909

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906.

A. T. Parsley,
Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application for the enrollment of Robert Parsley, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, born the 21st day of December, 1904.

The part of your letter relative to having certain land set apart for the allotment of said child will be made the subject of a separate communication.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MCP

Cher M 480

John J. Price

Cher M 480

C

80

5000 worth
52 1/2 gal

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD
Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906

John J. Price

as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation

CAB
Approved _____ 1906
[Signature]
Commissioner.

MISSIONER

FILED
MAY 21 1906

906

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
of **John J. Price** born on the **21st** day of **November** ~~December~~ 1905
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father **James Price** a citizen of the **Cherokee** Nation
Name of Mother **Ida Price** a citizen of the **Cherokee** Nation
Tribal enrollment of father **12515** Tribal enrollment of mother **11947**
Postoffice **Tiawah, Indian Territory.**

Affidavit of Mother.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Northern District

I, **Ida Price**, on oath state that I am **22** ~~24~~ years of age and a citizen by **blood** of the **Cherokee** Nation; that I am the lawful wife of **James Price** who is a citizen, by **blood**, of the **Cherokee** Nation; that **male** child was born to me on the **21st** day of **November** ~~December~~ 1905 that said child has been named **John J. Price** and was living March 4, 1906.

Ida Price

WITNESS TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this **4th** day of **May**, 1906
Tom H. French
Notary Public

Affidavit of Attending Physician or Mid-wife.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Western District

I, **Lila French**, a **Physician** ~~Mid-wife~~, on oath state that I attended on **Ida Price**, wife of **James Price**, **Male** on the **21st** day of **November** ~~December~~ 1905; that there was born to her on said date a **female** child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named **John J. Price**.

Lila French

WITNESS TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this **4th** day of **May**, 1906
Tom H. French
Notary Public

My commission expires July 1907

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906.

James Price,
Tiawah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application for the enrollment of John J. Price as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, born November 21, 1905.

The part of your letter relative to having certain land segregated for his allotment will be made the subject of a separate communication.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MMP

Cher M 481

Vineba Perry

Cher M 481

(COPY)

THIS CERTIFIES THAT Nathan M. Perry of Delaware
Dist. Cherokee Nation and Fannie B. Sellers of Maysville,
Arkansas were by me united in HOBY MATRIMONY According to
the Ordinance of God and the Laws of the State of Cherokee
Nation, I. T. at my residence on the 8th day of February
1892.

Geo. L. Martin, Minister of the Gospel, of the
Baptist Denomination.

Witnesses:

George Nidiffer.
Lewis T. Martin.

LOLA M. CHAMPLIN, being first duly sworn states that
as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized
Tribes, she made the above copy and that the same is a true
and correct copy of the original Certificate of Marriage.

Lola M. Champlin

Subscribed and seorn to before me this 15th day
of Aug. 1906.

John E. Tidwell
Notary Public

Cher-7191.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I. T., October 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Nathan M. Perry for the enrollment of himself and his children James R., Lewis L., Elizabeth K., Robert L., and Morris G., for enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee nation, and for the enrollment of his wife Frances B., as a Cherokee by intermarriage.

Nathan M. Perry, being first duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Nathan M. Perry.
Q How old are you? A Forty-seven.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Grove, I. T.
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.
Q What is your wife's name? A Frances B.
Q Is she a white woman? A Yes sir.
Q And an applicant for enrollment as an intermarried citizen? A Yes.
Q When were you married to Frances B.? A In 1890.
Q Married her in the Cherokee nation, did you? A Yes sir.
Q Were you ever married before you married your wife Frances? A No sir.
Q Had she ever been married prior to her marriage to you? A No sir.
Q You and she have lived together as husband and wife all the time since you were married up to the present time? A Yes sir.
Q You never have been separated? A No sir.
Q You were living together on September 1st, 1902? A Yes.
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee nation all the time? A Yes sir.
Q Since 1880 up to the present time? A Yes sir.
Q Has your wife lived in the Cherokee nation all the time since her marriage to you up to the present time? A Yes sir.
Q Are these children, James R., Lewis L., Elizabeth K., Robert L., and Morris G. all your children by your wife Frances B.? A Yes sir.
Q Are they all living now? A Yes sir.
Q Have they lived all their lives in the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.

Frances R. Lane upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she correctly recorded the testimony in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Frances R. Lane

Subscribed and sworn to before me this November 10th, 1902.

B. Jones
Notary Public.

①

7.91

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906

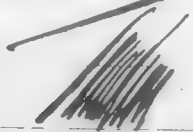
Vinita Perry

as a citizen of

The Cherokee Nation.

0403

Approved ~~SEP 24 1906~~ 190



Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE CHIEF

FILED

MAY 21 1906

[Signature]
COMMISS

MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of Viola Perry born on the 17 day of Aug 1905
(Here insert name of child)
 Name of father: Nathan M. Perry #25791 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Name of mother: Francis B. Perry a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father by Reg Tribal enrollment of
 mother Inter Marriage
 Postoffice Love Ina Perry

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory,
Wotmeri District.

I, Francis B. Perry on oath state that I am 34
 years of age and a citizen by Marriage of the Cherokee Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Nathan M. Perry who is a citizen, by
Law of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was
(Male or Female)
 born to me on 17th day of Aug 1905; that said child has been
 named Viola Perry and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May 1906.

G. S. Remson
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory,
Wotmeri District.

I, D. B. Es a Physician, on oath state that I
 attended on Francis B. Perry wife of Nathan M. Perry
 on the 17th day of August 1905; that there was born to her on said
 date a Female child that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have
(Male or Female)
 been named Viola Perry

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May 1906.

G. S. Remson
Notary Public.

Cherokee N.B.
481.

Muskegee, Indian Territory, August 9, 1906.

Nathan M. Perry,
Grove, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Vinita Perry, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are requested to forward to this office, by return mail, either the original or a certified copy of the marriage license and certificate of yourself and said child's mother.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

M.A.

Commissioner.

(COPY)

D.C. 34422

Grove Ind'er August 13, 1906.

Hon. Tams Bixby,
Commissioner to The Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I.T.

My Dear Sir: Replying to your communication of August 10th I am inclosing under separate cover the original marriage certificate. At that time I being a Cherokee was not required to have any license. Also This Marriage certificate shows that my wife's name Fannie B. Sellers though her enrollment name is Frances B. This was error on the part of the minister who solemnized the marriage. This certificate has been heretofore presented to the Dawes Commission for the purpose of enrolling the intermarried whites and was not called in question at that time. When you have examined this certificate please return same to me and obligw,

Yours Very Truly,

Nathan M. Perry

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

Cherokee
N. B. 481.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 18, 1906.

Nathan M. Perry,
Grove, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is returned herewith certificate, showing the marriage on February 8, 1892 of yourself and Fannie B. Sellers, copies thereof having been retained in the files of this office.

You are directed to forward to this office, at the earliest practicable date, either the marriage license of yourself and said Fannie B. Sellers, or a copy thereof, certified to by the officer having charge of marriage record.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Incl.C-30
LMC

AD. V. COPPEDGE,
ATTORNEY AT LAW.
NOTARY IN OFFICE,
GROVE, IND. TER.

August 22, 1906.

Hon. Tams Bixby,
Commissioner,

Muskogee, I. T.

My Dear Sir: Replying to your communication of August 18th herewith inclosed. Under the law as it existed at the time of my Marriage to Frances B. Sellers I being a Cherokee by blood was not required to have any license. This marriage was solemnized in the Cherokee Nation. Fannie B. Sellers a white woman of Mayeville, Ark, was making her home in the Cherokee Nation with her brother at the time of her marriage. So far as I am informed there was no place of record for marriages except where white men married Cherokee women. I think there is no record of the marriage other than the Marriage Certificate itself which I sent you.

Yours Very Truly,

Nathan M. Perry

Tahlequah, Indian Territory, December 7, 1905.

Mary Osage,

Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is herewith enclosed copy of the testimony in Cherokee allotment contest No. 749, entitled McLemore vs. Smallwood, with which is consolidated allotment contest No. 750, in which you are one of the contestees.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Enc. H-8127

Cher M 482

William R. Reese

Chief Hannaw Reese

Cher M 482

Moah, Reese

CC

111 11 11
111 11 11

as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.


Commissioner.

Er

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

D 241

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS.
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

No: 1481

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between
Mr. T. O. Reese, of Muscogee, in
the Indian Territory, aged 21 years, and Mrs Mary Hall,
of Muscogee, in the Indian Territory, aged 23 years,
according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory this 12th day of
December A. D. 1898

S E A L Jas. A. Winston,
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By _____ Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS.
NORTHERN DISTRICT,

I, Frank M. Allee, a Minister of the Gospel, Do HEREBY CERTIFY,
that on the 15th day of December, A. D. 1898, I did duly and
according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans
of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 15 day of December A. D. 1898.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Ter-
ritory, Northern District, Book B, Page 55.

Frank M. Allee
A Minister of the Gospel.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.
NORTHERN DISTRICT. }

I, **James A. Winston**, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the **15** day of **Dec.** 189⁸, at **M.**, and duly recorded in Book **Q**, Marriage Record, Page **222**.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory, this **16** day of **Dec**, A. D. 189⁸.
Jas. A. Winston Clerk.
By _____ Deputy.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T., February 6, 1902.

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of the application for enrollment of **Noah, Reese** as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.


Commissioner.

6615
111 11 11
11 23 1902

R. C.

182

2379

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

William R. Reese

as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation.

W.R.
Approved *10/10/06* 190...

[Signature]
Commissioner.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

FILED

MAY 21 1906

[Signature]
Commissioner

MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of William R. Reese, born on the 27 day of January, 1904
(Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: Luzie O. Reese, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Name of Mother: Mary M. Reese, a citizen of the U.S. Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father: 6133, Tribal enrollment of mother: _____
 Postoffice: Muskogee, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Western District. }

I, Mary M. Reese, on oath state that I am 33
 years of age and a citizen by _____ of the U.S. Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Luzie O. Reese, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female)
 born to me on 27 day of January, 1904; that said child has been named
William R. Reese, and was living March 4, 1906.

Mary M. Reese

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1906.

B.P. Rasmus

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Western District. }

I, Lillie Harris, a midwife, on oath state that I
 attended on Mary M. Reese, wife of Luzie O. Reese
 on the 27 day of Jan., 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female)
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named William
R. Reese.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1906.

B.P. Rasmus

Notary Public.

Lillie Harris
mark

482

100

2379

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Chief Hamraw Reese

as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation.

GTB

Approved..... 190...

Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE CIVIL SERVICE

FILED

MAY 21 1906

[Signature]
COMMISSIONER

MAY 6 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Chief Hannaw Reese, born on the 25 day of Dec. 1905
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Lupie A. Reese a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Mary M. Reese a citizen of the U.S. Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: 6133 Tribal enrollment of mother: _____
Postoffice: Muskogee

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Western District.

I, Mary M. Reese, on oath state that I am 33
years of age and a citizen by _____ of the U.S. Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Lupie A. Reese, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 25 day of December 1905; that said child has been named
Chief Hannaw Reese and was living March 4, 1906.
Mary M. Reese

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May 1906.
D. P. Rasmus
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
_____ District.

I, _____, a _____, on oath state that I
attended on _____, wife of _____
on the _____ day of _____, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a _____
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named _____

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 1906.

Notary Public.

C

1906 113482

Card 2379

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 23, 1906.

Chief Humaw Reese

as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation.

Approved..... 1906

[Signature]

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

1906

[Signature]
COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation,
of Chief Hammaw Reese born on the 28 day of Dec 1905
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Juxie O Reese a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Mary M Reese a citizen of the U S Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: 6133 Tribal enrollment of mother: _____
Postoffice: Muskogee, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
District. }

I, _____, on oath state that I am _____
years of age and a citizen by _____, of the _____ Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of _____, who is a citizen, by
_____, of the _____ Nation; that a _____ child was
[Male or Female]
born to me on _____ day of _____, 1905; that said child has been named
_____ and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
District. }

I, Annie Cordrey, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mary M. Reese wife of Juxie O Reese
on the 28 day of Dec 1905, that there was born to her on said date a male
[Male or Female]
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named _____

Chief Hammaw Reese Annie Cordrey

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of June, 1906.

Notary Public.

Cher M 483

Silas McDonald Ross

Cher M 483

Comp # 183

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
FEB 15 1901

[Handwritten signature]
S. C. F. SWAN

Marriage Certificate

This Certifies that: S. J. Ross
of Tahlequah Dist C. N. a Cherokee
by blood aged 29 years. and
Sarah Coburn of ~~Tahlequah~~
District C. N. a citizen of the
U. S. A. aged 16 years were at
The Clerks Office in Flint Dist
C. N. By me joined together
in Holy matrimony on the 4th
day of July A. D. 1887.

William J. McKee

Clerk Flint District

Cherokee Nation

Recorded on this the 4th day of
July 1887. on page 33 Book
P. O. No. 20. By me

William J. McKee

Clerk Flint Dist

C. N.

I hereby certify that the foregoing
Marriage has been Recorded in the
Clerks Office of Tahlequah District
this 13th day of July 1887

Ullma Ross, Clerk

J. D. 6, 7c

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

This certifies that S. D. Ross of Tahlequah Dist C. N. a Cherokee by blood aged 29 years and Sarah Osburn of Tahlequah District C. N. a citizen of the U. S. A. aged 16 years were at the Clerks Office in Flint Dist C. N. by me joined together in holy matrimony on the 4th day of July A. D. 1887.

(SEAL)

William J. McKee
Clerk Flint District
Cherokee Nation.

Recorded on this the 4th day of July 1887 on page 33 book
O No 20. By me

William J. McKee,
Clerk Flint Dist C. N.

I hereby certify that the foregoing marriage has been recorded in the Clerks office of Tahlequah District this 13th day of July 1887.

(SEAL)

Allen Ross, Clerk
T.D.C.N.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED

FEB 15 1901

Tams Bixby
Acting Chairman.

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of Silas McDonald Ross, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Silas McDonald Ross

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 10th day of

May

Frances Ross
Notary Public.

@

483

7291

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 20, 1906.

Silas W. Donald Ross

as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation.

CHB
Approved. AUG 18 1906 190...

~~_____~~
Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE SENATE

FILED
MAY 21 1906

[Signature]
COMMISS

MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Silas McDonald Ross, born on the 29th day of October, 1903.
Name of Father: Silas D. Ross # 17343 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Sarah E. Ross a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: # 17343 Tribal enrollment of mother: # 17343
Postoffice: Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Northern District.

I, Sarah E. Ross, on oath state that I am 36 years of age and a citizen by adoption of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Silas D. Ross, who is a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was born to me on 29th day of October, 1903; that said child has been named Silas McDonald Ross, and was living March 4, 1906.

Sarah E. Ross

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1906.

J. B. Dammert

Notary Public.

My Commission expires Jan. 29th 1910.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Northern District.

I, Mary Leach, a mid-wife, on oath state that I attended on Sarah E. Ross, wife of Silas D. Ross, on the 29th day of October, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Silas McDonald Ross.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {
Bessie England
Albert A Taylor

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1906.

J. B. Dammert

Notary Public.

My Commission expires Jan. 29th 1910.

Cher M 484

William J. Raper

Cher M 484

CERTIFICATE OF TRUE COPY.

United States of America, }
Indian Territory, } SS.
Western District. }

I, R. P. HARRISON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Western District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached is a full, true and correct copy of a Marriage License as the same appears from the records of my office

Book of page 168.
WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee

in said Territory, this 9th day of May A. D. 1906

By

John Harlan
Deputy Clerk.

R. P. Harrison
Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.

in Book _____, Marriage Record, Page _____

Witness my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said

Territory, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 190_____

Clerk.

Deputy.

MISSIONER TO THE INDIAN TERRITORIES
FILED
By
MAY 21 1906

COMMISSIONER

77877 8060
11811

MARRIAGE LICENSE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Indian Territory
Western District

ss.

No. 18

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage Greeting:

You are Hereby Commanded to Solemnize the Rite and Publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. Charley Rapel of Per, in the Indian Territory, aged 21 years, and M. Grace Julian of Per, in the Indian Territory, aged 19 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at ~~Muskogee, Indian Territory~~, this 7 day of Feb, A. D. 1903

Seal

R. P. Harrison
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By A. J. Bayne Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Indian Territory
Western District

ss.

I, C. H. Hoffer, a Minister of the Gospel,

DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 9 day of Feb, A. D. 1903 did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and Publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 9 day of Feb, A. D. 1903

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Western District, Book , Page 57

C. H. Hoffer
A Minister of the Gospel.

NOTE This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Western District, Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the license was issued will be liable in the amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).

Filed and duly recorded, this 24 day of Feb, 1903.

By R. A. Bayne Deputy.

Clerk of the U. S. Court

C

184

1705

189

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 20, 1906.

William J. Paper

as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation.

CHB
Approved AUG 1 1906 1906



Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 01 1906


COMMISSIONER

MAY 1 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of William J. Raper, born on the 5 day of January, 1905.
[Here insert name of child]
 Name of Father: Charles Raper a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Name of Mother: Gussie Raper a citizen of the U.S. Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father 4535. Tribal enrollment of mother.....
 Postoffice.....

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Western District.

I, Gussie Raper, on oath state that I am 22 years of age and a citizen of the U.S. Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Charles Raper, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was born to me on 5 day of January, 1905; that said child has been named William J. Raper, and was living March 4, 1906.
Gussie Raper

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1906.
B. P. Gammis
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Western District.

I, Emma F. Powell, a Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Gussie Raper, wife of Charles Raper on the 5 day of Jan., 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named William J. Raper.
Emma F. Powell

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1906.
B. P. Gammis
 Notary Public.

Cher M 485

Watie Robinson

Cher M 485

485

7401

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 20, 1906

Watie Robinson.....

as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation.

Approved..... 190...

Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 21 1906

[Signature]
Commissioner

MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Watie Robinson, born on the 29 day of December, 1903
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: James R. Robinson a citizen of the U.S. Nation.
Name of Mother: Rachel J. Robinson a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father..... Tribal enrollment of mother 17527
Postoffice Muskogee

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Western District.

I, Rachel J. Robinson, on oath state that I am 21
years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of James R. Robinson, who is a citizen,
of the U.S. Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 29 day of December, 1903; that said child has been named
Watie Robinson, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1906.
B. P. Dammus
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Western District.

I, Laura Gross, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Rachel J. Robinson, wife of James R. Robinson
on the 29 day of Dec, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named
Watie Robinson.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { H. Bliss
A. Pitts

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1906.
B. P. Dammus
Notary Public.

c

713 485

Incl A-105-

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Watie Robinson

as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation.

WJ
Approved AUG 18 1906 190

[Signature]
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

JUL

[Signature]
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED
JUL 21 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of Watie Robinson, born on the 29 day of December 1903
[Here insert name of child]
 Name of Father: James R. Robinson a citizen of the U.S. ~~XXXXX~~ Nation.
 Name of Mother: Rachel J. Robinson a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother Roll No. 17529
 Postoffice: Muskogee, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Western District. }

I, Rachel J. Robinson on oath state that I am 21
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of James R. Robinson, who is a citizen, ~~of~~
 of the United States Nation; that a male child was
[Male or Female]
 born to me on 29 day of December 1903; that said child has been named
Watie Robinson and was living March 4, 1906.

Rachel J. Robinson
mark

WITNESSES TO MARR:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Robt. Muearaw Jr
Chas B. Wilson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of July 1906.

B. P. Rasmus
 Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Western District. }

I, James R. Robinson a _____ on oath state that I
 attended on Rachel J. Robinson wife of James R. Robinson
 on the 29 day of December 1903; that there was born to her on said date a male
[Male or Female]
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Watie Robinson.

James R. Robinson
his mark

WITNESSES TO MARR:

[Must be Two witnesses]

Robt. Muearaw Jr
Chas B. Wilson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of July 1906.

B. P. Rasmus
 Notary Public

Cherokee N.B.485.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 25, 1906.

Rachel J. Robinson,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Watie Robinson, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that you failed to attach your signature to your affidavit as to the child's birth. There is inclosed herewith a blank form of birth affidavit, which you are directed to have properly executed, your signature to be attached to your affidavit. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

You are requested to return this letter with the affidavit.

Respectfully,

Incl. S-105
18

Acting Commissioner.

Cherokee W.B.485

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 8, 1906

Mary Peace,
Hayden, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your children, Minnie L. and Robert Peace, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that from the information contained in the affidavits as to the birth of said children this office is unable to identify you upon its records as an applicant for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

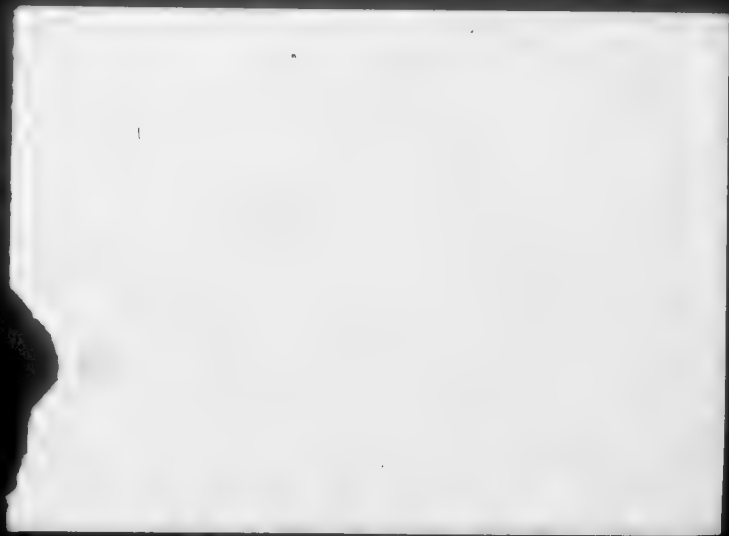
You are requested to advise this office, by return mail, under what name application was made for your enrollment, your age, the names of your parents and any members of your family with whom you were enrolled.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MMP



Cher M 486

Violet Rider

Jennie May Rider

Cher M 486

C

486

11389 father

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Violet Rider

as a citizen of
CHEROKEE NATION

GR

AUG 18 1906

Approved

190

Commissioner.

For Sale by Leader Printing Co., Vinita, I. T.

COMMISSIONER TO THE CIVIL SERVICE

FILED

MAY 21 1906

COMMISS

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Surr born on the 16 day of March, 1903 Name of Father: William P. Rider # 24507, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, Name of Mother: Sadie Rider # 32256, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Post-office

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Northern District

I, Sadie Rider, on oath state that I am 22 years of age and a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of William P. Rider, who is a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation, that a female child was born to me on the 16 day of March, 1903; that said child has been named Violet Rider, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Sadie Rider

[Must be two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1906 Com. & Oct 30 - 1907 J. Montgomery Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Northern District

I, Robert J. Allen, a Physician on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Sadie Rider, wife of William P. Rider on the 16 day of March, 1903 that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Violet Rider

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Robert J. Allen, M.D.

[Must be two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1906 Com. & Oct 30 - 1907 J. Montgomery Notary Public

C

486

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Jennie May Rider
as a citizen of
CHEROKEE NATION

ETB


Approved **AUG 18 1906** 190


Commissioner.

For Sale by Leader Printing Co., Vinita, I. T.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
MAY 21 1906



COMMISSIONER

MAY 9 1906

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Indy Tenn born on the 29 day of Mar, 1907
Name of Father: William P. Rider # 24082, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
Name of Mother: Sadie Rider # 32256, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Post-office _____

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.
Northern District }

I, Sadie Rider, on oath state that I am 27
years of age and a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of William P. Rider, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a Female child was
born to me on the 29 day of March, 1907; that said child has
been named Jannie May Rider and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MAKE: _____

[Must be two
Witnesses] }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May, 1906

Cam E. Oct 30 1907 J. Montgomery
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.
Northern District }

I, Mrs. Belle Shrock, a Midwife on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Sadie Rider, wife of William P. Rider
on the 29 day of March, 1907; that there was born to her on
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to
have been named Jannie May Rider

WITNESSES TO MAKE: _____

[Must be two
Witnesses] }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May, 1906

Cam. E. Oct 30 1907 J. Montgomery
Notary Public

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:
Cherokee F.
N.B. 486

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.



Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 31, 1906.

Jennetta Rogers,
Coffeyville, Kansas.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Addie E. Rogers, as a Cherokee freedman, you are advised that from the information contained in your recent letter without date, you have been identified upon the records of this office as an applicant for enrollment as a Cherokee freedman under the name of Jennette Robinson. Your name appears throughout the affidavit as to the birth of said child as Jeanetta Rogers.

There is enclosed herewith a blank form of birth affidavit which you are requested to have properly executed and return to this office, your name to appear throughout the affidavit as Jennetta Rogers. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

It appears from the affidavit that you have married since application was made for your enrollment and you are requested to forward, with the affidavit, either the original

or a certified copy of the marriage license and certificate of yourself and said child's father.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

W. O. Beall

Encl. H.J.-59.
H.J.C.

Acting Commissioner.

Cher M 487

Bear Rogers

Cher M 487

Path 7720

Mod 10548

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Bear Rogers

as a citizen of

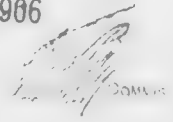
CherokeeNation.

Approved.....190...

.....
Commissioner.

RECEIVED

FILED
MAY 21 1906



MAY 5 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Enrollment of minors. Act of Congress, Approved April 26, 1906.

In Re Application For Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Bear Rogers born on the 7th day of May 1905
name of child

Name of Father: Peter Rogers a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Name of Mother: Sarah Rogers a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Tribal enrollment of father 18189 Tribal enrollment of mother 32807

Postoffice Salina, Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
North District.

I, Sarah Rogers on oath state that I am 33
years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Peter Rogers who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Cherokee Nation: that a Male child was
(male or female)
born to me on 7th day of May, 1905; that said child has
been named Bear Rogers, and was living March 4, 1906.

Sarah X Rogers
mark

Witnesses to mark:

Must be two witnesses
J. J. Harrison
J. J. Harrison

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May 1906.

J. J. Harrison
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
North District.

I, Jennie Birdchopper a Mid-Wife, on oath state that I att-
ended on Sarah Rogers wife of Peter Rogers
on the 7th day of May, 1905; that there was born to
her on said date a Male child; that said child was living March 4,
(male or female)
1906, and is said to have been named Bear Rogers

Jennie X Birdchopper
mark

Witnesses to mark:

Must be two witnesses
J. J. Harrison
J. J. Harrison

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May 1906.

J. J. Harrison
Notary Public.

C Dup of 487 3668

118-97

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 23, 1906.

Bear Rogers

as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved. ^{67B} AUG 18 1906 190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

JUL 14 1906

COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED

JUL 11 1906

7720
10848

118-97

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of Bear Rogers, born on the 7 day of May, 1905.
(Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: Peter Rogers a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Name of Mother: Sarah Rogers a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father. Roll No. 18189 Tribal enrollment of mother. Roll No. 32407
 Postoffice: Salina, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Western District. }

I, Sarah Rogers, on oath state that I am 33
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Peter Rogers, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female)
 born to me on 7 day of May, 1905; that said child has been named
Bear Rogers and was living March 4, 1906.

Sarah Rogers
 M.R.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Bessie Bird Chopper
DBD & AT (Tom Pegg)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of July, 1906.

Seal

Charles J. ...

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Western District. }

I, Jessie ..., a Mid-wife, on oath state that I
 attended on Sarah Rogers, wife of Peter Rogers
 on the 7 day of May, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female)
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Bear Rogers.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Bessie Bird Chopper
DBD & AT (Tom Pegg)

Jessie ... Bird Chopper
 M.R.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of July, 1906.

Seal

Charles J. ...

Notary Public.

My Commission expires July 2 1910.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 9, 1906.

Peter Rogers,
Salina, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the application
for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of
Bear Rogers, born May 7, 1905.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MCP

Cherokee N.B. 487..

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 24, 1906.

Peter Rogers,

Salina, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Bear Rogers, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that the affidavits of the mother and attending midwife as to the birth of said child are signed by mark, and are witnessed by the notary who executed the same. The rules of this office require that all signatures by mark must be witnessed by two persons other than the notary before whom the affidavit is executed. There is inclosed herewith a blank form of birth affidavit which you are directed to have properly executed, and in case the signatures of your wife and the attending midwife are by mark, they should be witnessed by two persons other than the notary before whom the affidavit is executed. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

You are requested to return this letter with the affidavit.

Respectfully,

Incl. S-97
LS

Acting Commissioner.

Cher M 488

Cleo Mary Reid

Cher M 488

C

188

10706

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Mary Cleo Reid

as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation.

667
Approved AUG 18 1906 190...



Commissioner.

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

FILED

MAY 21 1906


COMMISSIONER

SEAY 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Mary Gles Reid (Here insert name of child) born on the 6th day of April 1904
Name of Father: James Walker Reid a citizen of the United States Nation.
Name of Mother: Gles T. Reid a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother: 31683
Postoffice: Tahlequah Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Northern District.

I, Gles T. Reid, on oath state that I am twenty nine
years of age and a citizen by birth of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of James Walker Reid, who is a citizen, by
birth, of the United States Nation; that a female child was
born to me on the sixth day of April, 1904; that said child has been named
Mary Gles Reid, and was living March 4, 1906.
Gles T. Reid

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {
.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1906.

Simon R. Walkingshell
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Northern District.

I, Richard S. Fite, a physician, on oath state that I
attended on Gles T. Reid, wife of James Walker Reid,
on the 6th day of April, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Mary Gles
Reid.
Richard S. Fite, M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {
.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1906.

Simon R. Walkingshell
Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 9, 1906

Cleo T. Reid,

Tahlequah, Indian Territory,

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of
Mary Cleo Reid , born April 6, 1904.

Respectfully,

IMB

Acting Commissioner

Cher M 489

Clem Huckleberry Rogers

Cher M 489

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Clem. Huckleberry Rogers

as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation.

CHB
Approved. AUG 13 1906 190...

[Signature]
Commissioner.

MISSIONER TO THE CHIEF OF BUREAU

FILED

MAY 21 1906

[Signature]
COMMISSIONER

f. 512 ✓

m. 520

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Clem Huckleberry, Rogers, born on the 10th day of December 1902. Name of Father: Charles H. Rogers, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Name of Mother: Mary V. Rogers, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Tribal enrollment of father: 12281. Tribal enrollment of mother: 28124. Postoffice: Skiatook, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Northern District.

I, Mary Rogers, on oath state that I am 22 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Charles H. Rogers, who is a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was born to me on 10th day of December, 1902; that said child has been named Clem Huckleberry Rogers, and was living March 4, 1906.

Mary V. Rogers

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] Audley Heimick

Subscribed and sworn to before me this May 5 day of 1906. My Commission Expires July 14 1906. Allen C. Hebrich Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Northern District.

I, Robert A. Douglas, a M.D., on oath state that I attended on Mary V. Rogers, wife of Charles H. Rogers, on the 10th day of December, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Clem Huckleberry Rogers.

Robert A. Douglas M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906. My Commission Exp. Aug 31 1908. Thomas D. Taylor Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 9, 1906

Charles H. Rogers,
Skiatook, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of
Clem Huckleberry Rogers, born December 10, 1902.

Respectfully,

LMB

Acting Commissioner

Cher M 490

Harry Gilmore Roberts

Cher M 490

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS.
Northern District.

No. 1197

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr. Gordon Roberts, of Chelsea, in the Indian Territory, aged 21 years, and Miss Lula Morrison of Chelsea, in the Indian Territory, aged 20 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at ~~Mudoge~~ Vinita, Indian Territory, this 21 day of August A. D. 1899

(SEAL)

Jas. A. Winston
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By J. C. Anderson Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS.
Northern District

I, J. E. Vick, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 22nd day of Aug, A. D. 1899, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 25th day of Aug A. D. 1899

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book... B, Page... 111

J. E. Vick,
A Minister of the Gospel.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.
Northern District.

I, James A. Winston, Clerk of the United States Court in the North-
ern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was
filed for record in my office the 30 day of Dec 1899, at M.,
and duly recorded in Book I, Marriage Record, Page 166

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said
Territory, this 30 day of Dec, A. D. 1899

Jas. A. Winston Clerk.

By Deputy.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T., May 11, 1907. 1

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do
hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in
evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of Harry Gilmore Roberts

as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Lola M. Champlin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 11th day of
May 1907.

Frances Mow
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
NOV 15 1900
Tams Bixby
Acting Chairman.

C.

490

5428

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Henry Selmore Roberts

as a citizen of
CHEROKEE NATION

W. E. W.

Approved AUG 18 1906 190

[Signature]

Commissioner.

For Sale by Leader Printing Co., Vinita, I. T.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 21 1906

[Signature]
Commissioner

Nation
120
Nation
Nation

MAY 7 1906

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Harry Kilmer Roberts born on the 25th day of August, 1903
Name of Father: Henry S Roberts #13003, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
Name of Mother: Lulu M. Roberts, a citizen of the _____ Nation.
Post-office Chelsea I T

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.
Northern District

I, Lulu M Roberts, on oath state that I am 26
years of age and a citizen, by Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Henry S Roberts, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 25 day of August, 1903; that said child has
been named Harry Kilmer Roberts, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of May, 1906

J. N. Swartz
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.
Northern District

I, Geo Morrison, a Physician on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Lulu M Roberts, wife of Henry S Roberts
on the 25th day of August, 1903; that there was born to her on
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to
(male or female)
have been named Harry Kilmer Roberts

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of May, 1906

J. N. Swartz
Notary Public

1905

1906

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Summitt. Clyde. Haley.
as a citizen of

..... Nation.

CH

Approved *Oct 2 1905* 190...

[Signature]

.....
Commissioner.

DESIGNERT OF THE FINE CIVILIZED PEOPLE

FILED
MAY 23 1906

[Signature]
Commr

MAY 10 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Emmett Clyde Haley, born on the 4 day of October 1902
Name of Father: E. W. G. Haley a citizen of the _____ Nation.
Name of Mother: Mellie Haley a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: _____ Tribal enrollment of mother: #4774
Postoffice: Oglesby Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Northern District. }

I, Mellie Haley, on oath state that I am 35
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of E. W. G. Haley, who is a citizen, by
_____ of the _____ Nation; that a Female child was
born to me on 4 day of October 1902, that said child has been named
Emmett Clyde Haley, and was living March 4, 1906.
Mellie Haley

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { _____
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1906.
Herbert B. Haddock
Notary Public.
Commission Expires April 13-1908

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Northern District. }

I, Lena Stallworth, a mid wife, on oath state that I
attended on Mellie Haley, wife of E. W. G. Haley
on the 4 day of October 1902; that there was born to her on said date a Female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Emmett
Clyde Haley.
Lena Stallworth

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { P. Greenwood Mark
Herbert B. Haddock
Southern
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1906.
Herbert B. Haddock
Notary Public.
Commission Expires April 13-1908

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906

Swarts and Street,

Chelsea, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation
of Harry Gilmore Roberts, born August 25, 1903.

Respectfully,

IMB

Acting Commissioner

Cher M 491

Thomas Carlile Robinson

Cher M 491

7

491

52176

199

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
 April 26, 1906.

Thomas Lucile Robinson

as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation.

C.E.H. SEP 24 1906
 Approved. 190

[Signature]
 Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

MAY 11 1906
[Signature]
 COMMISSIONER

MAY 7 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Thomas Carlile Robinson, born on the 14 day of April 1904.
[Here insert name of child] (Adopted White)
Name of Father: Jolly F. Robinson a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Sarah F. Robinson #13122 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Jolly F. Robinson (Cherokee) Tribal enrollment of mother: Sarah F. Robinson 13122
Cherokee Postoffice: Chelsea, Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Northern District District. }

I, Sarah F. Robinson on oath state that I am 36 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Jolly F. Robinson, who is a citizen, by adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was born to me on 14 day of April 1904; that said child has been named Thomas Carlile Robinson, and was living March 4, 1906.

Sarah F. Robinson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { *Lacey Byrd*
Archibald B. Bantz }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May 1906.

Archibald Bantz
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Northern District District. }

I, Chester J. Hill, a physician, on oath state that I attended on Sarah F. Robinson, wife of Jolly F. Robinson on the 14 day of April 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Thomas Carlile Robinson.

Chester J. Hill

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two witnesses] { *Daisy Byrd*
W. H. Murrells }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May 1906.

Archibald Bantz
Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906

Archibald Bonds, Attorney.

Chelsea, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Thomas Carlile Robinson, born April 14, 1904.

Respectfully,

JMB

Acting Commissioner

Cher M 492
L. Dee Rider

Cher M 492

MH

Cherokee #599

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.
Tahlequah, I. T., February 16, 1905.

In the matter of the application of John M. Bean for ~~the enrollment~~ the enrollment of himself, his wife, Nannie E. and children, Sarah Z., Ruth A., Mary S., Jennie A., Thomas H., Jessie B. and John A. Bean as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

Jack B. Rider, being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Jack B. Rider.
Q How old are you? A 22.
Q What is your postoffice? A Sallisaw.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes'm.
Q Are you married? A Yes'm.
Q What is the name of your wife? A Sarah Z. Rider.
Q Is she a daughter of John M. Bean? A Yes'm.
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes'm.
Q When were you married? A December 28, 1904.
Q Are you and she living together now? A Yes'm.

I, May Hudson, state upon oath that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes I correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

May Hudson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of February, 1905.

Samuel Foreman
Notary Public.

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

L. Her. Rider

as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation.

L. E. W. AUG 18 1906
Approved..... 190.....

[Signature]
Commissioner.

599
Taker 178 4278

THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE

FILED

MAY 21 1906

[Signature]
COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of L. Dee. Rider, born on the 30 day of September, 1905
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Jack B. Rider a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Sarah J. Rider a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Cherokee 3374 Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee 1758
Postoffice: Tallassee IT

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Northern District. }
I, Sarah J. Rider nee Bean, on oath state that I am Nineteen years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Jack B. Rider, who is a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was born to me on 30 day of September, 1905; that said child has been named L. Dee. Rider, and was living March 4, 1906.

Sarah J. Rider nee Bean

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of May, 1906.

My commission expires Feb. 23, 1909

Chas O. Faye
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Northern District. }
I, Matt Barke, a mid-wife, on oath state that I attended on Sarah J. Rider wife of Jack B. Rider on the 30 day of Sept, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named L. Dee Rider.

Matt Barke

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of May, 1906.

My commission expires Feb. 23, 1909

Chas O. Faye
Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906

Chas. O. Frye,

Sallisaw, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of applications for the enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee nation of L. Dee Rider, born September 30, 1905, Nina May Hall, born February 16, 1906, Vada Palmer, born February 19, 1906, Gracie Boydston, born December 16, 1902, Indiaela Boydston, born September 3, 1904, Daniel W. Jordan, born June 22, 1905, and Cleon Amos, born January 3, 1904.

Respectfully,

LMB

Acting Commissioner

Cher M 493

Mary Leevinia Rigsby

Cher M 493

108

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Mary Luvinia Rigby

As a Citizen of

Cherokee

Nation

1108

GA

Approved NOV 5 1906 190

Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE ...

FILED

JAY

[Signature]
COMMISSIONER

MAY 1 1906

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

Department of the Interior,
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1908.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the **Cherokee** Nation.
 of **Mary Luvinia Rigsby** born on the **20th** day of **Feb.** 1904
[Here insert name of child]
 Name of Father: **Joseph Rigsby** a citizen of the **United States** Nation
 Name of Mother: **Hannah Rigsby** a citizen of the **Cherokee** Nation
 Tribal enrollment of mother **Hannah Rigsby** #3078
 Postoffice **Sallisaw, Indian Territory.**

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Northern District. }
 I, **Hannah Rigsby** on oath state that I am **Thirty**
 years of age and a citizen by **blood** of the **Cherokee** Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of **Joseph Rigsby**, who is a citizen, by
United States of the **Cherokee** Nation, that a **female** child was
[Male or Female]
 born to me on **20th** day of **Feb.** 1904, that said child has been named
Mary Luvinia Rigsby
 and was living March 4, 1906.

Hannah Rigsby

WITNESSES TO MARK

Must be Two
Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this **7th** day of **May** 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Northern District. }
 I, **Dr. J. B. Furgerson** a **physician**, on oath state that I attended on
Mrs. Hannah Rigsby wife of **Joseph Rigsby** on the
20th day of **Feb.** 1904, that there was born to her on said date a **female** child; that said
[Male or Female]
 child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named **Mary Luvinia Rigsby**

J. B. Furgerson M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK

Must be Two
Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this **7th** day of **May** 1906

Lewis B. Mook

Notary Public.

My Com. Expires Dec 29, 1909

see

MB 493

Aug - 190

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Mary Luvinia Kigoby

as a citizen of

Oherokee Nation.

R&B
Approved NOV. 5 1906

[Signature]
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
AUG 10 1906

[Signature]
COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Mary Luvinia Rigsby, born on the 20th day of February 1904
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Joseph Rigsby a citizen of the United States
Name of Mother: Hannah Rigsby a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother: 3028
Postoffice: Sallisaw, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Nontron District.

I, Hannah Rigsby, on oath state that I am 30
years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Joseph Rigsby, who is a citizen, by
of the United States, that a female child was
born to me on 20th day of February 1904; that said child has been named
Mary Luvinia Rigsby and was living March 4, 1906.

Hannah Rigsby

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of Aug 1906.
Com exp. Dec 29, 1909 *Lewis C. Moon*
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Nontron District.

I, J. B. Ferguson, a Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Hannah Rigsby, wife of Joseph Rigsby
on the 20th day of February 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Mary Luvinia Rigsby.

J. B. Ferguson M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of Aug 1906.
Com exp. Dec 29, 1909 *Lewis C. Moon*
Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906

J. G. McCombs, Attorney,
Wallisaw, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of
Mary Luvinia Rigby, born February 20, 1904.

Respectfully,

IMB

Acting Commissioner

Cherokee N.B.493

Nuskogee, Indian Territory, August 4, 1906

Hannah Rigby,
Sallisaw, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Mary Luvinia Rigby, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that the notary before whom your affidavit as to the birth of said child was executed failed to attach his signature and affix his seal to said affidavit.

There is enclosed herewith a blank form of birth affidavit which you are requested to properly execute and return to this office, the notary before whom said affidavit is executed to attach his signature and affix his seal to each separate affidavit. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

Encl. H.J.-190.
H.J.C.

Commissioner.

Cher M 494

Gladys Ermine Schutt

Cher M 494

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Gladys Ensign & Child

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE NATION.

Approved 190

.....
Commissioner.

For Sale by Leader Printing Co., Vinita.

RECORDED
FILED

JAN 20 1907
[Signature]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE: Application for Enrollment of citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Gladys Emma Schuth, born on the 19th day of Jan, 1905
(here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Charles J. Schuth, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Winnie May Schuth, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
#9711 Post-office, Welch, W. Va.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Winnie May Schuth, on oath state that I am 32
years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Charles J. Schuth, who is a citizen, by
Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation, that a female child was
born to me on the 19th day of Jan, 1905; that said child has been
named Gladys Emma Schuth, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARR:

(Must be two Witnesses) Julia E. Black
A. C. Lambie

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of Feb 1906
My Com # 10710707
A. M. B. SELL
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Eliza J. Cooper, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Winnie May Schuth, wife of Charles J. Schuth
on the 19th day of Jan, 1905; that there was born to her on
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named Gladys Emma Schuth.

WITNESSES TO MARR:

(Must be two Witnesses) Julia E. Black
A. C. Lambie

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of Feb 1906
My Com # 10710707
A. M. B. SELL
NOTARY PUBLIC.

C

190

1907

147

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Gladys Armina Schutt

as a citizen of

Chester Nation.

1907
Approved *1907* 190...

[Signature]
Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

FILED

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Gladys Ermina Schuth born on the 19 day of January 1905
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Charles J. Schuth a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Vinnie M. Schuth a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: I.W. Tribal enrollment of mother: Roll No. 9711.
Postoffice: Welch, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, ~~Indian Territory,~~
State of Kansas, County of Lawrence

I, Vinnie M. Schuth, on oath state that I am 32
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Charles J. Schuth, who is a citizen, by
intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 19 day of January 1905; that said child has been named
Gladys Ermina Schuth and was living March 4, 1906.

Vinnie M Schuth

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of June 1906.

My Comm # 10/10/07

Dr. Russell
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, ~~Indian Territory,~~
State of Kansas, County of Lawrence

I, Eliza J Cooper a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Vinnie M. Schuth, wife of Charles J. Schuth
on the 19 day of January 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Gladys Ermina Schuth.

Eliza J Cooper

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of June 1906.

My Comm # 10/10/07

Dr. Russell
Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906.

Charles J. Schuth,
Welch, Indian Territory.

Dear sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Gladys Ermine Schuth, born January 19, 1905.

You are further advised that you will not be permitted to file for said child until her name has been included in the final schedule and approved by the Secretary of the Interior, of which action you will be duly notified.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MMP

Cherokee N.S. 494.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 31, 1906.

Vinnie M. Schuth,

Welch, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Gladys Ermina Schuth, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that you have been identified upon the records of this office as a duly enrolled citizen of the Cherokee Nation under the name of Vinnie M. Schuth. Your name appears in the affidavit as to the child's birth as Vinnie May Schuth.

There is inclosed herewith a blank form of birth affidavit which you are requested to properly execute and return to this office, your name to appear throughout the affidavit as Vinnie M. Schuth. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

Incl. S-141
LS

Commissioner.



Cher M 495

Wayne Monroe Smith

Cher M 495

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Cherokee Land Office,
Tahlequah, I.T., June 4, 1904.

In the matter of the application of MARCISSUS DUNCAN for the enrollment of herself and her children, NELLIE M., CARRIE E., LOGAN L., KATIE L., LOUIE E., ALVIN R. and NEOMA I. DUNCAN and ALLIE V. SMITH, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

ALLIE V. SMITH, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Allie V. Smith.
Q How old are you? A 21.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Chetopa, Kansas.
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Under what name were you enrolled? A Allie V. Duncan.
Q Have you married since you were enrolled? A Yes sir, since I enrolled.
Q When were you married? A In 1902.
Q The day and month? A July 10th.
Q Who were you married to? A Luther Smith.
Q Is he a citizen? A No sir.
Q Are you and Luther Smith living together at this time?
A Yes sir.

Mabel F. Maxwell, being duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is an accurate and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Mabel F. Maxwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this 6th day of June, 1904.

J. P. Hession
Notary Public.

C

105

2075

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Wayne Monroe Smith

as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation.

WAB
Approved ~~1905~~ ~~1900~~ 190...

Commissioner.

FILED

MAY 21 1906

MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of Wayne Monroe Smith, born on the 5th day of October, 1905.
(Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: Luther Smith a citizen of the _____ Nation.
 Name of Mother: Allie V. Smith a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father: _____ Tribal enrollment of mother: #8980
 Postoffice: Catoosa, Kansas

State of Kansas
County of Labette SS AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.
 UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
 _____ District.

I, Allie V. Smith, on oath state that I am Twenty Four
 years of age and a citizen by birth of the Cherokee Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Luther Smith, who is a citizen, by
 _____ of the _____ Nation; that a Male child was
(Male or Female)
 born to me on 5th day of October, 1905; that said child has been named
Wayne Monroe Smith, and was living March 4, 1906.
Allie V. Smith

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { _____

 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May, 1906.
W. H. L. Tolbra
 Notary Public.

State of Kansas
County of Labette SS AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.
 UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
 _____ District.

I, R. L. Tolbra, a Physician, on oath state that I
 attended on Allie V. Smith, wife of Luther Smith
 on the 5th day of October, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Male
(Male or Female)
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Wayne Monroe
Smith.
R. L. Tolbra

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { _____

 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May, 1906.
W. H. L. Tolbra
 Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906

Allie V. Smith,

Chatopa, Kansas.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee nation,
of Wayne Monroe Smith, born October 5, 1905.

Respectfully,

WMB

Acting Commissioner

Cher M 496

Thomas A. Simpson

Joseph R. Simpson

Cher M 496

496

5629

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Thos. A. Simpson
as a citizen of
CHEROKEE NATION

CFB
Approved

190

Commissioner.

For Sale by Leader Printing Co., Vinita, I. T.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
MAY 21 1906

[Signature]
Commissioner

MAY 9 1906

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of ~~Thomas~~ A. Simpson born on the 5th, day of September, 1902
Name of Father: Thos J. Simpson, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
Name of Mother: Kate Simpson 1857, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office Chelsea, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.
Northern District.

I, Kate Simpson, on oath state that I am 40 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Thos J. Simpson, who is a citizen, by adoption, of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was born to me on the 5th, day of September, 1902; that said child has been named Thomas A. Simpson, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Kate Simpson

[Must be two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May 1906.
My commission expires Dec. 8th, 1906.

John P. Brown
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.
Northern District.

I, J. Wade Bone, a Physician on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Kate Simpson, wife of Thos J. Simpson on the 5th, day of September, 1902, that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Thomas A. Simpson.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

J. Wade Bone M.D.

[Must be two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May 1906.

John P. Brown
Notary Public

fee

199 *WB 496*

Inc No J-177

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 20, 1906.

Thomas A Simpson

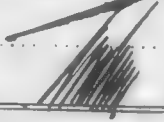
as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation.

CAB

Approved. NOV 5 1906 190...

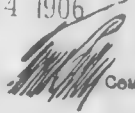


Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

AUG 14 1906



COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MIXED. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Thomas A. Simpson, born on the 5th day of September 1902
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Thos J. Simpson a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Kate Simpson a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: I.W. Tribal enrollment of mother: 13507.
Postoffice: Chelsea, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Northwestern District.

I, Kate Simpson, on oath state that I am 40 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Thomas J. Simpson, who is a citizen, by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was born to me on 5th day of September, 1902 that said child has been named Thomas A. Simpson and was living March 4, 1906.

Kate Simpson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of August 1906.

John T. Brown

Notary Public.

My Commission Expires
Sept. 3, 1906

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Northwestern District.

I, J. Wade Bone, a Physician, on oath state that I attended on Kate Simpson, wife of Thomas J. Simpson on the 5th day of September, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Thomas A. Simpson.

J. Wade Bone M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of August 1906.

John T. Brown

Notary Public.

My Commission Expires
Sept. 3, 1906.

2

1906

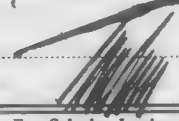
IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Joseph R. Simpson,
as a citizen of
CHEROKEE NATION

JRS

Approved NOV 5 1906 190



Commissioner.

For Sale by Leader Printing Co., Vinita, I. T.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 21 1906



COMMISS

MAY 9 1906

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Joseph R. Simpson born on the 1st day of December, 1904. Name of Father: Thos J. Simpson, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, Name of Mother: Kate Simpson 13507, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Post-office Chelsea, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Northern District } ss.

I, Kate Simpson, on oath state that I am 40 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Thos J. Simpson, who is a citizen, by Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was born to me on the 1st, day of December, 1904; that said child has been named Joseph R. Simpson, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Kate Simpson

[Must be two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th, day of May, 1906.

John T. Brown, Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Northern District. } ss.

I, J. Wade Bone, a Physician, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Kate Simpson, wife of Thos J. Simpson, on the 1st, day of December, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Joseph R. Simpson.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

J. Wade Bone

[Must be two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th, day of May, 1906.

John T. Brown, Notary Public

My commission expires Dec. 8th, 1906.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906

Kate Simpson,

Chelsea, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of applications for the enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee nation of Thomas A. Simpson, born September 5, 1902, and of Joseph R. Simpson, born December 1, 1904.

Respectfully,

LMB

Acting Commissioner

Cherokee N.B.496.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 25, 1906.

Kate Simpson,

Chelsea, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your children, Thomas A. and Joseph R. Simpson, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that from the information contained in the affidavit as to the children's birth this office cannot identify you upon its records as an applicant for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. You are requested to advise this office by return mail under what name application was made for your enrollment, your age, the names of your parents and any members of your family with whom you were enrolled.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

LS

Acting Commissioner.

Cherokee H.B.496

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 3, 1906.

Kate Simpson,
Chelsea, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Thomas A. Simpson, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that the notary before whom the affidavit of the physician in attendance at the birth of said child, was executed failed to show the year in which the affidavit was made.

There is enclosed herewith a blank form of birth affidavit which you are requested to properly execute and return to this office, the full date on which it is executed to appear in each separate affidavit. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

Encl.H.J.-179.
H.J.C.

Commissioner.

Cher M 497

Elsie Josephine Stiles

Cher M 497

C

107

2433

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Bliss Josephine S. Giles

as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation.

CHO

Approved AUG 18 1906 190...

Commissioner.

RECORDED

FILED

MAY 21 1906

MAY 9 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Elsie Josephine Stiles, born on the 17th day of November, 1902,
Name of Father: Charles W. Stiles, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
by adoption,
Name of Mother: Charlotte E. Stiles, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: (Cert. not issued) Tribal enrollment of mother: #6216,
Postoffice: Pryor Creek, Indian Territory,

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Northern District. }

I, Charlotte E. Stiles, on oath state that I am thirty eight
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Charles W. Stiles, who is a citizen, by
adoption of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was
born to me on 17th day of November, 1902; that said child has been named
Elsie Josephine Stiles and was living March 4, 1906.

Charlotte E. Stiles

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.

My commission expires Jan. 26th, 1908.

W. Jones
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Northern District. }

I, W. T. Tilly, a physician, on oath state that I
attended on Charlotte E. Stiles, wife of Charles W. Stiles
on the 17th day of November, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named
Elsie Josephine Stiles

W. Tilly M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.

My commission expires Jan. 29th, 1908.

W. Jones
Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906.

W. L. Jones,
Pryor Creek, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application for the enrollment of Elsie Josephine Stiles, born the 17th of November 1902.

You are further advised that you will be duly notified if the affidavits previously transmitted by you were not in proper form.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MMP

Cher M 498

Sadie Spears

Walter E. Spears

Cher M 498

C

25.52

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906

Sadie Spears

as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation.

2703

Approved

~~_____~~
AUG 1906

190

~~_____~~
~~_____~~
~~_____~~

Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE

FILED
MAY 21 1906

[Signature]
COMMISSIONER

MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of Sadie Spears born on the 1 day of April 1904
(Here insert name of child)
 Name of father: Liberty C. Spears a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Name of mother: Lydia Spears a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father: White Adopted Tribal enrollment of
 mother: Cherokee 8598
 Postoffice: Hallowdud. Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory, }
Northern District. }

I, Lydia Spears on oath state that I am Thirty Seven
 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Liberty C. Spears who is a citizen, by
Adoption of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was
(Male or Female)
 born to me on The First day of April 1904; that said child has been
 named Sadie Spears, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses.]

Lydia Spears

Subscribed and sworn to before me this The 5 day of May 1906.

E. R. Mount

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory, }
Northern District. }

I, Eliza Good a Midwife, on oath state that I
 attended on Lydia Spears wife of Liberty C. Spears
 on the First day of April 1904; that there was born to her on said
 date a Female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have
(Male or Female)
 been named Sadie Spears

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses.]

Mrs. Eliza Good

Subscribed and sworn to before me this The 5 day of May 1906.

E. R. Mount

Notary Public.

C

108

352-2

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906

Walter C. Spears

as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation.

CHB

Approved **AUG 18 1906**

190

Commissioner.

NATIONAL CHILDREN'S SERVICE

FILED

MAY 21 1906

[Signature]
COMMISSIONER

MAY 21 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Walter C. Spears born on the 5th day of January 1906
(Here insert name of child)
Name of father: Liberty C. Spears a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of mother: Lydia Spears a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: White Adopted Tribal enrollment of
mother: Cherokee 8598
Postoffice Hollow Ind. Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory,
Northern District.

I, Lydia Spears on oath state that I am Thirty Seven
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Liberty C. Spears who is a citizen, by
Adoption of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on the 5th day of January 1906; that said child has been
named Walter C. Spears, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two]
Witnesses. }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May 1906.

E. R. Mount
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory,
Northern District.

I, Eliza Goad a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Lydia Spears wife of Liberty C. Spears
on the 5th day of January 1906; that there was born to her on said
date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have
(Male or Female)
been named Walter C. Spears

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two]
Witnesses. }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May 1906.

E. R. Mount
Notary Public.

Mrs Eliza Goad

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906

E. R. Mount,

Hollow, Indian Territory.

Dear sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of applications for the enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of John Richard Mount, born April 4, 1903; Walter E. Spears, born January 8, 1906; Sadie Spears, born April 1, 1904; Ruthie Wilkins, born January 13, 1906; Ruby E. Wilkins, born July 24, 1904; Rubia O. Ward, born November 9, 1905; Rholand V. Ward, born May 12, 1904; Bertha A. Ward, born December 28, 1903; Lucile E. Ward, born June 14, 1905; and James Virgil Ward, born October 17, 1902.

You are further advised that no application for the selection of allotments in the Cherokee Nation can be received for these children until their names have been placed on a Schedule of Cherokee citizens approved by the Secretary of the Interior, of which action you will be notified.

Respectfully,

LMB

Acting Commissioner

Cher M 499

Florence Evelyn Scott

Cher M 499

C

199

7261

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906

Florence Evelyn Scott
as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation.

CHB

Approved AUG 18 1906 190

Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE INDIAN CIVILIZATION

FILED

MAY 21 1906

MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of Florence Evelyn Scott born on the 28th day of January 1903
(Here insert name of child)
 Name of father: Joseph P. Scott a citizen of the United States ~~XXXXXX~~
 Name of mother: Lena C. Scott a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father none Tribal enrollment of
 mother Cherokee #8715

Postoffice Vinita, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory,
 NORTHERN District.

I, Lena C. Scott on oath state that I am 33
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Joseph P. Scott who is a citizen, by
 of the United States Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female)
 born to me on 28th, day of January 1903; that said child has been
 named Florence Evelyn Scott, and was living March 4, 1906.

Lena C. Scott.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May 1906.

My Commission expires May 21, 1908.

J. A. Leforce
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory,
 NORTHERN District.

I, A. H. Clinkscales, M.D. a physician, on oath state that I
 attended on Lena C. Scott wife of Joseph P. Scott
 on the 28th, day of January 1903; that there was born to her on said
 date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have
(Male or Female)
 been named Florence Evelyn Scott

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1906.

My Commission expires May 21, 1908.

A. H. Clinkscales M.D.

J. A. Leforce
Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906

Joseph P. Scott,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application
for the enrollment of Florence Evelyn Scott, born January
28, 1903.

Respectfully,

IMB

Acting Commissioner

Cher M 500

Mabel Francis Schufeldt

Cher M 500

State of Kansas, County of Montgomery,

OFFICE OF PROBATE JUDGE OF SAID COUNTY.

BE IT REMEMBERED, that on the 27 day of Sept. A. D. 1906, there was issued from the office of said Probate Judge, a Marriage License, of which the following is a true copy.

No. 402

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF KANSAS, COUNTY OF MONTGOMERY, ss.

Independence, Sept 27 A. D. 1906

To any Person Authorized by Law to Perform the Marriage Ceremony, Greeting.

You are hereby authorized to join in marriage John H. Shufeldt of Lenapeh T.P. aged 29 years, and Anna A. McWilliams of Lenapeh T.P. aged 31 years, and of this License you will make due return to my office within thirty days.

(SEAL) A. D. Currell Probate Judge.

And which said Marriage License was afterwards, to wit, on the 27 day of Sept. A. D. 1906, returned to said Probate Judge, with the following Certificate endorsed thereon to wit:

State of Kansas, County of Montgomery, ss.

I, A. D. Currell do hereby certify that in accordance with the authorization of the within License, I did on the 27 day of Sept. A. D. 1906, at Independence in said County, join and unite in marriage the within named John H. Shufeldt and Anna A. McWilliams

WITNESS MY HAND, the day and year above written.

Attest
A. D. Currell

A. D. Currell, P.J.
Probate Judge.

State of Kansas, County of Montgomery,

OFFICE OF PROBATE JUDGE OF SAID COUNTY.

BE IT REMEMBERED, that on the _____ day of _____ A. D. 190____, there was issued from the office of said Probate Judge, a Marriage License, of which the following is a true copy.

No. _____

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF KANSAS, COUNTY OF MONTGOMERY, ss.

Independence,

A. D. 190____

To any Person Authorized by Law to Perform the Marriage Ceremony, Greeting.

You are hereby authorized to join in marriage _____ of
aged _____ years, and _____ of
aged _____ years, and of this License you will make due return to my office within thirty days.

(SEAL) _____

____ Probate Judge.

And which said Marriage License was afterwards, to wit, on the _____ day of _____ A. D. 190____, returned to said Probate Judge, with the following Certificate endorsed thereon to wit:

State of Kansas, County of Montgomery, ss.

I, _____ do hereby certify that in accordance with the authorization of the within
License, I did on the _____ day of _____ A. D. 190____, at _____ in said County, join
and unite in marriage the within named _____ and _____

WITNESS MY HAND, the day and year above written.

Attest:

____ Probate Judge.

Handwritten scribble

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

JUN 15 1906

Handwritten signature
COMMISSIONER

ATTESTATION OF KEEPER OF THE RECORDS.

Tribune Printing Company, Independence, Kansas.

STATE OF KANSAS, }
COUNTY OF MONTGOMERY, } SS.

Office of the Probate Judge and Ex-Officio Clerk of the Probate Court

I, P. L. Swartzee, Probate Judge and Ex-Officio Clerk of the Probate Court

May 29 A. D. 1906

in and for Montgomery County and State of Kansas, do hereby certify the foregoing to be a true and accurate copy of

Marriage License and return issued to John A. Shufeldt and Vera A. McWilliams

as the same appears of record in my office.

In Testimony Whereof, Witness my hand and seal of office, at Independence, the date above.

[SEAL.]

(Signed)

P. L. Swartzee
Probate Judge and Ex-Officio Clerk of the Probate Court.

Certificate of Probate Judge.

STATE OF KANSAS, }
COUNTY OF MONTGOMERY, } SS.

I, P. L. Swartzee, Probate Judge, do certify that

P. L. Swartzee, by whom the annexed Record, Certificate and Attestation were made and given, and who, in his own proper handwriting, has thereunto subscribed his name and affixed his official seal, was at the time of so doing and is now, Clerk of the Probate Court, duly commissioned and qualified, and that the said Attestation is in due form and made by the proper officer.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, this 29 day of May 1906

(Signed)

P. L. Swartzee
Probate Judge.

STATE OF KANSAS, }
COUNTY OF MONTGOMERY, } SS.

I, P. L. Swartzee, Probate Judge and Ex-Officio Clerk of the Probate Court,

do certify that P. L. Swartzee by whom the foregoing Attestation was made, and whose name is thereto subscribed, was at the time of making the same, and still is, Probate Judge in and for Montgomery County, Kansas, duly commissioned and qualified according to law.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court, this 29 day of May A. D. 1906

[SEAL.]

P. L. Swartzee
Probate Judge and Ex-Officio Clerk of the Probate Court.

C

500

199

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Mabel Francis Shufeldt

as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation.

CFB
Approved **AUG 18 1906** 190...

~~_____~~
Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE CHIEF

FILED

MAY 21 1906

[Signature]
COMMISS...

MAY 7 1906

4625

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the... Cherokee..... Nation,
of Mabel Francis Shufeldt,....., born on the 24th day of October..... 1. 1905.
[Here insert name of child] # 11106
Name of Father: John H. Shufeldt,..... a citizen of the... Cherokee..... Nation.
Name of Mother: Gena A. Shufeldt,..... a citizen of the United States..... ~~Nation~~
Tribal enrollment of father: Cherokee # 11106. Tribal enrollment of mother.....
Postoffice... Lenapah, Indian Territory.....

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
... Northern..... District. }

I, Gena A. Shufeldt,....., on oath state that I am 36
years of age and a citizen ~~of~~ of the United States of America,..... ~~Nation~~
that I am the lawful wife of John H. Shufeldt,....., who is a citizen, by
Blood..... of the Cherokee..... Nation; that a Female child was
[Male or Female]
born to me on 24th day of October, 1. 1905; that said child has been named
Mabel Francis Shufeldt,..... and was living March 4, 1906.
Gena A. Shufeldt

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 5th day of MAY 1906.

My Commission expires
October 24th-1909.

W. E. Mitchell
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
... Northern..... District. }

I, W. L. Stephens,..... a Physician,..... on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Gena A. Shufeldt,..... wife of John H. Shufeldt,.....
on the 24th day of October, 1. 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Female
[Male or Female]
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named.....
Mabel Francis Shufeldt,.....
W. L. Stephens M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of MAY 1906.

My Commission expires
October 24th-1909.

W. E. Mitchell
Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906

John H. Shufeldt,

Lenapah, Indian Territory.

Dear sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application for the enrollment of Mabel Francis Shufeldt, born October 24, 1905, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

LMB

Acting commissioner

Cherokee N.B.500.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 25, 1906.

John H. Shufeldt,

Lenapah, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Mabel Francis Shufeldt, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are directed to forward to this office, by return mail, either the original or a certified copy of the marriage license and certificate of yourself and said child's mother.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

LS

Acting Commissioner.

Cher M 501

Arthur Lee Scott

George Sanders Scott

Cher M 501

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

Arthur April 26, 1906

George Gardner Scott

As a Citizen of
CHAROKEE Nation

046
Approved ~~AUG 18 1906~~ 190



Commissioner

MISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 21 1906


Commissioner

MAY 7 1906

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

Department of the Interior,
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 23, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Arthur Lee Scott, born on the 21st day of April, 1903.
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Richard J. Scott, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation
Name of Mother: Susie F. Scott, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation
Tribal enrollment of father Cherokee 2959 Tribal enrollment of mother Cherokee 2960
Postoffice Siloam Springs, Ark.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

STATE OF ARKANSAS, COUNTY OF BENTON, District.

I, Susie F. Scott, on oath state that I am Thirty-Four years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Richard J. Scott, who is a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was born to me on Twenty-First day of April, 1903, that said child has been named Arthur Lee Scott and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be Two Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of May 1906

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, District of Northern

I, J. B. Ferguson, a Physician, on oath state that I attended on Susie F. Scott, wife of Richard J. Scott, on the Twenty-First day of April, 1903, that there was born to her on said date a Male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Arhtur Lee Scott.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be Two Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this Fourth day of May 1906

Notary Public

My commission expires Oct 4, 1907

C

501

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

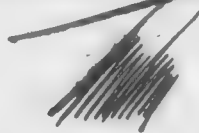
April 26, 1906

George Sanders Scott

As a Citizen of

CHEROKEE Nation

CHB Approved ~~AUG 14 1906~~ 190



Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIRST CHIEF

FILED

MAY 21 1906

[Signature]
COMMISS

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

Department of the Interior,
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the **Cherokee** Nation,
of **George Sanders Scott**, born on the **20th** day of **December**, **1905**.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: **Richard J. Scott**, a citizen of the **Cherokee** Nation
Name of Mother: **Susie F. Scott**, a citizen of the **Cherokee** Nation
Tribal enrollment of father **Cherokee 2959** Tribal enrollment of mother **Cherokee 2960**
Postoffice **Siloam Springs, Ark.**

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
STATE OF ARKANSAS, COUNTY OF BENTON, District

I, **Susie F. Scott**, on oath state that I am **Thirty-Four** years of age and a citizen by **Blood** of the **Cherokee** Nation,
that I am the lawful wife of **Richard J. Scott**, who is a citizen, by **Flood** of the **Cherokee** Nation, that a **Male** child was born to me on **Twentieth** day of **December**, **1905**, that said child has been named **George Sanders Scott** and was living March 4, 1906.

Susie F. Scott

WITNESSES TO MARK

Must be Two Witnesses

S. H. Dean
W. J. Simpson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of **May**

A. F. Torrecht

Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA Indian Territory,
Northern District

I, **J. B. Ferguson**, a **Physician**, on oath state that I attended
Susie F. Scott, wife of **Richard J. Scott**, on the
Twentieth day of **December**, **1905**, that there was born to her on said date a **Male** child, that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named **George Sanders Scott**.

J. B. Ferguson, M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK

Must be Two Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

Fourth

day of **May**

John Hannah

Notary Public

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906.

R. J. Scott,
Siloam Springs, Arkansas.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the application for the enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of George Sanders Scott, born on the 20th of December, 1905, and Arthur Lee Scott, born on the 21st of April, 1903.

The part of your letter asking grade of vacant land in certain township will be made the subject of a separate communication.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

JMP

Cher M 502

Gladys H. Scott

Gibson R. Scott

Cher M 502

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, }
INDIAN TERRITORY. } SS.
Northern District

I, Charles A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 7 day of November 1901, at M., and duly recorded in Book L, Marriage Record, Page 316

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory, this 13 day of November, A. D. 1901

Chas. A. Davidson Clerk.

By Deputy.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Muskogee, I. T., March 20 1907

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of Gladys H. and Gibson R.

Scott, Jr. as citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

L. M. Bowman

Northern District Ind. Ter
FILED
Nov. 7 1901
CHAS. A. DAVIDSON
Clerk U.S. Courts

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED

NOV 8 1906

Tams Bixby
Commissioner

Scott
&
Coleman.

113-49
113-502

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America, }
INDIAN TERRITORY. } SS.
Northern District

No 170

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr. Gip R. Scott, of Ft. Gibson, in the Indian Territory, aged 24 years, and Miss Minnie Coleman, of Ft. Gibson, in the Indian Territory, aged 21 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this 19 day of October A. D. 1901

Chas. A. Davidson
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

S E A L

By R. C. HUNTER

Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America, }
INDIAN TERRITORY. } SS.
Northern District

I, Harry C. Williams, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 28 day of October, A. D. 1901, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 28 day of October A. D. 1901

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book B, Page 196

(Signed) HARRY C. WILLIAMS
A Minister of the Gospel.

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Gladys H. Scott.....

as a citizen of

Canada..... Nation.

Approved..... 190...

.....
Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

FILED
MAY 1 1906

[Signature]
COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Gladys H. Scott, born on the 12th day of October, 1902.
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Gibson R. Scott, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Minnie C. Scott, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
(Enrolled as Minnie Coleman)
Tribal enrollment of father: Cherokee #4497. Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee #4925.
Postoffice: Vian, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Northern District. }

I, Minnie C. Scott, on oath state that I am Twenty five years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Gibson R. Scott, who is a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was born to me on 12th day of October, 1902; that said child has been named Gladys H. Scott, and was living March 4, 1906.

Minnie C. Scott

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May, 1906.

My commission expires Mar. 22, 1906

J. Francis
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Western District. }

I, J.S. Fuller, a Physician, on oath state that I attended on Minnie C. Scott, wife of Gibson, R. Scott, on the 12th day of October, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a Female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Gladys H. Scott.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of May, 1906.

James S. Fuller M.D.
Notary Public.

JPC

199

502

Act N-133

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Glady's H. Scott

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE Nation.

J.P.
Approved. JAN. 7 1907 190...

[Signature]

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

JUN 6 1906

[Signature]
COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Gladys H. Scott, born on the 12 day of October, 1902.
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Gibson R. Scott a citizen of the Cherokee Nation
Name of Mother: Minnie Scott a citizen of the Cherokee Nation
Tribal enrollment of father: Roll No. 4491 Tribal enrollment of mother: Roll No. 4925.
Postoffice: Vian, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Western District. }

I, Minnie Scott on oath state that I am 25 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Gibson R. Scott, who is a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was born to me on 12 day of October, 1902; that said child has been named Gladys H. Scott and was living March 4, 1906.

Minnie Scott

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of June, 1906.

My commission expires Mar. 22, 1906

J. H. Francis
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Western District. }

I, James S. Fuller a physician, on oath state that I attended on Minnie Scott wife of Gibson R. Scott on the 12 day of October, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Gladys H. Scott.

James S. Fuller M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of June, 1906.

V. L. Hark
Notary Public.

100

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Gibson R. Scott Jr.

as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 21 1906

[Signature]
COMMISSIONER

MAY 7 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the... Cherokee... Nation,
of Gibson R. Scott, Jr., born on the 2nd day of November 1904.
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Gibson R. Scott... a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Minnie C. Scott... a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
(Enrolled as Minnie Coleman)
Tribal enrollment of father: Cherokee 449-1. Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee 4925.
Postoffice: Vian, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Northern District. }

I, Minnie C. Scott, on oath state that I am Twenty five...
(Enrolled as Minnie Coleman)
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;

that I am the lawful wife of Gibson R. Scott, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was
born to me on 2nd day of November 1904; that said child has been named
Gibson R. Scott Jr. and was living March 4, 1906.

Minnie C. Scott.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May 1906.

My commission expires Mar. 22, 1908.

J. Francis
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Northern District. }

I, W.T. Bryan, a Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Minnie C. Scott, wife of Gibson R. Scott,
on the 2nd day of November 1904; that there was born to her on said date a Male
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Gibson R. Scott Jr.

W.T. Bryan

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May 1906.

J. Francis
Notary Public.

Jac

100

76B502

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Gibson R Scott Jr.

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE Nation.

CSW

Approved *JAN 7 1907* 190

[Signature]

Commissioner.

FILED

JUN 6 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Gibson R. Scott, Jr., born on the 2 day of November 1904
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Gibson R. Scott a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Minnie Scott a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father Roll No. 4491 Tribal enrollment of mother Roll No. 4925.
Postoffice: Vian, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Northern District.

I, Minnie Scott on oath state that I am 25
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Gibson R. Scott, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was
born to me on 2 day of November 1904; that said child has been named
Gibson R. Scott, Jr. and was living March 4, 1906.

Minnie Scott

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of June 1906.

My commission expires Mar. 22, 1909

J. Francis
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Northern District.

I, W. T. Bryan a Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Minnie Scott wife of Gibson R. Scott
on the 2 day of November 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Gibson R. Scott, Jr.

W. T. Bryan

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of June 1906.

My commission expires Mar. 22, 1909

J. Francis
Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 20, 1906.

Gibson R. Scott,
vian, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of applications for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Gladis H. Scott, born on the 12th day of October, 1902, and Gibson R. Scott, Jr., born on the 2nd day of November, 1904.

You are further advised that you will not be permitted to file for said children until their names shall have been placed on a final schedule and approved by the Secretary of the Interior of which action you will be duly notified.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MVP

Cherokee N.P.502.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 28, 1906.

Gibson R. Scott,
Vian, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your children, Gladys H. and Gibson R. Scott, Jr., as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that your wife has been identified upon the records of this office as a duly enrolled citizen of the Cherokee Nation under the name of Minnie Coleman, and evidence as to her marriage to you has been furnished. Her name appears throughout the affidavits as to said children's birth as Minnie G. Scott. There are inclosed herewith two blank forms of birth affidavits which you are directed to have properly executed and return to this office, the name of the mother of said children to appear throughout the same as Minnie Scott. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

You are requested to return this letter with the affidavits.

Respectfully,

Incl. S-120
LS

Commissioner.

Cherokee
N.B.802

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 2, 1906.

Gibson R. Scott,

Vian, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the applications for the enrollment of your children, Gladys H. and Gibson R. Scott Jr., as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, you are directed to forward to this office, by return mail, either the original or a certified copy of the marriage license and certificate of yourself and said children's mother.

Respectfully,

H J.C.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 20, 1907

Gibson R. Scott,
Vian, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

As requested by your letter of March 11, 1907,
your marriage license and certificate, filed in connection
with the applications for the enrollment of your minor
children, Gladys H. and Gibson R. Scott, Jr., is returned
to you herewith, copies of the same having been retained
in this office.

Respectfully,

L M B

Commissioner

Encl. B-49

Minnie C. Scott.

To be filled in.

Miss Coleman

~~~~~



Cher M 503

Mary Stephenson

Cher M 503

*IN RE*  
Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906

*[Handwritten signature]*  
as a citizen of

*[Handwritten signature]* Nation.

*CHB*  
Approved *[initials]* 190

*[Large handwritten signature]*  
Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER OF THE LAND OFFICE

**FILED**  
MAY 1 1906

*[Handwritten signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

MAY 1 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Henry Stevenson born on the 17 day of May 1903  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of father: John H. Stevenson a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of mother: Fannie Estep a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father \_\_\_\_\_ Tribal enrollment of  
 mother Cherokee # 92202.

Postoffice Wagoner

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory, )  
Wagoner District. )

I, Fannie Estep on oath state that I am 27  
 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of \_\_\_\_\_ who is a citizen, by  
 \_\_\_\_\_ of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
(Male or Female)  
 born to me on 17 day of May 1903; that said child has been  
 named Henry Stevenson, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May 1906.

[Signature]  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory, )  
 \_\_\_\_\_ District. )

I, M. E. Stone a midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Fannie Estep wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
 on the 17 day of May 1903; that there was born to her on said  
 date a Male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have  
(Male or Female)  
 been named Henry Stevenson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May 1906.

[Signature]  
Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 9, 1906

Fannie F. Stephenson,

Wagoner, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee nation of  
Mary Stephenson, born May 17, 1903.

Respectfully,

IMB

Acting Commissioner

Cher M 504  
Lucy Singleton

Cher M 504

C

504

10083

100

*IN RE*  
 Application for Enrollment of  
**MINOR CHILD**  
 Act of Congress Approved  
 April 26, 1906

*Lucy Singleton*  
 as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

*CAH*  
 Approved *APR 27 1906* 190

*[Signature]*  
 Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
 COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**

MAY 21 1906

*[Signature]*  
 Commissioner

MAY 2 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Cherokee born on the 21st day of June 1907 Name of father: Arthur Simpson a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Name of mother: Daisy Singleton a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Tribal enrollment of father Cherokee #26773 Tribal enrollment of mother Cherokee #26773

Postoffice Cherokee

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory, Cherokee District.

I, Daisy Singleton on oath state that I am 24 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Arthur Simpson who is a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was born to me on 21st day of June 1907; that said child has been named Arthur Simpson, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of July 1906.

Arthur Simpson Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory, Cherokee District.

I, Dr. R. B. Smith a physician, on oath state that I attended on Daisy Singleton wife of Arthur Simpson on the 21st day of June 1907; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have been named Arthur Simpson.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of July 1906.

Dr. R. B. Smith Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 9, 1906

Dolly Singleton,

Cleora, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
Lucy Singleton, born June 6, 1904.

Respectfully,

LMB

Acting Commissioner



Cher M 505

James Stewart

Cher M 505

C

505

100

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906

10444

*James Stewart*  
as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

*CAB*  
Approved AUG 13 1906 .190.

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE CIVIL SERVICE

**FILED**

MAY 21 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of James Stewart born on the 3 day of Sept 1913 Name of father: Luma Stewart a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Name of mother: Luma Stewart a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother: 81630

Postoffice Ketchikan Alaska

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory, Northern District.

I, Florence Stewart on oath state that I am 27 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Luma Stewart who is a citizen, by adoption of the Cherokee Nation; that a child was born to me on 3 day of September 1913; that said child has been named James Stewart, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May 1906.

[Signature] Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory, Northern District.

I, [Signature], with a [Signature], on oath state that I attended on Luma Stewart wife of Luma Stewart on the 3 day of September 1913; that there was born to her on said date a child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have been named James Stewart.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May 1906.

[Signature] Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 9, 1906

Florence Stewart,

Ketchum, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is her-by acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment of James Steward, born September 3, 1903,  
as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

LMB

Acting Commissioner

Cherokee N.B.505.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 28, 1906.

Florence Stewart,

Ketchum, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, James Stewart, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that from the information contained in the affidavit as to the child's birth, this office cannot identify you upon its records as an applicant for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. You are requested to advise this office, by return mail, under what name application was made for your enrollment, your age, the names of your parents and any members of your family with whom you were enrolled.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

LS

Acting Commissioner.

Cher M 506

Samson Smith

Cher M 506

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
 COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
 MUSKOGEE, IND. TER. DECEMBER 8, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
 Samson Smith as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

LEWIS BEAMER, being first duly sworn by J. E. Tidwell, a  
 notary public, testified as follows:

- Q. What is your name? A. Lewis Beamer.  
 Q. What is your age? A. I was born in 1853.  
 Q. What is your postoffice address? A. Moodys.  
 Q. Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes sir.  
 Q. You are on the final roll as such, and have filed on your  
 land, have you? A. Yes sir.  
 Q. Have you a daughter by the name of Nancy Beamer? A. Yes sir.  
 Q. She is on the roll as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation,  
 is she? A. Yes sir.  
 Q. And has filed on her land, has she? A. Yes sir.  
 Q. Has your daughter, Nancy Beamer, a child who is an applicant  
 for enrollment under the provisions of the Act of Congress  
 approved April 26, 1906? A. Yes sir.  
 Q. What is the name of her child? A. Samson Smith.  
 Q. Who is the father of this child, Samson Smith? A. William  
 Smith.  
 Q. Was your daughter, Nancy Beamer, ever married to this man,  
 William Smith? A. No sir.  
 Q. Did they live together as husband and wife for a time? A.  
 Yes sir.  
 Q. But they were never married? A. No sir.  
 Q. Is this William Smith a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
 A. Yes sir, he is a full blood.  
 Q. Your daughter, Nancy Beamer, desires to have this child  
 enrolled as Samson Smith, does she? A. Yes sir.

-----oooo0000oooo-----

Mattie M. Pace, being first duly sworn, states that as  
 stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
 she recorded the proceedings had in the above entitled cause,  
 and that the same is a full, true and correct transcript of her  
 stenographic notes thereof.

Mattie M. Pace  
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of December, 1906.

John E. Tidwell  
 Notary Public.

506

20

*506*  
3

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Samson Smith*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

*B.E.H.*  
Approved,

190

*Commissioner.*

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**

**MAY 21 1906**

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

RECORDED



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Samson Smith, born on the 9 day of May, 1903  
(Here insert name of child.) #35479  
Name of Father: William Smith, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Nancy Smith, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office: Moody St.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Nancy Smith ne Beamer, on oath state that I am 31  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of William Smith, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a Male child was  
born to me on the 9th day of May, 1903 that said child has been  
named Samson Smith, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses) { Sallie Wolfe  
Lorena Wofford

Nancy Smith ne Beamer  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May, 1904

Commission Expires SEP 20 1907

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Alice Beamer, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Nancy Smith, wife of William Smith,  
on the 9th day of May, 1903 that there was born to her on  
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Samson Smith.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { Sallie Wolfe  
Lorena Wofford

Alice Beamer  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May, 1904

Commission Expires SEP 20 1907

NOTARY PUBLIC

*fcc*

*7. W. W.*

*9337  
7845*

100

**IN RE**

**Application for Enrollment of**

**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

*Samson Smith.*

as a citizen of

**ROKEE**

Nation.

*R.E.B.*  
Approved **JAN. 15. 1907** 190...

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

ASSIGNMENT TO THE UNITED STATES CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**

*June 8. 1906*

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

**JUN 8 1906**

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.  
CHEROKEE

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the ..... Nation,  
of Samson Smith..... born on the 9 day of May 1. 1903  
(Write insert name of child)  
Name of Father: William Smith..... a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.  
Name of Mother: Nancy Beamer..... a citizen of the ..... Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: 25979..... Tribal enrollment of mother: 18409.....  
Postoffice: Moody D.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Nancy Beamer..... on oath state that I am 30  
years of age and a citizen by BLOOD of the ..... Nation;  
that I am the <sup>us</sup> lawful wife of William Smith..... who is a citizen, by  
BLOOD of the CHEROKEE Nation; that a male child was  
[Male or Female]  
born to me on 9 day of May 1. 1903 that said child has been named  
Samson Smith..... and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

J.B. Myers  
Edward G. Kunk

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of June 1906.

John Israel  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Alice Beamer..... a midwife on oath state that I  
attended on Nancy Beamer..... <sup>unlawful</sup> wife of William Smith  
on the 9 day of May 1. 1903; that there was born to her on said date a male  
[Male or Female]  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Samson  
Smith.....

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

J.B. Myers  
Edward G. Kunk

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of June 1906.

John Israel  
Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 9, 1906

William Smith,

Hoody, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Samson Smith, born May 9, 19 03.

Respectfully,

LMB

Acting Commissioner

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING  
**Cherokee N.B. 506.**

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 26, 1906.

William Smith,

Moody, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Samson Smith, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are directed to forward to this office, by return mail, either the original or a certified copy of the marriage license and certificate of yourself and said child's mother.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

LS

Acting Commissioner.

Cherokee  
N.B. 506

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 14, 1906

Nancy Beamer,

Moody's, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

This office is in receipt of a letter from your father, Lewis Beamer, relative to the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of your child, Samson Smith, and asking information as to the selection of its allotment of land in the Cherokee Nation. He states that you and the father of the child have separated, and that you protest against his being permitted to select an allotment of land for your child.

In reply you are advised that application for the enrollment of your child, Samson Smith, born May 9, 1903, has been received, and if any further evidence is needed to complete its enrollment you will be duly advised. Until the name of your child shall have been included in a schedule of citizens of the Cherokee Nation approved by the Secretary of the Interior, no application for the selection

Nancy Beamer--2

of an allotment of land in the Cherokee Nation for it can be received. A note has been made of your protest against the father of said child being permitted to select its allotment, and if application is made by any one other than your self for the selection of an allotment for your child, your letter will receive due consideration.

Respectfully,

LMB

Commissioner

Cherokee N.B. 506

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 25, 1906.

Nancy Smith,

c/o Lewis Beamer,

Moody, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Samson Smith, as a citizen of the Cherokee nation, you are directed to forward to this office, by return mail, either the original or a certified copy of the marriage license and certificate of yourself and said child's father.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

H. J. G.

Commissioner.



Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 4, 1906

Nancie Beamer,

Moody's, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In reply to your letter of November 26, you are advised that application was received for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Samson Smith, son of William and Nancy Smith, born May 9, 1903. You will be promptly notified if any further information is necessary in order to complete the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

L M B

Acting Commissioner

Cher M 507

Claudie W. Stevens

Cher M 507

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD

United States of America /  
INDIAN TERRITORY } SS  
NORTHERN DISTRICT

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District,  
Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in  
my office the 8 day of MARCH 1905 at          M., and duly recorded  
in Book D Marriage Record, Page 121

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Vinita, in said  
Territory, this 8 day of MARCH A. D. 1905  
Charles A. Davidson Clerk.  
By          Deputy.

MAR 8 1906  
CLERK

1905-1906  
CLERK

200 # 507

# MARRIAGE LICENSE

United States of America }  
INDIAN TERRITORY } SS  
NORTHERN DISTRICT

No 50

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE—GREETING:

You are Hereby Commanded to solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. Steve Stephens of Pack Hill in the Indian Territory, aged 21 years, and Miss Carrie Katherat of Pack Hill in the Indian Territory, aged 18 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Tahlequah, Indian Territory, this 3 day of December A. D. 1904

CHAS. A. DAVIDSON,

Clerk of the United States Court

By Wm. A. C. Smith Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

United States of America }  
INDIAN TERRITORY } SS  
NORTHERN DISTRICT

I, Wilbur F. Wilson a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 4 day of December A. D. 1904 I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 4 day of December A. D. 1904

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Western District, Book C Page 68

Wilbur F. Wilson  
A Minister of the Gospel.

NOTE - This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the License was issued will be liable in the amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).

NORTH DIST. IND. TER.  
FILED  
AT VINITA

MAR 8 1906

CHAS. A. DAVIDSON  
CLERK U. S. COURT

MO # 507

FILED  
MAR 5 - 1906

### CERTIFICATE OF RECORD

United States of America }  
INDIAN TERRITORY } 88  
NORTHERN DISTRICT

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 8 day of MARCH 1905 at \_\_\_\_\_ M., and duly recorded in Book D Marriage Record, Page 121

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Vinita, in said Territory, this 8 day of MARCH A. D. 1905

Chas. A. Davidson Clerk.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy.

507

6696

20

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Claudia W. Stephens*  
as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved, 190

*Commissioner.*

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**

**MAY 21 1906**

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

MAY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Claudio W. Stephens born on the 18 day of September, 1885  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Stephen Stephens #25289, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Carrie Stephens, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Park Hill, G.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }

INDIAN TERRITORY, }

North District. }

I, Carrie Stephens, on oath state that I am 23  
years of age and a citizen, by adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Stephen Stephens, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a Male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1885, that said child has been  
named Claudio W. Stephens, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses) }Carrie StephensSubscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May, 1906.S. B. Bayler  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

Expires SEP 20 1907

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }

INDIAN TERRITORY, }

North District. }

I, J. L. Dement, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Carrie Stephens, wife of Stephen Stephens  
on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1885, that there was born to her on  
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Claudio W. Stephens.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses) }J. L. Dement M.D.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May, 1906.S. B. Bayler  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

Expires SEP 20 1907

*2*  
*N.B. 507*

*5-24*

**IN RE**  
**Application for Enrollment of**  
**MINOR CHILD**  
Act of Congress Approved  
April 28, 1906.

*Blondie W. Stevens*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

*CWB* *APR 12 1906*  
Approved. . . . . 190...

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

**FILED**  
*June 5 1906*

RECEIVED  
MAY 31 1906



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Claudie W. Stevens, born on the 18 day of Septamher 1905  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: Stephen Stevens a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Carrie Stevens a citizen of the United States Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: Roll No. 25289 Tribal enrollment of mother: \_\_\_\_\_  
Postoffice: Park Hill, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
North District. }

I, Carrie Stevens, on oath state that I am 23 years of age and a citizen ~~of~~ of the United States; that I am the lawful wife of Stephen Stevens who ~~is~~ is a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was born to me on 18 day of September 1905; that said child has been named Claudie W. Stevens and was living March 4, 1906.

Carrie Stevens  
Stevens

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30<sup>th</sup> day of May 1906.

S. S. Sample

Notary Public.

Commission Expires SEP 20 1907

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
North District. }

I, J. L. Derrant, a Physician, on oath state that I attended on Carrie Stevens, wife of Stephen Stevens on the 18 day of Sept. 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Claudie W. Stevens.

J. L. Derrant M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of May 1906.

S. S. Sample

Notary Public.

Commission Expires SEP 20 1907

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 9, 1906

Stephen Stephens,

Park Hill, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Claudie W. Stephens, born September 18, 1905.

Respectfully,

LMB

Acting Commissioner

Cherokee N.B.507

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 26, 1906.

Stephen Stevens,

Park Hill, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Claudie W. Stevens, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that you have been identified upon the records of this office as a duly enrolled citizen of the Cherokee Nation under the name of Stephen Stevens. Your surname and the surname of said child and its mother appear throughout the affidavit as to its birth as Stephens.

There is enclosed herewith a blank form of birth affidavit, which you are requested to have properly executed and return to this office, your surname and the surname of said child and its mother to appear throughout the same as Stevens. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

You are also directed to forward to this office by return mail either the original or a certified copy of the marriage license and certificate of yourself and said child's mother.

S.S.#2.

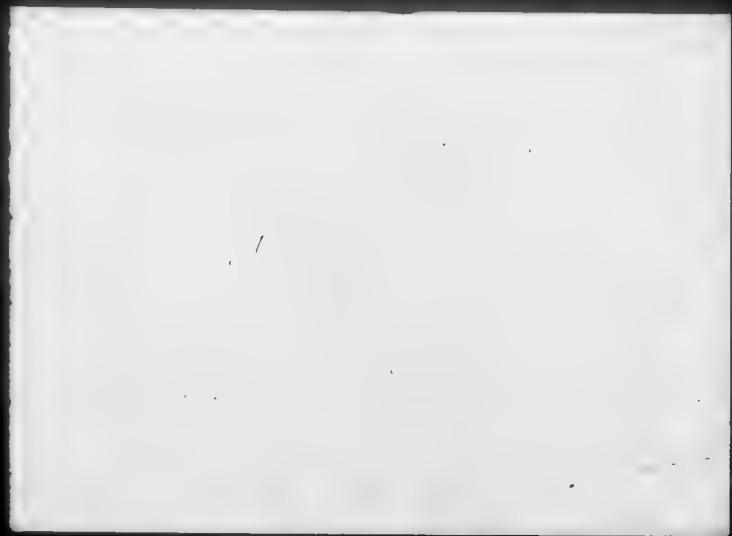
You are requested to return this letter with your  
reply.

Respectfully,

Encl. A-24.

H.A.

Acting Commissioner.



Cher M 508

Cora N. Sharpe

Rebecca L. Sharpe

Cher M 508

C

508

3876  
4327-

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906

*Corra N. Sharp*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee*

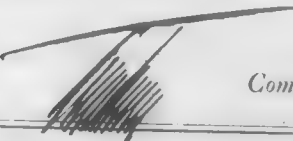
Nation.

*G. E. N.*  
Approved

A

1906

190

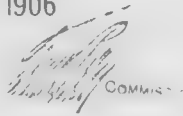


Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

MAY 21 1906

  
Commissioner

MAY 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Cora M Sharp born on the 4 day of July 1905- Name of father: Edward L Sharp a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Name of mother: Mary Sharp a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Tribal enrollment of father Cherokee 9718 Tribal enrollment of mother Cherokee 27637 Postoffice Blue Jacket I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory, } 2-4- District. }

I, Mary Sharp on oath state that I am 24 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Edward L Sharp who is a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was born to me on 4th day of July 1905; that said child has been named Cora M Sharp, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1906.

M M Miller Notary Public. Com Exp Dec 9/06

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory, } Northern District. }

I, G. W. Smith a physician on oath state that I attended on Mary Sharp wife of Edward L. Sharp on the 4 day of July 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have been named Cora M. Sharp

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of July 1906.

M M Miller Notary Public. Com Exp Dec 9/06



✓

508

3876

100

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906

*Rebecca S. Sharp*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee*

Nation.

*667*

Approved

190

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
~~\_\_\_\_\_~~

Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE ...

**FILED**

MAY 21 1906

*[Signature]*

COMMISS

9061 6 AM

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Rebecca L Sharp born on the 4 day of July 1905  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of father: Edward L Sharp a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of mother: Mary Sharp a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father Cherokee 9718 Tribal enrollment of  
 mother Cherokee 11637

Postoffice Blue Jacket St

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory,  
Ind District.

I, Mary Sharp on oath state that I am 24  
 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Edward L Sharp who is a citizen, by  
Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
(Male or Female)  
 born to me on 4<sup>th</sup> day of July 1905; that said child has been  
 named Rebecca L Sharp, and was living March 4, 1906.

Mary Sharp

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1906.

M. M. Miller  
Comm Exp Dec 9/06 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, G. W. R. Smith a physician, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mary Sharp wife of Edward L. Sharp  
 on the 4 day of July 1905; that there was born to her on said  
 date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have  
(Male or Female)  
 been named Rebecca L Sharp

G. W. R. Smith md

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1906.

M. M. Miller  
Comm Exp Dec 9/06 Notary Public.

Cher M 509  
Minnie Seabolt

Cher M 509

# MARRIAGE LICENSE

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS.  
Northern District.

No. 1189

## To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr. Columbus Seabolt, of Hanson, in the Indian Territory, aged 44 years, and Miss Ema Eamon, of Hanson, in the Indian Territory, aged 24 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this 15 day of June A. D. 1 898

J. A. Winston  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

(Seal)

By H. S. Young Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS.  
Northern District.

I, T. C. Billingsley, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 19 day of June, A. D. 1 898, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 19 day of June A. D. 1 898

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book A, Page 292

T. C. Billingsley  
A Minister of the Gospel.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS.  
Northern District.

I, James A. Winston, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 24 day of June 1898, at M., and duly recorded in Book 2, Marriage Record, Page 426.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory, this 24 day of June, A. D. 1898

James A. Winston, Clerk.

By Deputy.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T.

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of

as citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T. August 30, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of the said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

*Philip Renter*  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 30th day of August, 1902.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 2 1902  
Notary Public.

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

2

509

1040

1906

**IN RE**  
**Application for Enrollment of**  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
 April 26, 1906.

*William Seavolt*.....

as a citizen of

*Cherokee*..... Nation.

*W. E. H.*  
 Approved. AUG 13 1906..... 190...

*[Signature]*  
 Commissioner.

RECORDED & INDEXED

**FILED**

MAY 21 1906

*[Signature]*  
 Commissioner

ST 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Minnie Seabolt, born on the 24 day of Dec. 1905  
Name of Father: Christopher C Seabolt #284 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Emma Seabolt a citizen of the ..... Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: Cherokee Tribal enrollment of mother: not enrolled  
Postoffice: Hanson I, N.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Emma Seabolt, on oath state that I am 37  
years of age and a citizen by Marriage of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Christopher C Seabolt, who is a citizen, by  
Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
born to me on 24 day of Dec. 1905; that said child has been named  
Minnie Seabolt and was living March 4, 1906.

Emma Seabolt  
Mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { W. A. Keeling  
J. B. Dyer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of May 1906.  
L. Gilbert  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, E. P. Greene, a Physician on oath state that I  
attended on Emma Seabolt, wife of Christopher C. Seabolt,  
on the 24 day of Dec. 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Minnie Seabolt.

E. P. Greene

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of May 1906.  
L. Gilbert  
Notary Public.

Cher M 510

Louis Scoggins

Cher M 510



510

9786

C

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

.....  
Louis Scoggins,

as a citizen of

..... Cherokee ..... Nation.

*Le. B. W.*  
Approved. AUG. 5 1906

*[Handwritten signature]*

.....  
Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

**FILED**

MAY 21 1906

*[Handwritten signature]*  
COMMISS

MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Louis Scoggins, born on the 1st, day of November, 1905,  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: Lee Thompson, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
by adoption  
Name of Mother: Effie Scoggins, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: (not enrolled) Tribal enrollment of mother: #21991,  
Postoffice: Pryor Creek, Indian Territory,

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }  
I, Effie Scoggins, on oath state that I am twenty two  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that Lee Thompson is the father of the child born November 1st, 1905  
that I am the lawful wife of \_\_\_\_\_, who is a citizen, by  
adoption of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
born to me on 1st, day of November, 1905; that said child has been named  
Louis Scoggins, and was living March 4, 1906.

*Effie Scoggins*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.

*W. Jones*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }  
I, Clem Waybourn, a mid-wife, on oath state that I  
attended on Effie Scoggins, wife of (Not married)  
on the 1st, day of November, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named  
Louis Scoggins,

*Clem Waybourn*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.

*W. Jones*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Jan. 28th, 1908.

Cher M 511

Laura Vivian Scott

Cher M 511

# MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS  
COUNTY OF BENTON.

~~United States of America,~~ }  
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX.~~ } ss.  
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX.~~

Na.....

## To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr. Arthur Scott....., of Muskogee Ind Ter....., in County of ----and State of ---- the ~~Indian Territory~~, aged 21..... years, and Miss Pearl Bruner....., of Benton and State of Arkansas, of Siloam Springs in the County ~~in the Indian Territory~~, aged 19..... years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee, ~~Indian Territory~~, this 1st day of July A. D. 1902

(SEAL)

I. C. Casey  
Clerk of the ~~U. S. Court~~.

By W. E. Hill D. C. Deputy

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,  
COUNTY OF BENTON

~~United States of America,~~ }  
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX.~~ } ss.  
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX.~~

I, A. J. Estes....., ~~a Minister of the Gospel~~, Do HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 2 day of July....., A. D. 1902, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License; solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 2 day of July..... A. D. 1902

Recorder's office Benton County, Arkansas,  
My credentials are recorded in ~~the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian~~

~~Territory, Northern District~~; Book....., Page.....

A. J. Estes (Minister)  
A Minister of the Gospel.



Affidavit

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA )  
Western District ) SS  
Indian Territory )  
~~#####~~)

Personally appeared before me a Notary Public, within and for the above territory and district, duly appointed and acting as such, Chester A. Scott of Muskogee I.T. to me well known as a reputable person and entitled to credit, and who after being by me first duly sworn, deposes and says That he is the father of Laura Vivian Scott, for whom application for enrollment has been made to the Commissioner to the five civilized Tribes, . That his full name is Chester Arthur Scott, that he is the same person as Arthur Scott as set out in a certain marriage license issued to Arthur Scott and Pearl Bruner and certificate, now in the possession of the above mentioned Commissioner, That his wives full name is Mary Pearl Scott, and that she is the same person mentioned in said license and certificate as Pearl Bruner, that the said Mary P. Scott is the mother of Laura Vivian Scott,

*Chester A. Scott*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of August A.D. 1906

My Commission expires April 28th, 1909

*J. E. Hyland*  
Notary Public

*Joe*

511

27

100

**IN RE**  
**Application for Enrollment of**  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

*Sandra Virginia Scott*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

*CHB*  
Approved... NOV 5 1906... 190...

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

RECORDED

**FILED**  
**MAY 21 1906**

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Laura Vivian Scott, born on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1904  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Chester A Scott a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Mary P Scott a citizen of the U. S. Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: \* 104 Tribal enrollment of mother: \_\_\_\_\_  
Postoffice: Muskogee, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Western District.

I, Mary P Scott, on oath state that I am 23 years of age and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the U. S. Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Chester A Scott, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was born to me on 4<sup>th</sup> day of September 1904; that said child has been named Laura Vivian Scott, and was living March 4, 1906.

Mary P Scott

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9<sup>th</sup> day of May 1906.

B. P. Rasmus

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Western District.

I, Laura Gross, a mid-wife, on oath state that I attended on Mary P Scott, wife of Chester A Scott, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Laura Vivian Scott.

Laura Gross her mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9<sup>th</sup> day of May 1906.

B. P. Rasmus

Notary Public.



Acting Commissioner.

Muskogee, Oklahoma, March 7, 1908.

Mr. Arthur Scott,  
217 South Cherokee Street,  
Muskogee, Oklahoma.

Sir:

In compliance with your verbal request, there is enclosed herewith your marriage license and certificate which was filed in the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Laura Vivian Scott, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. A copy of the same has been retained in the files of this office.

Respectfully,

LS  
Incl. S-7

Acting Commissioner.

Cherokee N.E.511.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 24, 1906.

Chester A. Scott,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Laura Vivian Scott, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are directed to forward to this office, by return mail, either the original or a certified copy of the marriage license and certificate of yourself and said child's mother.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

LS

Acting Commissioner.

Cherokee  
N.B. 511

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 14, 1906

Chester Arthur Scott,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

This office is in receipt of Marriage License of  
Arthur Scott and Pearl Bruner, filed in connection with  
the application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Chero-  
kee Nation of your minor child, Laura Vivian Scott.

Respectfully,

L M B

Commissioner

Cherokee N.B.511

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 27, 1906.

Chester A. Scott,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Laura Vivian Scott, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that this office is in receipt of the marriage license and certificate of Arthur Scott and Pearl Bruner. Your name appears throughout the affidavit as to said child's birth as Chester A. Scott and the name of the mother of said child appears as Mary P. Scott. If you and your wife are identical with the Arthur Scott and Pearl Bruner mentioned in the marriage license, you are requested to execute an affidavit before a notary public showing the same to be true.

You are requested to return this letter with the affidavit.

Respectfully,

H.J.C.

Commissioner.

Cher M 512

Lenard Raymond Thomas

Gladys Macie Thomas

Cher M 512

512

5-22-09

217

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Seward Raymond Thomas*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee*

Nation

*l.e.v.*  
Approved

190

COMMISSIONER

THIS INSTRUMENT IS FILED IN THE PUBLIC RECORDS OF THE STATE OF GEORGIA

**FILED**

MAY 21 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Lemond Raymond Thomas born on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1913  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: J. D. Thomas a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Eugenia Thomas a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Postoffice Wula, S. I.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Western District.

I, Eugenia Thomas, on oath state that I am 32  
years of age and a citizen by Adoption of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of J. D. Thomas, who is a citizen, by  
Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 30<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1913; that said child has been named  
Lemond Raymond Thomas and was living March 4, 1906.

Witness to Mark:

(MUST BE TWO WITNESSES)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1906.

My Commission

Expires July 12, 1906

Geo. H. Pennington  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Western District.

I, J. E. Webb, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Eugenia Thomas, wife of J. D. Thomas  
on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1913 that there was born to her on said date a Male  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Lemond Raymond Thomas

Witnesses to Mark:

(MUST BE TWO WITNESSES)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1906.

My Commission

Expires July 12, 1906

Geo. H. Pennington  
Notary Public.

*Joe*

*WD # 512*

*WB # 12*

*NY-1*

**IN RE**

**Application for Enrollment of**

**MINOR CHILD**

**Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.**

*Leonard Ray Thomas*

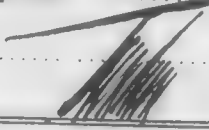
as a citizen of

*Cherokee*

Nation.

*R.B.*

Approved *NOV. 21* 1906 190...



Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**

**AUG 20 1906**



Commissioner



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Leonard Raymond Thomas, born on the 3rd day of March, 1903.  
Name of Father: James H. Thomas, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Eugenia Thomas, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: I. W. Tribal enrollment of mother: 12750.  
Postoffice: Tulsa, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Western Dist. District.

I, Eugenia Thomas, on oath state that I am 32 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of James H. Thomas, who is a citizen, by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was born to me on 3rd day of March, 1903, that said child has been named Leonard Raymond Thomas and was living March 4, 1906.

Eugenia Thomas

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of August, 1906.

My Commission

Expires June, 29 1910

G. H. Secretary  
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Western Dist. District.

I, Dr. J. E. Webb, a physician, on oath state that I attended on Eugenia Thomas, wife of James H. Thomas, on the 3rd day of March, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Leonard Raymond Thomas

Dr. J. E. Webb

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of August, 1906.

My Commission

Expires June, 29 1910

G. H. Secretary  
Notary Public

C

512

5-327

217

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Gladys Maeil Thomas*  
as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation

*687*  
Approved NOV 21 1906 190

  
COMMISSIONER

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 21 1906

  
COMMISSIONER

MAY 21 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN THE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Gladys Mabel Thomas, born on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1905  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: J. H. Thomas a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Eugenia Thomas a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Postoffice: Fort

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Western District.

I, Eugenia Thomas, on oath state that I am 32  
years of age and a citizen by Birth of Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of J. H. Thomas, who is a citizen, by  
Adoption of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 16<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1905; that said child has been named  
Gladys Mabel Thomas and was living March 4, 1906.

Witness to Mark:  
Eugenia Thomas

(MUST BE TWO WITNESSES)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906.

My Commission

Expires July 12, 1906

Geo. H. [Signature]  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

..... District

I, [Signature] a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Eugenia Thomas, wife of J. H. Thomas  
on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1905, that there was born to her on said date a Female  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Gladys Mabel Thomas

Witnesses to Mark:  
[Signature]

(MUST BE TWO WITNESSES)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of May, 1906.

My Commission

Expires 1<sup>st</sup>

Geo. H. [Signature]  
Notary Public.

Cherokee N. B. 512

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 13, 1906.

Eugenia Thomas,

Tuasa, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Lenard Raymond Thomas, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that the rules of the Commissioner require that applications for the enrollment under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, of children born to enrolled citizens of the Cherokee Nation shall be submitted upon the forms furnished by this office.

There is enclosed herewith a blank form of birth affidavit which you are requested to have properly executed and return to this office, showing the date of birth of said child. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

Encl. H. J. -1.  
H. J. C.

Commissioner.

Cher M 513

Lucile Brown Tinnin

Cher M 513

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
 COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
 CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.  
 Tahlequah, T. T., March 14, 1905.

---

In the matter of the application of Florence E. Edmondson for the enrollment of herself and children, Lugonia and Beulah D. Edmondson, as citizens by blood, and her husband, Michael S. Edmondson, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. No. 6564.

---

MRS. G. B. TINNIN, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:---

- Q What is your name? A Mrs. G. B. Tinnin.  
 Q How old are you? A 23 years old.  
 Q What is your first name? A Lugonia Edmondson.  
 Q What is your post-office? A Maysville, Arkansas.  
 Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
 Q Is your father named Michael S. Edmondson? A Yes sir.  
 Q What is the name of your husband? A G. B. Tinnin.  
 Q Is he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir; white man.  
 Q When were you married? A April 19, 1903.  
 Q Are you and he living together now? A Yes sir.

---

Joe Chambers, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete copy of his stenographic notes.

*Joe Chambers*

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
 this 21st day of March, 1905.

*Samuel L. Lorman*  
 Notary Public.

Incl 513 513

6564

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

*Lucie Marie Timmon*

as a citizen of

*Colorado* Nation.

Approved..... 1906

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 21 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

MAY 2 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Lucile Brown Tinnin #15727, born on the 12 day of March 1904  
Name of Father: Brown Tinnin a citizen of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation.  
Name of Mother: Lou Gonia Tinnin nee Edmondson a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: Not enrolled Tribal enrollment of mother: East Cherokee Roll  
Postoffice: Wayville, Benton Co. Ark

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Arkansas Indian Territory,  
Co. of Benton District.

I, Lou Gonia Tinnin nee Edmondson on oath state that I am 24  
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Brown Tinnin, who is a citizen, by  
Marriage of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
born to me on 12 day of March, 1904 that said child has been named  
Lucile Brown Tinnin and was living March 4, 1906.

Lou Gonia Tinnin nee Edmondson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.

My Commission Expires April 28, 1910 S. N. Thomason  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, State of Arkansas Indian Territory,  
Benton Co. District.

I, Nellie C. S. Franklin a Wid. wife, on oath state that I  
attended on Lou Gonia Tinnin wife of Brown Tinnin  
on the 12 day of March, 1904 that there was born to her on said date a Female  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Lucile Brown Tinnin

Nellie C. S. Franklin

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.

My Commission Expires April 28, 1910 S. N. Thomason  
Notary Public.



C

100

513

Serial D-113

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

*Lucile Brown Timm*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

*GAB*  
Approved AUG 18 1906 190...

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

1906  
*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Lucile Brown Tinnin, born on the 12 day of March 1904  
Name of Father: Brown Tinnin a citizen of the U.S.  
Name of Mother: Lugonia Tinnin a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother: Roll No. 15727.  
Postoffice: Maysville, Arkansas.

State of Arkansas AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Benton Co. District.

I, Lugonia Tinnin, on oath state that I am 24 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Brown Tinnin, who is a citizen, of the United States that a female child was born to me on 12 day of March 1904; that said child has been named Lucile Brown Tinnin and was living March 4, 1906.

Lugonia Tinnin  
Edmondson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of June 1906.

My Commission Expires April 28-1910 S. J. Thormason  
Notary Public.

State of Arkansas AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Benton Co. District.

I, Nellie Franklin, this wife, on oath state that I attended on Lugonia Tinnin, wife of Brown Tinnin on the 12 day of March 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Lucile Brown Tinnin.

Nellie + Franklin

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of June 1906.

My Commission Expires April 28-1910 S. J. Thormason  
Notary Public.

GEO. B. TINNIN

GENERAL MERCHANDISE

MAYSVILLE, ARK.

190

6

Gentlemen:

Will you please send  
me extra blanks for  
enrollment of union children  
Several parties have asked  
me to get blanks for them.

Yours Truly  
G. Brown Tinnin

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 9, 1906.

Lougonia Tinnin(nee Edmondson)  
Maysville, Arkansas.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the application  
for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
Lucile Brown Tinnin, born March 12, 1904.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MMP

Cherokee N.B.513.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 26, 1906.

Lugonia Tinnin,  
Maysville, Arkansas.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Lucile Brown Tinnin, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that you have been identified upon the records of this office as a duly enrolled citizen of the Cherokee Nation under the name of Lugonia Edmondson, and evidence as to your marriage to G. F. Tinnin has been supplied. Your name appears in the affidavit as to the child's birth as Lou Gonia Tinnin. There is inclosed herewith a blank form of birth affidavit which you are directed to have properly executed and return to this office, your name to appear throughout the affidavit as Lugonia Tinnin. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

You are requested to return this letter with the affidavit.

Respectfully,

Incl. S-113.  
LS

Acting Commissioner.



Cher M 514  
Edith I. Thorne

Cher M 514

514

Cherokee Roll No 15699

6332

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Edith J. Thorne*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

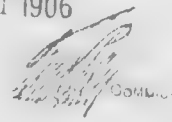
Approved, 190

Commissioner.

MISSIONER TO THE CIVIL SERVICE

FILED

MAY 21 1906



MAY 9 - 1906



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Edith J. Thorne, born on the 5 day of December, 1903  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: William O. Thorne #15099, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Maudie E. Thorne #15100, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Tahlequah, Ia.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, } Cherokee Roll no 15099  
INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Northern District. }

I, Maudie E. Thorne, on oath state that I am 29  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of William O. Thorne, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a Female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 5 day of December, 1903 that said child has been  
named Edith J. Thorne, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

8<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906

D. S. Bayler  
NOTARY PUBLIC

MISSION EXPIRES SEP 20 1907

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Northern District. }

I, W. G. Blake, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Maudie E. Thorne, wife of William O. Thorne  
on the 5 day of December, 1903 that there was born to her on  
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Edith J. Thorne

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

2<sup>nd</sup> day of May, 1906

D. S. Bayler  
NOTARY PUBLIC

MISSION EXPIRES SEP 20 1907

U

Jan 1, 1906 - 114

100

514

**IN RE**  
**Application for Enrollment of**  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 20, 1906.

*Edith J. Thomas*

as a citizen of

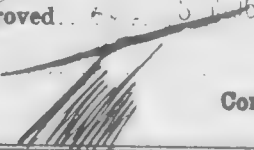
*Cherokee*

Nation.

*CHB*

Approved

190...



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**

JAN 2 1906

*Edith J. Thomas*  
*Cherokee*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN THE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Edith I. Thorne, born on the 5 day of December 1903.  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: William P. Thorne a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Maude E. Thorne a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: Roll No. 15099 Tribal enrollment of mother: Roll No. 15100  
Postoffice: Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Maude E. Thorne, on oath state that I am 29 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of William P. Thorne, who is a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was born to me on 5 day of December 1903; that said child has been named Edith I. Thorne, and was living March 4, 1906.

Maude E. Thorne.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of June 1906.  
S. J. Bayler  
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, M. D., on oath state that I attended on Maude E. Thorne, wife of William P. Thorne on the 5 day of December 1903; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Edith I. Thorne.

M. D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of June 1906.  
S. J. Bayler  
Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 9, 1906

William P. Thorne,

Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
Edith J. Thorne, born December 5, 1903.

Respectfully,

IMB

Acting Commissioner

18004 MAY 14 1906

Thorne, William P.  
Tahlequah, I.T.,  
Cherokee Nation,  
May 14, 1906.

Asks that correction be made  
in application for enrollment  
of his daughter.

T. J. ADAIR,

GENERAL MERCHANT AND COTTON BUYER

Tahlequah, I. T. May 14th. 1906

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:-

In the application for the enrollment of a minor child born Dec. 5, 1903, the name should have read, Edith I. Thorne, instead of Edith J. Thorne, as the receipt of the application would indicate the name was read. Please make this correction and oblige,

Yours truly,

*William P. Thorne*

Cherokee N.B.514.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 26, 1906.

William P. Thorne,  
Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Edith I. Thorne, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that the notary who executed the affidavit failed to affix his notarial seal to the affidavit of the physician in attendance at the birth of said child. There is inclosed herewith a blank form of birth affidavit which you are directed to have properly executed and return to this office, the seal of the notary before whom the affidavit is executed to be affixed to each separate affidavit. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

You are requested to return this letter with the affidavit.

Respectfully,

Incl. S-114  
LS

Acting Commissioner.





Cher M 515

Ruth M. Taylor

Rachel M. Taylor

Cher M 515

4898

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
OCT 25 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*  
A. C. HARRIS

Cherokee Nation  
Cowascombe District

This is to Certify that <sup>S.</sup>Wm Taylor  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation and  
Miss Jimmie B. Bivins a Citizen of the  
U.S. have this day been by me married  
according to the laws of the Cherokee  
Nation this the 20<sup>th</sup> day of March  
A.D. 1892

Watt Star  
Judge of the District Court of  
Cowascombe District  
C. M.

C.

515

4898

100

**IN RE**

**Application for Enrollment of**

**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 20, 1906.

*Ruth M. Taylor*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

*ATB*  
Approved. *ALC* *6* *1906* 190...

~~Commissioner.~~

COMMISSIONER TO FILE

**FILED**

**MAY 21 1906**

*[Handwritten signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

MAY 7 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Ruth M Taylor, born on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1902  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: William T Taylor a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Jennie B Taylor a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: Cherokee #11693 Tribal enrollment of mother: intermaried  
Postoffice: Claremore I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Northern District.

I, Jennie B Taylor on oath state that I am thirty  
years of age and a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of William T Taylor, who is a citizen, by  
Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on 5<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1902; that said child has been named  
Ruth M Taylor, and was living March 4, 1906.

Jennie B Taylor

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of May, 1906.

My Com. Exp. Jan 11<sup>th</sup> 1909 W J Dodson  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Northern District.

I, J. C. Bushyhead a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Jennie B Taylor, wife of William T Taylor  
on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a Female  
(Male or Female)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Ruth M  
Taylor

J. C. Bushyhead MD

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of May, 1906.

My Com Exp. Jan, 11<sup>th</sup> 1909 W J Dodson  
Notary Public.

6

515

4898

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

**MINOR CHILD**


Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

*Rachel M. Taylor*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

*CSB*  
Approved AUG 18 1906 190...



Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**  
MAY 21 1906

  
COMMISSIONER

MAY 7 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Rachel M Taylor, born on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1904.  
Name of Father: William T Taylor a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Jennie B Taylor a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: Cherokee #11698 Tribal enrollment of mother: intermarried  
Postoffice: Claremore T. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }

I, Jennie B Taylor, on oath state that I am thirty  
years of age and a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of William T Taylor, who is a citizen, by  
Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
born to me on 11<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1904; that said child has been named  
Rachel M Taylor, and was living March 4, 1906.

Jennie B Taylor

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[ Must be Two Witnesses ]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of May, 1906.

My Com. Exp. Jan, 11<sup>th</sup> 1909 W J Dodson  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }

I, J. C. Bushyhead, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Jennie B Taylor, wife of William T Taylor  
on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a Female  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Rachel M  
Taylor.

J. C. Bushyhead M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[ Must be Two Witnesses ]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of May, 1906.

My Com. Exp. Jan, 11<sup>th</sup> 1909 W J Dodson  
Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906

William T. Taylor,

Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of applications for the enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Ruth M. Taylor, born November 5, 1902, and of Rachel M Taylor born October 11, 1904.

Respectfully,

IMB

Acting Commissioner



Cher M 516

Tokio Vandagriff

Cher M 516

J

Cher 2841

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Cherokee Land Office.  
Tahlequah, I. T., September 24, 1903.

In the matter of the application of Tredwell S. Rensen for the enrollment of himself and his wife, Julia E., and his minor child, Alvie M. Rensen, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

LEE VANDAGRIFF, personally appearing, and being first duly sworn and examined, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Lee Vandagriff.  
Q How old are you? A 28.  
Q What is your post office address? A Grove, I. T.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is your wife a citizen? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is her name? A Alvie M. Vandagriff.  
Q How old is she? A Nineteen.  
Q Under what name was she enrolled by the Commission? A Alvie M. Rensen.  
Q Have you married her since she was enrolled? A Yes, sir.  
Q When were you married? A January 7, 1903.  
Q Do you and she live together now? A Yes, sir.  
Q You present here a power of attorney, signed by Alva M. Vandagriff, authorizing you to select her allotment in the Cherokee Nation, is that the same person as Alvie M. Vandagriff? A Yes, sir.

-----o

I, George R. Smith, being first duly sworn, state that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, I recorded the testimony as given above, and that the same is a true and accurate transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

A part of my notes containing testimony in the matter of this application were lost, and no record can, therefore, be made of that portion of it.

George R. Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of November, 1903.

Samuel Foreman

C

516

2841

199

**IN RE**  
**Application for Enrollment of**  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

*Gokio, Vandapuff*

as a citizen of

*Chenku*

Nation.

*L. E. W.*  
Approved ..... 190...

*[Scribbled signature]*

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**  
**MAY 22 1906**

*[Handwritten signature]*

MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Jokio Vandagriff, born on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of March 1904  
[Here insert name of child]  
 Name of Father: Lee Vandagriff a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Alvie M. Vandagriff Reman a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father: Intermarriage Tribal enrollment of mother: By Blood 7133  
 Postoffice: Grove - Ind Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Alvie M. Vandagriff on oath state that I am 22  
 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Lee Vandagriff who is a citizen, by  
Marriage, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
[Male or Female]  
 born to me on 17<sup>th</sup> day of March 1904; that said child has been named  
Jokio Vandagriff and was living March 4, 1906.

Alvie M. Vandagriff Reman

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of May 1906.

J. S. Reman  
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Rebecca S. Meadows a Midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Alvie M. Vandagriff wife of Lee Vandagriff  
 on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of March 1904; that there was born to her on said date a Male  
[Male or Female]  
 child, that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named

Jokio Vandagriff Rebecca S. Meadows

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of May 1906.

J. S. Reman  
 Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906

Alvie M. Vandagriff,  
Grove, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee nation,  
of Tokio Vandagriff, born March 17, 1904.

Respectfully,

IMB

Acting Commissioner

Cher M 517

Ruby Daisy Wolfe

Thomas Leroy Wolfe

Cher M 517

# MARRIAGE LICENSE



United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District

ss.

No. 429

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage...Greeting :

You are Hereby Comanded to solemnize the Rite and publish the  
Banns of Matrimony between Mr. *J. L. Wolfe*  
of *Wagoner*, in the Indian Territory, aged 31 years, and  
Miss *Lillie B. Keeny* of *Meshkoguee*, in the  
Indian Territory, aged 16 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this  
License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Wagoner, Indian Territory, this 7<sup>th</sup> day of

*June*

, A. D. 1902

*Chas A. Davidson*  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By

*R. C. Hunter*

Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.



United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District

ss.

I, *R. C. Hunter* D. C., a Minister of the Gospel,

DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 7 day of *June*, A. D. 1902

I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish  
the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 7 day of *June*, A. D. 1902

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District,

Book

, Page

*R. C. Hunter* D. C.  
A Minister of the Gospel.

NOTE—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District,  
Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the license was issued will be liable in the  
amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY. } ss  
Northern District.

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument herelo attached was filed for record in my office the day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 , at \_\_\_\_\_ M., and duly recorded in

Book

, Marriage Record, Page

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Wagoner, in said Territory

this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 190

Clerk.

By

Deputy



517

5-817

5-817

109

**IN RE**  
**Application for Enrollment of**  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
 April 26, 1906

*Miss Daisy Wolfe*  
 1  
 as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

*667*  
 Approved..... 190...

Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**

**MAY 22 1906**

MAY 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Ruby Daisy Wolfe, born on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1902  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: Thomas L. Wolfe a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Lillie B. Wolfe a citizen of the U. S. Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: # 2884-9 Tribal enrollment of mother: \_\_\_\_\_  
Postoffice: Muskogee, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Western District. }

I, Lillie B. Wolfe, on oath state that I am 20  
years of age and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the U. S. Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Thomas L. Wolfe, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
born to me on 13<sup>th</sup> day of September 1902; that said child has been named  
Ruby Daisy Wolfe, and was living March 4, 1906.  
Lillie B. Wolfe

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9<sup>th</sup> day of May 1906.  
B. P. Raemus  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

\_\_\_\_\_ District. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, a \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a \_\_\_\_\_  
[Male or Female]  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906.  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public.

C. N. B. 517

# 587

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

*Ruby Daisy Wolfe*

as a citizen of

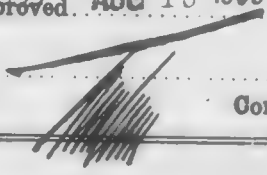
*Cherokee*

Nation.

*GFB*

Approved AUG 18 1906

190



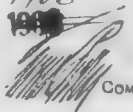
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

1906

~~Jul 10 1906~~



COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED

JUL 10 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Ruby Daisy Wolfe, born on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1902  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: Thomas L. Wolfe a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Lillie B. Wolfe a citizen of the U. S. Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father: # 2885-9 Tribal enrollment of mother: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Postoffice: Muskogee, N. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Western District. }

I, Lillie B. Wolfe, on oath state that I am 20 years of age and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the U. S. Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Thomas L. Wolfe who is a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was born to me on 13<sup>th</sup> day of September 1902; that said child has been named Ruby Daisy Wolfe and was living March 4, 1906.  
Lillie B. Wolfe

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9<sup>th</sup> day of May 1906.

B. P. Ramsey  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
 \_\_\_\_\_ District. }

I, Mrs. L. M. Kertis, a mid-wife on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Lillie B. Wolfe wife of Thomas L. Wolfe on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1902; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Ruby Daisy Wolfe.  
Laura M. Kertis

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of July 1906.

W. H. ...  
Notary Public.

*✓*

517

5817

5-817

190

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

*Thomas Leroy Wolfe* .....

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* .....

Nation.

*L. E. W.* Approved. *AUG 18 1906* .....

190

~~.....~~  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIELD

**FILED**

**MAY 22 1906**

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

**MAY 9 1906**

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Thomas Leroy Wolfe born on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1904  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: Thomas L Wolfe a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Lillie B Wolfe a citizen of the U. S. Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father: #2885-9 Tribal enrollment of mother: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Postoffice: Muskogee, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Western District.

I, Lillie B Wolfe, on oath state that I am 20  
 years of age and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the U. S. Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Thomas L Wolfe who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female)  
 born to me on 9<sup>th</sup> day of August 1904; that said child has been named  
Thomas Leroy Wolfe, and was living March 4, 1906.  
Lillie B Wolfe

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9<sup>th</sup> day of May 1906.

B. P. Rasmus

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Western District.

I, R. L. McMeans a Physician, on oath state that I  
 attended on Lillie B Wolfe wife of Thomas L Wolfe  
 on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male  
(Male or Female)  
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Thomas  
Leroy Wolfe  
R. L. McMeans M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9<sup>th</sup> day of May 1906.

B. P. Rasmus

Notary Public.

Cher M 518

David Delos Washburn

Dealia Harriett Washburn

Cher M 518

518

4562

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved April 26, 1906

*David D. Son, Washburn*  
as a citizen of  
*Cherokee* Nation

Approved . . . . . 190

Commissioner.

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

**FILED**

**MAY 21 1906**

*[Handwritten signature]*



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee *Cherokee* Nation  
of *David Deloss Washburn* born on the *16* day of *Oct.* 1903  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: *Charles W. Washburn*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Name of Mother: *Lilly Washburn*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: *not enrolled* Tribal enrollment of mother: *Shawnee*  
Postoffice: *Lenapeh, I. T.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, )

*Northern* District. )  
I, *Lilly Washburn*, on oath state that I am *23*  
years of age and a citizen by *Blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
that I am the lawful wife of *Charles W. Washburn*, who is a citizen, by  
*marriage*, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *male* child was  
[Male or Female]  
born to me on *16* day of *Oct.*, 1903; that said child has been named  
*David Deloss Washburn*, and was living March 4, 1906.  
*Lilly Washburn*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be Two Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *8<sup>th</sup>* day of *May*, 1906.

*my Com. Expires Jan. 30 1910*

*U. E. Dodson*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, )

*Northern* District. )  
I, *Elizabeth Mullen*, a *mid-wife*, on oath state that I  
attended on *Lilly Washburn*, wife of *Charles W. Washburn*  
on the *16* day of *Oct.*, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a *male*  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named *David Deloss*  
*Washburn*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be Two Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *9<sup>th</sup>* day of *May*, 1906.

*my Commission Expires Jan. 30 1910*

*Elizabeth Mullen*  
mark.  
*U. E. Dodson*  
Notary Public.

518

4562

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved April 26, 1906

*Dealia Harist Washburn*

as a citizen of

*Leheronee*

Nation

Approved

190

Commissioner.

SECTIONAL TO THE PUBLIC

**FILED**

**MAY 21 1906**

*[Handwritten signature]*

1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
of Dealia Harriett Washburn born on the 26 day of Feby 1905  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: Charles H Washburn, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Lilly Washburn, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: not enrolled. Tribal enrollment of mother: Shawnee  
Postoffice: Lenapeh I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }  
I, Lilly Washburn, on oath state that I am 23  
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation,  
that I am the lawful wife of Charles H. Washburn, who is a citizen, by  
marriage, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
born to me on 26 day of Feby, 1905; that said child has been named  
Dealia Harriett Washburn, and was living March 4, 1906.  
Lilly Washburn

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be Two Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1906.

My Comm. Expires Jan. 30 1910

U. E. Dodson  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }  
I, Elizabeth Mallen, a mid-wife, on oath state that I  
attended on Lilly Washburn wife of Charles H Washburn  
on the 26 day of Feby, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Dealia Harriett  
Washburn

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be Two Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May, 1906

My Commission Expires, Jan. 30, 1910.

her  
Elizabeth H. Mallen  
mark,  
U. E. Dodson  
Notary Public

C.

100

518

Level D-103

**IN RE**  
**Application for Enrollment of**  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

*David Deloss Washburn*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

*ATB*  
Approved **AUG 18 1906** 190

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**

JUN 7 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of David Deloss Washburn, born on the 16 day of October 1903.  
 [Here insert name of child]  
 Name of Father: Charles W. Washburn, a citizen of the U.S. ~~XXXX~~  
 Name of Mother: Lily Washburn (nee Mallen) citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father: Not Enrolled. Tribal enrollment of mother: Shawnee 10937  
 Postoffice: Lenapah, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
 Northern District. }  
 I, Lily Washburn, on oath state that I am 23  
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Charles W. Washburn, who is a citizen  
 of the United States ~~XXXX~~ that a male child was  
 born to me on 16 day of October 1903; that said child has been named  
 David Deloss Washburn and was living March 4, 1906.

Lily Washburn (nee Mallen)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of May 1906.

My Com. Exp. Jan. 30, 1910

U.C. Dodson

Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
 Northern District. }  
 I, Elizabeth Mallen, a Mid-Wife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Lily Washburn, wife of Charles W. Washburn,  
 on the 16 day of October 1903; that there was born to her on said date a male  
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named David Deloss Wash-  
 burn.

Elizabeth Mallen mark.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of May 1906.

My Com. Exp. Jan. 30, 1910

U.C. Dodson

Notary Public

*C MB # 518*

199

**IN RE**  
**Application for Enrollment of**  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 20, 1906.

*Dealia Harritt Washburn*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

*MB*  
Approved. *MB* 190

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**

9061 2 NOV

JUN 7 1906

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Dealia Harriett Washburn, born on the 26 day of February 1905  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: Charles W. Washburn a citizen of the U. S. ~~XXXXX~~  
Name of Mother: Lily Washburn (nee Mullen) Cherokee Nation  
Tribal enrollment of father: Not enrolled Tribal enrollment of mother: Shawnee 10937  
Postoffice: Lenapah, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District,  
Lily Washburn on oath state that I am 23  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Charles W. Washburn, who is a citizen, ~~XX~~  
of the United States ~~XXXXX~~; that a female child was  
born to me on 26 day of February 1905; that said child has been named  
Dealia Harriett Washburn and was living March 4, 1906.

Lily Washburn (nee Mullen)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of May 1906.

my com. Exp. Jan. 30 1910

U. C. Dodson  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District,  
Elizabeth Mullen, a mid-wife, on oath state that I  
attended on Lily Washburn, wife of Charles W. Washburn,  
on the 26 day of February 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Dealia Harriett  
Washburn.

Elizabeth Mullen  
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of May 1906.

my com. Exp. Jan. 30 1910

U. C. Dodson  
Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 9, 1906

Lilly Washburn,

Lenapah, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of applications for the enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of David Deloss Washburn, born October 16, 1903, and of Dealia Harriett Washburn, born February 26, 1905.

Respectfully,

L M B

Acting Commissioner



Cherokee N.B.518.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 24, 1906.

Lily Washburn,

Lenapah, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your children, David Deloss and Dealia Harriett Washburn, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that from the information contained in the affidavits as to the birth of your children, you cannot be identified upon the records of this office as an applicant for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Your name appears in the body of the affidavit signed by you as Lilly Washburn, while your signature is Lily Washburn. The notary before whom the affidavit is executed is a witness to the mark of the midwife in attendance at the birth of the children.

There are inclosed herewith two blank forms of birth affidavits and you are requested to have the same properly executed, your correct name to appear throughout the affidavits, and all signatures by mark to be witnessed by two persons other than the notary before whom the affidavits are executed.

With the return of the affidavits, you are requested to advise this office the name under which application was made for your enrollment, the names of your parents and any members

-2-

of your family with whom you were enrolled. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

You are requested to return this letter with the affidavits.

Respectfully,

Incl. 8-103  
LS

Acting Commissioner.

Cher M 519

Naomi R. Wilson

Cher M 519

JOR

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, I.T. June 27, 1904.

In the matter of the application of Arizona L. Zane for  
the enrollment of herself as a Delaware citizen of the Cherokee  
Nation.

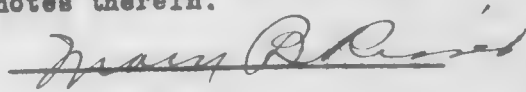
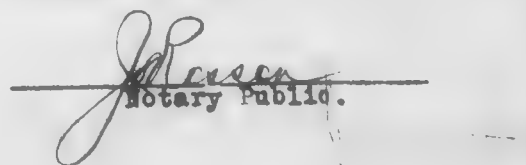
SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

CORNELIUS WILSON, being duly sworn and examined by the  
Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Cornelius Wilson.  
Q How old are you? A 29.  
Q What is your post office? A Bartlesville.  
Q You are a Delaware citizen of the Cherokee Nation are you?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you married since you were enrolled? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Arizona.  
Q What was her name before she married you? A Arizona Zane.  
Q Is her full name Arizona L. Zane? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she a daughter of Jeff and Martha Zane? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married? A February, 1904.  
Q Do you remember the day? A I've got the license here.  
Q The marriage certificate shows that you were married on Feb-  
ruary 7, 1904? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you and your wife living together now? A Yes sir.

Mary B. Risser, being duly sworn and examined by the Com-  
mission, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the  
Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly recorded the supplemental  
testimony in this case and that the foregoing is a true and com-  
plete transcript of her stenographic notes therein.

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 28th day of June, 1904.

  
  
Notary Public.

MHR

C

519

# 10522  
10521

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

*Martin R Wilson*

as a citizen of

*to hersee*

Nation.

*968*  
Approved *MAY 18 1906* 180

~~Commissioner.~~

COMMISSIONER TOTAL

FILED

MAY 21 1906

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Naomi R. Wilson, born on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1905.  
Name of Father: Cornelius Wilson a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Arizona L. Wilson a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: 31259 Tribal enrollment of mother: 31410.  
Postoffice: Bethesda D.C.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Northern District.

I, Arizona L. Wilson on oath state that I am 24 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Cornelius Wilson, who is a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was born to me on 13<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1905; that said child has been named Naomi R. Wilson, and was living March 4, 1906.  
Arizona L. Wilson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906.

John Israel  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Northern District.

I, Mary E. Beyion a Midwife on oath state that I attended on Arizona L. Wilson wife of Cornelius Wilson on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Naomi R. Wilson.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906.

John Israel  
Notary Public.

Cher M 520

William Wilkerson

Cher M 520





DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of William Wilkerson, born on the 18th day of September, 1902.  
Name of Father: Richard Wilkerson a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Annie Wilkerson a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: 12386 Tribal enrollment of mother: 12387  
Postoffice: Dewey, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Annie Wilkerson, on oath state that I am 35 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Richard Wilkerson, who is a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was born to me on 18th day of September, 1902; that said child has been named William Wilkerson, and was living March 4, 1906.

*Mrs Annie Wilkerson*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May 1906.  
*John Israel*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Lizzie Jackson, a mid-wife, on oath state that I attended on Annie Wilkerson, wife of Richard Wilkerson on the 18th day of September, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named William Wilkerson.

*Lizzie Jackson*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of May 1906.  
*John Israel*  
Notary Public.

Cher M 521

Eva Waters

John W. Waters

Berlia Waters

Cher M 521

521

199

*IN RE*  
Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906

*Eva Waters*

as a citizen of

*Whitaker*

Nation.

*CHB*  
Approved

AUG 18 1906

190

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

MISSIONERY

FILED

MAY 21 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISS

MAY 3 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Eva Waters born on the 10th day of November 1902.

Name of father: Charles W. Waters a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Name of mother: Maudie Waters #2416 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Tribal enrollment of father by marriage Tribal enrollment of mother Cherokee by blood.

Postoffice Westville Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory, Northern District.

Maudie Waters on oath state that I am 22 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Charles W. Waters who is a citizen, by marriage, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 10th, day of November 1902; that said child has been named Eva Waters, and was living March 4, 1906.

Maudie Waters

WITNESSES TO SIGN

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th, day of May 1906.

R. H. Leach

My commission expires Jan. 28th, 1907. Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory, Northern District.

I, B. A. Condrey a mid-wife, on oath state that I attended the birth of the child of Eva Waters on the 10th, day of November 1902; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have been named Eva Waters.

B. A. Condrey

WITNESSES TO MARK

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th, day of May 1906.

R. H. Leach

My commission expires Jan. 28th, 1907. Notary Public.

521

190

*IN RE*  
Application for Enrollment of  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906

*Eva Waters*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

*[Signature]*  
Approved **AUG 18 1906** 190

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

**FILED**  
MAY 21 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISS

MAY 21 1906

C

521

300

100

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906

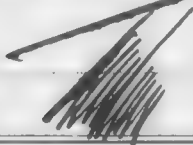
*John M. Waters*  
as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

*CHP*  
Approved

~~AUG 18 1906~~

190



Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE INDIAN

**FILED**

MAY 21 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISS

MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of John W. Waters born on the 26th day of June 1904 Name of father: Charles W. Waters a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Name of mother: Maudie Waters a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Tribal enrollment of father by marriage Tribal enrollment of mother Cherokee by blood

Postoffice Westville Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory, Northern District.

I, Maudie Waters on oath state that I am 22 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Charles W. Waters who is a citizen, by Marriage of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was born to me on 26th, day of June 1904; that said child has been named John W. Waters, and was living March 4, 1906.

Maudie Waters

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th, day of May 1906.

My commission expires Jan. 28th, 1907.

R. H. Heath Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory, Northern District.

I, T. P. Allison a Physician, on oath state that I attended on Maudie Waters wife of Charles W. Waters on the 26th, day of June 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have been named John W. Waters

T. P. Allison M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th, day of May 1906.

R. H. Heath Notary Public.

My commission expires Jan. 28th, 1907.

521

300

199

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906

*Berlin Waters*

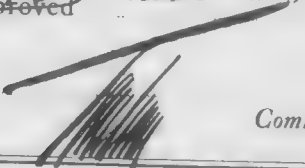
as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

*HB*  
Approved

*1906*

190



Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE U.S. CIVIL SERVICE

**FILED**

MAY 21 1906



1906



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Berlia Waters born on the 15th day of January 1906 Name of father: Charles W. Waters a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Name of mother: Maudie Waters #72416 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Tribal enrollment of father by marriage Tribal enrollment of mother Cherokee by blood.

Postoffice Westville Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory, Northern District.

I, Maudie Waters on oath state that I am 22 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Charles W. Waters who is a citizen, by marriage of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was born to me on 15th day of January 1906; that said child has been named Berlia Waters, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Maudie Waters

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May 1906.

My commission expires Jan. 28th, 1907.

R.H. Leach

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory, Northern District.

I, D.A. Beard a Physician, on oath state that I attended on Maudie Waters wife of Charles W. Waters on the 15th day of January 1906; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have been named Berlia Waters

WITNESSES TO MARK:

D.A. Beard M.D.

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May 1906.

R.H. Leach

Notary Public.

My commission expires Jan. 28th 1907.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 9, 1906.

Maudie Waters,  
Westville, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the applications  
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of  
Eva Waters, born November 10, 1902, John W. Waters, born  
June 26, 1904, and Berlia Waters, born January 15, 1906.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MMP

Cher M 522

Robert T. Wofford

Cher M 522

CTB

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
ROBERT T. WOFFORD  
as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

CHEROKEE N.B. 522.

C

5:22

# 1792

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 28, 1906.

*Robert T. Wafford*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

*L.H.*

Approved..... 190

~~Handwritten signature~~

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 22 1906

*Handwritten signature*  
COMMISS

MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Robert T. Wafford, born on the 22 day of January, 1904  
Name of Father: Frank Wafford a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Alice Wafford a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: 4741 Tribal enrollment of mother: \_\_\_\_\_  
Postoffice: Bey Dard, Tex.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Western District.

I, Alice Wafford, on oath state that I am 39  
years of age and a citizen by marriage, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Frank Wafford, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
born to me on 22 day of January, 1904, that said child has been named  
Robert T. Wafford, and was living March 4, 1906.  
Alice Wafford

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1906.  
B. P. Pasmur  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Western District.

I, Annie Laster, a Midwife on oath state that I  
attended on Alice Wafford, wife of Frank Wafford  
on the 22 day of Jan., 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named  
Robert T. Wafford Annie Laster

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1906.  
B. P. Pasmur  
Notary Public.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Fort Gibson, I.T., August 22, 1900.

In the office of the Commissioner of Frank Wofford, of the enrollment of himself and five children and one step-child as Choctaws of the Choctaw Nation, a Cherokee by intermarriage; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Frank Wofford.  
Q How old are you? A 32.  
Q Where is your post office address? A Fort Gibson.  
Q Are you a naturalized citizen of the Choctaw Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q By blood or intermarriage? A By blood.  
Q What kind of blood do you claim? A I don't know, sir, my old folks would tell me.  
Q You are at least half blood, are you not? A Yes, sir.  
Q In what State do you live in? A Illinois District.  
Q How long have you lived in the Illinois District? A All my life.  
Q How many do you apply for? A For myself and wife and five children.  
Q What is your father's name? A Bill Wofford.  
Q Is he living? A No, sir.  
Q Was he a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, sir, he died when I was quite little.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Mary Wofford.  
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Her name is Alice.  
Q Was she a citizen by blood or white person? A She's a white person; she has been married twice.  
Q Was her father and mother both non citizens? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long were you married to her? A In 1896.  
Q What was your wife's name when you married? A Her name was Mary when I married her.  
Q How long were you married? A Yes, sir.  
Q Were her father and mother were both non citizens, were they? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of your children? A I have a stepchild.  
Q What is the name of your children? A Clarence, 7 years old.  
Q What is the next one? A Rogers, 5 years old.  
Q What is the next one? A Mary, 5 years old.  
Q What is the next one? A Emmett and Lennie, twins, just a month old.  
Q Do you have a stepchild you want to enroll? A Yes, sir, it is her girl.  
Q What is the child's name? A Carrie Rider.  
Q How old is it? A 12 years old.

Alice Wofford, being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Alice Wofford.  
Q Are you the wife of Frank Wofford? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is Carrie Rider, for whom application is made, your child?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q What is her father's name? A Stand Rider.  
Q Are you a white woman? A Yes, sir.  
Q Was your husband, Stand Rider, an Indian? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is he living? A No, sir.  
Q Have you any proof of marriage between you and him? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you got it with you? A No, sir, I have not it at home.

Frank Wofford, recalled testified:

- Q Are these children all alive and living with you? A Yes, sir, six of them.

Frank Wofford - 2.

(On 1880 roll, page 604, No. 2200, Frank Wofford, Illinois dist.; on 1896 roll, page 919, No. 2216, Frank Wofford, Illinois dist. Clarence Wofford on 1896 roll, page 919, No. 2217, Illinois dist. Robert Wofford on 1896 roll, page 919, No. 2218, Illinois dist. Alice Wofford on 1896 roll, page 937, No. 218, Alice Wofford, Illinois dist.) Stand Rider on 1880 roll, page 572, No. 1501, Illinois dist. Stand Rider on 1896 roll, page 896, No. 1587, Illinois dist.)

James C. Jones, clerk of the court, appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 and the census roll of 1896, and he being duly identified as being the page and number of said roll, and having made satisfactory proof of his residence, he will be duly listed for enrollment of this jurisdiction as a Cherokee citizen by blood. He avers that he was married to Alice Rider in the year 1891, she having theretofore been married to one Stand Rider, who is now deceased, but present and residing in the Territory. He avers that he has had born to him and his wife with Alice his children Clarence, Rogers, Harry, and Ernest and Fannie. The names of Clarence and Rogers appear upon the census roll of 1896. He also applies for the enrollment of Fannie Rider, a daughter of his wife by her first husband. The name of his wife, Alice Rider, and his children, Clarence, Rogers, Harry, Ernest and Fannie, will be duly listed for enrollment, she as a citizen by intestacy, and said children as citizens by blood, upon his filing with this jurisdiction a certificate of his marriage to said Alice and a satisfactory proof of births to Harry, Ernest and Fannie. The name of Fannie Rider appears upon the census roll of 1896. She will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood upon the filing of a certificate of marriage of her mother to Stand Rider. The name of Stand Rider, her former husband, and the father of Fannie Rider, appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880, according to the page and number of said roll as indicated in the testimony.

James C. Jones, clerk duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes, thereof.

*James C. Jones*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 28th day of August, 1900.

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
**FILED**  
AUG 20 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
FT. GIBSON, I. T., AUGUST 23rd, 1900.

SUPPLEMENTARY TESTIMONY IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Carrie Rider, for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation; (Card No. 1792) And Alice Wafford, being sworn by Cordeus C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Alice Wafford.  
Q You have made application for your daughter, Carrie Rider, have you? A Yes sir.  
Q And now you want to establish your marriage, between yourself and your husband, Mr. Rider? A Yes sir.  
(Applicant presents a marriage certificate of her marriage, as Alice Rush, to Stan W. Rider, he of the Cherokee Nation, and she of Arkansas, dated at Ft. Gibson the 17th day of July 1888; signed by George S. Yarbrough, Minister of the Episcopal Church South. It is identified as adequate evidence of the facts stated, and is returned to her)

Lizzie Aird, being called and sworn, testified as follows:

Q What is your full name? A Lizzie Aird.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty six.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Ft. Gibson.  
Q Do you know this lady here, Mrs Wafford? A Yes sir.  
Q Did she use to be Mrs. Rider? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know when she was married to her husband, Rider?  
A No sir; not until after her husband died.  
Q You just heard of her being married to him? A Yes sir.  
Q So you do not know anything about how long they lived together?  
A No sir.  
Q When did her husband die; do you know? A I do not know; it has been eleven years this Fall; I know when he died.  
Q About eleven years? A Yes sir.  
Q Was she living with him as his wife at the time he died?  
A Yes sir; I know from her of that.  
Q It was understood that they were living together as man and wife?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Up to the time of his death? A Yes sir.  
Q When was Mrs. Wafford married to her present husband?  
A Nine years ago this coming December.  
Q Were you present when they were married? A Yes sir.  
Q You saw them married? A Yes sir.  
Q Have they lived together ever since as husband and wife?  
A Yes sir.  
Q He is living now, is he? A Yes sir.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*R. P. Craven*

Sworn to and subscribed before  
me this 1st day of September, 1900.

*[Signature]*

COMMISSIONER.

1  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 4 1900

Cher-1792.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskegee, I. T., October 27, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Alice Wofford for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and for the enrollment of her husband Frank, and her children Clarence, Rogers, Harry, Emmett and Fannie Wofford, and step-daughter, Carrie Rider, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee nation.

Alice Wofford being first duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Alice Wofford.  
Q How old are you? A I will soon be 35.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Rex, I. T.  
Q It was Ft. Gibson when you applied before, wasn't it? A Yes sir.  
Q You are an applicant for enrollment as an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your husband's name? A Frank.  
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to Frank Wofford? A In 1891.  
Q Had you ever been married before your marriage to Frank Wofford?  
A Yes sir.  
Q How many times before that had you been married? A Once.  
Q What was your first husband's name? A Stan Rider.  
Q Was he a Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to Stan Rider? A In 1886.  
Q Was he living or dead when you married Frank Wofford? A He was dead.  
Q Did you and Stan Rider live together all the time from the time you were married until his death? A Yes sir.  
Q You never were separated during his lifetime? A No sir.  
Q After his death you married Frank Wofford? A Yes sir.  
Q Was Frank Wofford ever married before he married you? A No.  
Q You was his first wife? A Yes sir.  
Q He is your second husband? A Yes sir.  
Q You and Frank Wofford have lived together all the time since your marriage up to the present time? A Yes sir.  
Q Never were separated? A No sir.  
Q Are these children Clarence, Rogers, Harry, Emmett and Fannie all your children by your husband, Frank Wofford? A Yes sir.  
Q Carrie is your child by your first husband, Rider? A Yes sir.  
Q Was Rider a recognized citizen of the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you lived all the time in the Cherokee nation since your marriage to Rider up to the present time? A Yes sir.  
Q Has Frank Wofford lived in the Cherokee nation ever since 1891? A Yes.  
Q These children have all lived in the Cherokee nation all their lives?  
A Yes sir.

-----

Frances R. Lane upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she correctly recorded the testimony in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Frances R. Lane*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this November 7th, 1902.

*B. C. Jones*  
Notary Public

CTB

Cherokee N.B.522.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Robert T. Wofford as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

D E C I S I O N

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That May 9, 1906, application was received at this office for the enrollment of Robert T. Wofford as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stat., 137). Copies of testimony taken at Fort Gibson, Indian Territory, August 22 and August 23, 1900, and at Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 27, 1902, before the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Frank Wofford et al. as citizens of the Cherokee Nation are filed herewith and made a part of the record herein.

THE EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE SHOWS: That the applicant herein, Robert T. Wofford, is a minor son of one Frank Wofford, a regularly enrolled citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and Alice Wofford, a white woman, who were united in marriage in the year 1891; that the said Robert T. Wofford was born to them in lawful wedlock January 22, 1904, and was living March 4, 1906.

Section two, of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stat., 137), in part provides:

"That for ninety days after approval hereof applications shall be received for enrollment of children who were minors living March fourth, nineteen hundred and six, whose parents have been enrolled as members of the Choctaw, Chickasaw, Cherokee, or Creek tribes, or have applications for enrollment pending at the approval hereof, and for the purpose of enrollment under this section illegitimate children shall take the status of the mother, and allotments shall be made to children so enrolled."

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the provisions of section two, of the Act of Congress above

noted, Robert T. Wofford is entitled to enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and his application for enrollment as such is accordingly granted.



\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
this JAN 17 1907

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:  
Cherokee N. B. 522

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 11, 1906.

Frank Wofford,  
Rex, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Robert T. Wofford, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are directed to forward to this office, by return mail, either the original or a certified copy of the marriage license and certificate of yourself and said child's mother.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

H.J.C.

Commissioner.

Cherokee  
N. B. 522

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 18, 1906

A. B. Cunningham,  
Executive Secretary, Cherokee Nation,  
Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

It is requested that you examine the marriage records of Cooweescoowee District and ascertain whether or not there is any record in your possession showing the marriage of Frank Wofford, a Cherokee by blood, and Alice Rider, a white woman, and if so, to forward a certified copy thereof to this office. This office is informed by Frank Wofford that these parties were married by the Clerk of Cooweescoowee District, about the year 1891.

Respectfully,

L M B

Commissioner



D.C.35826.

C O P Y .

Tahlequah, Indian Territory

August 22, 1906.

Commissioner to Five Tribes,  
Muskogee, I.T.

Sir:-

Referring to your letter of the 18,inst,Cherokee,  
N.B.522,you are advised that I have examined the marriage re-  
cords of Coowescoowee District, Cherokee Nation, and failed  
to find any record of the marriage of Frank Wofford, Cherokee,  
to Alice Rider,White,.As no license was required,it was  
seldom that a record was made of marriage of a Cherokee by  
blood to a white woman.

Respectfully,

A.B.Cunningham

Executive Secretary.

Cherokee  
N. B. 522.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 27, 1906.

Frank Wofford,  
Rex, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Robert T. Wofford, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that you will be permitted to appear before the Commissioner with witnesses at any time within the near future, and introduce testimony to establish the marriage of yourself and said child's mother.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

LMC

Cherokee N.B. 522

Muskegee, Indian Territory, September 8, 1906

Frank Wefford,  
Rex, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Robert T. Wefford, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are requested to forward to this office, by return mail, either the original or a certified copy of the marriage license and certificate of yourself and said child's mother.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

NMP

( COPY )

Rex. Ind. Ter.

Sept. 11, 06

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, I. T.

I will say in regard to your letter of Sept. 8 that I was Leagley married by the Cherokee Law. I have no marriage certificate but there is witnesses to that effect.

Yours truly

(Signed) FRANK WOFFORD

Cherokee N.B.

522

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 17, 1907

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is enclosed herewith copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 17, 1907, granting the application for the enrollment of Robert T. Wofford as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Enc I-22

RPI

Cherokee N.B.522

W W HASTINGS.  
ATTORNEY

OFFICE OF

H. H. VANCE,  
SECRETARY

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

MUSKOGEE, I. T. January 25, 1907.

The Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of the testimony and of your decision enrolling Robert T. Wofford as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation. Time for protesting said decision is waived and I consent that said person may be placed upon the schedule immediately.

respectfully,

*W. W. Hastings*

Attorney for Cherokee Nation.

Cherokee  
F.B. 522

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 25, 1907.

Frank Wofford,

Rex, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is enclosed herewith a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 17, 1907, granting the application for the enrollment of your child, Robert T. Wofford, as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

You will be advised when the name of your child has been placed upon a schedule of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation and approved by the Secretary of the Interior.

Respectfully,

Encl. H-82  
JMB

Commissioner.

Cher M 523

Lizana Wofford

Cher M 523



MB # 523

1887

Black & White

FI  
June 5-1906

# MARRIAGE LICENSE



United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

ss.

No. 476

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage...Greeting :

You are Hereby Commanded to solemnize the Rite and publish the  
Banns of Matrimony between Mr. Jack Wofford  
of Moody in the Indian Territory, aged 21 years, and  
Miss Lou Anna Beamer of Moody in the  
Indian Territory, aged 19 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this  
License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Tahlequah, Indian Territory, this 15th day of  
August, A. D. 190 4

Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By Hubert C. Smith Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.



United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

ss.

I, D. A. Hill, a Minister of the Gospel,  
DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 16th day of August, A. D. 190 4,  
I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish  
the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 16th day of August, A. D. 190 4.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District,

Book B, Page 263

D. A. Hill  
A Minister of the Gospel.

NOTE—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the license was issued will be liable in the amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, } ss.  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the day of SEPTEMBER 1904, at M., and duly recorded in Book *3*, Marriage Record, Page *257*

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Tahlequah, in said Territory this *3* day of SEPTEMBER, A. D. 1904  
*Charles A. Davidson* Clerk  
By Deputy.

*100-10*

*FILED*  
*Jan 5-1906*

*NO # 513*

*Charles A. Davidson*  
CLERK OF THE COURT  
INDIAN TERR.

*C*

520

7840

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Lizana Wofford*  
as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

*W.E.H.*  
Approved. *MAY 12 1906* 190

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
MAY 21 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISS

MAY 3 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Lizana Wofford, born on the 7 day of August, 1905  
Name of Father: Jack Wofford #385, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Louanna Wofford #18395, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Moody, Ga.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northwestern District.

I, Louanna Wofford (nee Beamer), on oath state that I am 21  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Jack Wofford, who is a citizen, by  
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation, that a Female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1905 that said child has been  
named Lizana Wofford, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)  
Witnesses

Louanna Wofford (nee Beamer)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May, 1906

D. S. Bayler  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

Commission Expires SEP 20 1907

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northwestern District.

I, Alice Beamer, Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Louanna Wofford, wife of Jack Wofford,  
on the 7 day of August, 1905 that there was born to her on  
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Lizana Wofford.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)  
Witnesses

Alice Beamer  
Mark

W. E. Beamer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May, 1906

D. S. Bayler  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

Commission Expires SEP 20 1907

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 9, 1906

Jack Wofford,

Moody, Indian Territory.

Dear sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee nation of Lizana Wofford, born August 7, 1905.

Respectfully,

LMB

Acting Commissioner

Cherokee N.B.523.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 24, 1906.

Louanna Wofford,

Moody, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Lizana Wofford, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are directed to forward to this office, by return mail, either the original or a certified copy of the marriage license and certificate of yourself and said child's father.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

LS

Acting Commissioner.

Cher M 524

Sid Williams

Cher M 524





BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.  
of Sid Williams born on the 2nd day of March 1904  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father David B. Williams a citizen of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation  
Name of Mother Sue Williams a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
Tribal enrollment of father none Tribal enrollment of mother 6246  
Postoffice Claremore, Indian Territory.

Affidavit of Mother.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District

I, Sue Williams, on oath state that I am 39  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the  
lawful wife of David B. Williams who is a citizen, by  
\_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation; that a male child was  
born to me on the 2nd day of March, 1904; that said child has been named  
Sid Williams and was living March 4, 1906.

*Sue Williams*

WITNESS TO MARK:

(Must be two witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of May, 1906

*J. Chambers*

Notary Public

My Commission expires April 13, 1908.

Affidavit of Attending Physician or Mid-wife.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District

I, Minnie Williams, a Mid-wife, on oath state that I attended  
on Sue Williams, wife of David B. Williams  
on the 2nd day of March, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Sid Williams

*Minnie Williams*

WITNESS TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of May, 1906

*J. Chambers*

Notary Public

My commission expires April 13, 1908:

524

2440

**IN RE**  
 Application for Enrollment of  
**MINOR CHILD**  
 Act of Congress Approved  
 April 26, 1906-4

**Sid Williams**

as a citizen of

**Cherokee** Nation

*LET*  
 Approved **AUG 18 1906** 190  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**  
**MAY 22 1906**

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

**MAY 5 1906**

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906.

Sue Williams,

Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
Sid Williams, born March 2, 1904.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MMP

Cher M 525

Tennie White

Cher M 525

535

1922

---

IN RE  
 Application for Enrollment of  
**MINOR CHILD**  
 Act of Congress Approved  
 April 26, 1906

*Lennie White*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation

---

*[Signature]*  
 Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1906  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Commissioner.

---

COMMISSIONER TO THE CHIEFS

**FILED**

MAY 22 1906

*[Signature]*

1906

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Tennie White, born on the 24th day of April 1905  
Name of Father Alfred N. White, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, married since 1895  
Name of Mother Sarah M. White, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, married since 1895  
Tribal enrollment of father Cherokee, by Birth 29426  
Tribal enrollment of mother Cherokee, by Birth 29426  
Postoffice Collinsville, Ind. 473

Affidavit of Mother.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District

I, Sarah M. White, on oath state that I am 29 years of age and a citizen by Birth of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Alfred N. White, who is a citizen, by marriage since 1895, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 24th day of April 1905; that said child has been named Tennie White, and was living March 4, 1906.  
Sarah M. White

WITNESS TO MARK:  
(Must be two witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this MAY 5 1906 day of 1906  
John H. Funch, Notary Public  
My commission expires Oct. 24, 1908.

Affidavit of Attending Physician or Mid-wife.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District

I, Walter G. Smith, a Physician, on oath state that I attended on Sarah M. White, wife of Alfred N. White, on the 24th day of April 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Tennie White.  
Walter G. Smith M.D.

WITNESS TO MARK:  
(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this MAY 5 1906 day of 1906  
John H. Funch, Notary Public  
My commission expires Oct. 24, 1908.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906.

Sarah M. White,  
Collinsville, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Tennie White, born April 24, 1905.

You are further advised that you will not be permitted to file for said child until her name shall have been placed on a final schedule and approved by the Secretary of the Interior, of which action you will be duly notified.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MMP



Cher M 526

Sidney Whisenhunt

Mary Bulah Whisenhunt

Cher M 526

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, } ss.  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, JAMES A. WINSTON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory do hereby certify that the instrument herelo attached was filed for record in my office the 14 day of Nov 1899, at M., and duly recorded in Book K Marriage Record, Page 434

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muscogee, in said Territory

this 15 day of Nov A.D. 1899.

By

ACTING CHARMAN

Deputy

Clerk.

James A. Winston  
Clerk

NOV 14 1899

FILED

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
FEB 26 1901

11  
11/14/99

# MARRIAGE LICENSE



United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

ss.

No. 343

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage--Greeting :

You are Hereby Comanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the  
Banns of Matrimony between Mr. *Y. E. Whisenbunt*  
of *Lexanna*, in the Indian Territory, aged *21* years, and  
Miss *May Cooper* of *Lexanna*, in the  
Indian Territory, aged *18* years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this  
License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this *7* day of

*Nov*, A. D. 189*9*

By

*H. Young*

Deputy.

*J. Alvinson*

Clerk of the U. S. Court.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE



United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

ss.

I,

*R. M. Beer*

, a Minister of the Gospel,

DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the *12* day of *Nov* A. D. 189*9*,

I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish  
the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this *12* day of *Nov* A. D. 189*9*.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District,

Book

*A*

, Page

*222*

*R. M. Beer*

A Minister of the Gospel.

NOTE—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District,  
Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the License was issued will be liable in the  
amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).

U

526

7369

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Mary Bulah Whimbert*  
as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

*Lo E. W.*  
Approved **AUG 18 1906** 190

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 22 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

MAY 7 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Mary Bulah Whisenhunt, born on the 14 day of Jan, 1906  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Young E. Whisenhunt #17488 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Ollie M. Whisenhunt a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office Dolalah, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Ollie M. Whisenhunt, on oath state that I am 23  
years of age and a citizen, by adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Young E. Whisenhunt, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
(male or female.)  
born to me on 14 day of Jan, 1906 that said child has been  
named Mary Bulah Whisenhunt, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Ollie M. Whisenhunt

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of May, 1906

J. C. White  
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, J. N. McClendon, a \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Ollie M. Whisenhunt, wife of Young E. Whisenhunt  
on the 14 day of Jan, 1906 that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female.)  
named Mary Bulah

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

J. N. McClendon M.D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of May, 1906

J. C. White  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906.

Young B. Whisenhunt,  
Oologah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of applications for the enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Sidney Whisenhunt, born February 10, 1903, and Mary Bulah Whisenhunt, born January 14, 1906.

The part of your letter relative to having certain land set apart for said children will be made the subject of a separate communication.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MMP

Cher M 527

Alta M. Wilson

Cher M 527

527

5398

199

**IN RE**

Application for Enrollment of

**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved

April 28, 1906.

*Alta M. Wilson*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee*

Nation.

*B. E. H.*  
Approved

190...

Commissioner.

MISSIONER TO...

**FILED**

**MAY 22 1906**

MAY 9 1906



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Alta M. Wilson, born on the 14th day of January 1904.  
Name of Father: Claud Wilson a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Nancy C. Wilson a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: non-citizen Tribal enrollment of mother: citizen by blood  
blood Postoffice: Chelsea, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Nancy C. Wilson, on oath state that I am 33 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Claud Wilson, who is a citizen, by Adoption of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was born to me on Fourteenth day of January 1904; that said child has been named Alta M. Wilson, and was living March 4, 1906.

Nancy C. Wilson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

7th,

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of May 1906.

my Commission Expires Dec 8, 1906

John T. Brown  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Chester L. Hill, a Physician, on oath state that I attended on Nancy Wilson, wife of Claud Wilson, on the 14th day of January 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Alta M. Wilson.

Chester L. Hill M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

7th,

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of May 1906.

John T. Brown  
Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906

Nancy C. Wilson,

Chelsea, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
of Alta M. Wilson, born January 14, 1904.

Respectfully,

IMB

Acting Commissioner

Cher M 528

Nolen S. Woodall

Lelia Woodall

Cher M 528

528

30-5

100

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906

*Nolen S. Hoodari*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee,*

Nation.

*G.H.R.*

Approved ~~April 26, 1906~~ 190

Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE ...

**FILED**

MAY 22 1906

MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Nolen S. Woodall born on the 9 day of Oct 1904
Name of father: Nolen Woodall a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of mother: Cora A Woodall a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father Cherokee 8667 Tribal enrollment of mother Cherokee (Simons) 8668
Postoffice Big Robin, I.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory, Northern District.

I, Cora A. Woodall on oath state that I am 33 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Nolen Woodall who is a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was born to me on 9th day of Oct 1904; that said child has been named Nolen S. Woodall, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May 1906. my commission expires Oct 19 1909. John E Butler Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory, Northern District.

I, Sarah Huffman a Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Cora A Woodall wife of Nolen Woodall on the 9 day of Oct 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have been named Nolen S. Woodall.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May 1906. my commission expires Oct 19 1909. Sarah Huffman mark. John E Butler Notary Public.

*Cher. Minor 528*

*3558*

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906

*Lelia Woodall*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

*WHL*  
Approved *MIC 18 1906*

Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**

MAY 22 1906

MAY 3 1906

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Velie Woodall (Here insert name of child) born on the 7 day of Feb. 1906  
 Name of father: Valen Woodall a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of mother: Cora A Woodall a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father Cherokee 8667 Tribal enrollment of  
 mother Cherokee, 15 8668  
 Postoffice Big Cabin, Ind. Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Cora A Woodall on oath state that I am 33  
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Valen Woodall who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
 (Male or Female)  
 born to me on 7<sup>th</sup> day of Feb. 1906; that said child has been  
 named Velie Woodall, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of May 1906.  
John E. Butler  
 Notary Public.  
 My Commission expires Oct. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1909.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, W. A. Day a Physician, on oath state that I  
 attended on Cora A Woodall wife of Valen Woodall  
 on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of February 1906; that there was born to her on said  
 date a Female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have  
 (Male or Female)  
 been named Velie Woodall.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of May 1906.  
John E. Butler  
 Notary Public.  
 My Commission expires Oct 19<sup>th</sup>, 1909.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906.

Nolen Woodall,  
Big Cabin, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of applications for the enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Nolen S. Woodall, born October 9, 1904, and Lelin Woodall, born February 7, 1906.

You are further advised that you will not be permitted to file for said children until their names have been included in the final schedule and approved by the Secretary of the Interior, of which action you will be duly notified.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MMP



Cher M 529

Abraham Theodore Wheeler

Cher M 529



Department of the Interior  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In re the application for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
of Abraham Theodore Wheeler, born Sept 24th 1904  
Name of father, Tolbert Wheeler, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. 9795  
Name of mother, Mary J Wheeler, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation; 9776

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

State of Kansas  
County of Labette

SS

I, Mary J Wheeler, on oath state that I am 31 years of age and am a  
citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the wife of  
Tolbert Wheeler, who is a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that a male child was born to me on the 24th day of Sept 1904;  
that said child has been named Abraham Theodore Wheeler and is now  
living.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May 1906

Mary J Wheeler

My commission will expire 10/10/1907

W. A. Bell  
Notary Public

Affidavit of Midwife.

State of Kansas  
County of Labette

SS

I, Nancy Geraty, a Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs Mary  
J Wheeler, wife of Tolbert Wheeler on the 24th day of Sept 1904;  
that there was born to her on that date a male child;  
that said child is said to have been named Abraham Theodore Wheeler,  
and is now living.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May 1906

Nancy Geraty

My commission will expire 10/10/1907

W. A. Bell  
Notary Public

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906.

Mary J. Wheeler,  
Chetopa, Kansas.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Abraham Theodore Wheeler, born September 24, 1904.

The part of your letter relative to having certain land set aside for his allotment will be made the subject of a separate communication.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MMP

Cher M 530

Minnie J. Watson

Cher M 530

75-

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

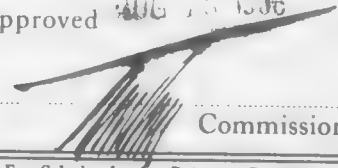
*Minnie J. Watson*

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE NATION

*W.H.*

Approved *W.H. 1906* 190



Commissioner.

For Sale by Leader Printing Co., Vinita, I. T.

FILED  
MAY 22 1906

*May 21 1906*

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Minnie J. Watson born on the 30th day of December, 1903. Name of Father: James W. Watson, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Name of Mother: Adelia Watson, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Post-office Swasso, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Northern District ss.

I, Adelia Watson, on oath state that I am, 28 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of James W. Watson, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a female child was born to me on the 30th day of December, 1903; that said child has been named Minnie J. Watson, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Adelia Watson

[Must be two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906. My com. expires Feb. 16th 1907. W. R. Moulnger, Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Northern District ss.

I, J. B. Ellis, a Physician on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Adelia Watson, wife of James W. Watson on the 30th day of December, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Minnie J. Watson.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

J. B. Ellis

[Must be two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906. My com. expires Feb. 16th 1907. W. R. Moulnger, Notary Public

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906.

James W. Watson,  
Owasso, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Minnie J. Watson, born December 30, 1903.

The part of your letter relative to having certain land set apart for her allotment will be made the subject of a separate communication.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

WTP



Cher M 531  
Thelma Ware

Cher M 531

581

6877

199

**IN RE**  
**Application for Enrollment of**  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

*Shelma Ware* .....

as a citizen of

**CHEROKEE** .. Nation.

*L. E. N.*  
Approved *AUG 10 1906* .. 190...

*[Signature]*  
.....  
Commissioner.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

**FILED**

**MAY 22 1906**

1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
of *Thelma Ware*, born on the *9th* day of *July*, 19*05*.  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: *George W. Ware* a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Name of Mother: *Mary J. Ware* a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: *adopted White*. Tribal enrollment of mother: *Cherokee by birth*  
Postoffice: *Cullinsville, Ind. Terry*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
*Northern* District. }

I, *Mary J. Ware*, on oath state that I am *30* years of age and a citizen by *Birth* of the *Cherokee* Nation; that I am the lawful wife of *George W. Ware*, who is a citizen, by *marriage*, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *Female* child was born to me on *9th* day of *July*, 19*05*; that said child has been named *Thelma Ware*, and was living March 4, 1906.

*Mary J. Ware*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *MAY 5* 1906 day of 1906.

My commission expires Oct. 24, 1908.

*John H. French*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
*Northern* District. }

I, *R. A. Douglas*, a *Physician*, on oath state that I attended on *Mary J. Ware*, wife of *George W. Ware* on the *9th* day of *July*, 19*05*; that there was born to her on said date a *Female* child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named *Thelma Ware*.

*R. A. Douglas M.D.*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *5th* day of *May*, 1906.

My commission expires Oct. 24, 1908.

*John H. French*  
Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906

George W. Ware,

Collinsville, Indian Territory.

Dear sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
Thelma ware, born July 9, 1905.

Respectfully,

IMB

Acting Commissioner

Cher M 532

James Virgil Ward

Bertha A. Ward

Lucille E. Ward

Cher M 532

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, } ss.  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

*Copy*

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District  
Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office

Book *170* day of *March* 190*2*, at *11* A. M., and duly recorded in  
Book *9* Marriage *170*

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Vinita, in said Territory

this *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *March*, A. D.

*Chas. A. Davidson*

By

Deputy.

NORTHERN DIST. IND. TERR.  
**FILED**  
MAR 1 1902  
CHAS. A. DAVIDSON  
Clerk, U. S. Court

**FILED**

*[Handwritten signature]*

RECEIVED  
MAY 31 1906

# MARRIAGE LICENSE



United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

ss.

No 39i

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage---Greeting :

You are Hereby Commanded to solemnize the Rite and publish the  
Banns of Matrimony between Mr. *J. K. Ward*  
of *Hudson*, in the Indian Territory, aged *25* years, and  
Miss *Melvina A Gunn* of *Hudson*, in the  
Indian Territory, aged *19* years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this  
License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Vinla, Indian Territory, this *11<sup>th</sup>* day of

*February*

, A. D. 190*2*

*Chas. A. Davidson*  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By *P. H. Lybrand* Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.



United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District

ss.

*P. H. Lybrand*

*Deputy Clerk*

, a Minister of the Gospel,

DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *February*, A. D. 190*2*,

I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish

Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named

WITNESS my hand this *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *February*, A. D. 190*2*.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District,

Book

, Page

*P. H. Lybrand*  
A Minister of the Gospel.  
*Deputy Clerk*

NOTE—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the license was issued will be liable in the amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).

# MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS.  
Northern District.

No. 391

## To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr. J.L.Ward, of Hudson, in the Indian Territory, aged 25 years, and Miss Melvina I. Guinn, of Hudson, in the Indian Territory, aged 19 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Vinita, Indian Territory, this 11th day of February, A. D. 1902.

(SEAL)

Chas. A. Davidson.  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By R.H.Lybrand, Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS.  
Northern District

Deputy Clerk

I, R.H.Lybrand, a ~~Minister of the Gospel~~ ~~Do~~ HEREBY CERTIFY,

that on the 11th day of February, A. D. 1902, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 11th day of February, A. D. 1902

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book....., Page.....

R.H.Lybrand,  
~~Minister of the Gospel~~  
Deputy Clerk.



**CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.**

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS.  
Northern District.

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 1 day of Mch. 1902, at M., and duly recorded in Book M, Marriage Record, Page 170

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at <sup>Vinita</sup> Muskogee, in said Territory, this 12 day of March, A. D. 1902  
Chas. A. Davidson. Clerk.

By Deputy.

**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.**  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T., April 22, 1907. 1

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of James Virgil, Bertha A. and Lucile E. Ward as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

*Lola M. Chapman*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 22nd day of April 1907.

*H. H. Harris*

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED JUN 4, 1906. TAMS BIXBY Commissioner.

no NORTH DIST. IND. TER. /

Filed Mar 1, 1902.  
CHAS. A. DAVIDSON.  
CLERK U.S. COURTS.

RECEIVED  
MAY 31, 1906/

532

997

3355

100

*IN RE*  
Application for Enrollment of  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906

*James Virgil Ward*  
as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

*CHB*  
Approved **AUG 13 1906** .190

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE CIVIL SERVICE

**FILED**  
MAY 22 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

106

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of James Virgil Ward born on the 17 day of October 1902  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of father: James L. Ward a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of mother: Melvina A. Ward a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father: Cherokee 27584 Tribal enrollment of  
 mother: White Adopted  
 Postoffice Mallow, Ind. Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Melvina A. Ward on oath state that I am Twenty one  
 years of age and a citizen by Adoption of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of James L. Ward who is a citizen, by  
Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
(Male or Female)  
 born to me on The 17 day of October 1902; that said child has been  
 named James Virgil Ward, and was living March 4, 1906.

Melvina A. Ward.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this The 5 day of May 1906.

E. R. Mount

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Mary A. Ward a Mid-Wife on oath state that I  
 attended on Melvina A. Ward wife of James L. Ward  
 on the 17 day of October 1902; that there was born to her on said  
 date a Male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have  
(Male or Female)  
 been named James Virgil Ward

x Mary A. Ward

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses.]

F M Housman

Annelle Housman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this The 5 day of May 1906.

E. R. Mount

Notary Public.

100  
*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906

*Bertha A. Ward*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee*

Nation.

*CAB*

Approved

190

Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE INDIAN CIVILIZATION

**FILED**

MAY 9 1906

MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Bertha A. Ward born on the 28 day of December 1903  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of father: James L. Ward a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of mother: Melvina A. Ward a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: Cherokee 27584 Tribal enrollment of  
mother: White Adopted  
Postoffice Hallow, Ind. Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Melvina A. Ward on oath state that I am Twenty One  
years of age and a citizen by Adoption of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of James L. Ward who is a citizen, by  
Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on The 28 day of December 1903; that said child has been  
named Bertha A. Ward, and was living March 4, 1906.

Melvina A. Ward.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[ Must be Two  
Witnesses. ]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this The 5<sup>th</sup> day of May 1906.

E. R. Mount  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Mary A. Ward a Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Melvina A. Ward wife of James L. Ward  
on the 28 day of December 1903; that there was born to her on said  
date a Female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have  
(Male or Female)  
been named Bertha A. Ward

x Mary A. Ward

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[ Must be Two  
Witnesses. ]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this The 5<sup>th</sup> day of May 1906.

E. R. Mount  
Notary Public.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906

*Lucile C. Ward*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee*

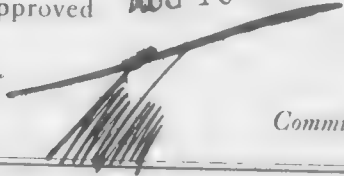
Nation.

*070*

Approved

*AUG 18 1906*

190

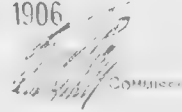


Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE

FILED

MAY 22 1906



MAY 3 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Lucile C. Ward born on the 14 day of June 1905  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of father: James L. Ward a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of mother: Melvina A. Ward a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father: Cherokee 27584 Tribal enrollment of  
 mother: White Adopted  
 Postoffice Mallow Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory,  
 Northern District.

I, Melvina A. Ward on oath state that I am Twenty One  
 years of age and a citizen by Adoption of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of James L. Ward who is a citizen, by  
Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
(Male or Female)  
 born to me on The 14 day of June 1905; that said child has been  
 named Lucile C. Ward, and was living March 4, 1906.

Melvina a ward.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this The 5 day of May 1906.  
E. R. Mount  
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory,  
 Northern District.

I, Mary A. Ward a Mid. Wife on oath state that I  
 attended on Melvina A. Ward wife of James L. Ward  
 on the 14 day of June 1905; that there was born to her on said  
 date a Female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have  
(Male or Female)  
 been named Lucile C. Ward

x Mary A. Ward

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this The 5 day of May 1906.  
E. R. Mount  
 Notary Public.

Cherokee N.R. 552.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 25, 1906.

James I. Ward,

Hollow, Indian Territory.

Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your children, James Virgil, Bertha A. and Lucile E. Ward, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, you are directed to forward to this office by return mail either the original or a certified copy of the marriage license and certificate of yourself and said children's mother.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

M.A.

Acting Commissioner.



Charlton  
Rholland V. Ward  
Rubia O. Ward

M 533

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
Northern District.

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the North-  
ern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was  
filed for record in my office the 5 day of June 1903, at M.,  
and duly recorded in Book B, Marriage Record, Page 15

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at ~~Muskogee~~ Vinita  
Territory, this 5 day of June, A. D. 1903.

Chas. A. Davidson. Clerk.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T., April 22, 1907. 1

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do  
hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in  
evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of Rheland V. and Rubia O. Ward.

as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

*Lola M. Chapman*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 22nd day of April 1907.

*H. H. Harris*

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED JUNE 5, 1906.

TAMM DIXBY Commissioner.

NORTH, DIST. IND. TER.

FILED AT VINITA I.T. JUN 5, 1903.

CHAS. A. DAVIDSON.  
Clerk U.S. Courts.

(17)

# MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
Northern District.

No. 15

### To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr. Geo. V. Ward, of Hudson, in the Indian Territory, aged 21 years, and Miss Betha Brown, of Hudson, in the Indian Territory, aged 17 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Vinita, Indian Territory, this 26<sup>th</sup> day of May A. D. 1903

(SEAL)

Chas. A. Davidson.

Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By T. A. Chandler. Deputy.

---

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
Northern District.

I, W. H. McClain is, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 31 day of May, A. D. 1903, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 31 day of May A. D. 1903

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book \_\_\_\_\_, Page \_\_\_\_\_

R. D. Hagerman.  
Clerk Hagerman.

W. H. McClain.  
A Minister of the Gospel.

533

3085-

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906

*Rhoads V. Ward*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 22 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Rholland V. Ward born on the 12 day of May 1904  
(See last page of file)  
 Name of father: Geo. V. Ward a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of mother: Bertha M. Ward a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father: Cherokee Tribal enrollment of  
 mother: White Adopted  
 Postoffice: Hallow. Ind. Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Bertha M. Ward on oath state that I am Twenty  
 years of age and a citizen by Adoption of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Geo. V. Ward who is a citizen, by  
Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
(Male or Female)  
 born to me on The 12 day of May 1904; that said child has been  
 named Rholland V. Ward, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two  
 Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this The 5 day of May 1906.

E. R. Mount

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Mary A. Ward a Midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Bertha M. Ward wife of Geo. V. Ward  
 on the 12 day of May 1904; that there was born to her on said  
 date a Male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have  
(Male or Female)  
 been named Rholland V. Ward

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two  
 Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this The 5 day of May 1906.

E. R. Mount

Notary Public.

583

3085

**IN RE**  
**Application for Enrollment of**  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906

*Rubia O. Ward*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**

MAY 22 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

MAY 9 1906



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Rubia O. Ward born on the 9 day of Nov 1905. Name of father: Geo. V. Ward a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Name of mother: Bertha M. Ward a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Tribal enrollment of father Cherokee Tribal enrollment of mother White Adopted Postoffice Hollow, Ind. Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory, Northern District.

I, Bertha M. Ward on oath state that I am Twenty years of age and a citizen by Adoption of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Geo. V. Ward who is a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was born to me on the 9 day of Nov 1905; that said child has been named Rubia O. Ward, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 5 day of May 1906. E. R. Mount Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory, Northern District.

I, Mary A. Ward a Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Bertha M. Ward wife of Geo. V. Ward on the 9 day of Nov 1905; that there was born on said date a Female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have been named Rubia O. Ward.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 5 day of May 1906. E. R. Mount Notary Public.

70.532

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 23, 1906

Rholland Ward

as a citizen of

The Cherokee Nation.

Approved AUG 18 1906 190




Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE PUBLIC CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

June 5-1906

  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED  
MAY 31 1906



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Rholland V. Ward, born on the 12 day of May 1904  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: George V. Ward a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Bertha M. Ward a citizen of the United States

Tribal enrollment of father: Cherokee No. 27868 Tribal enrollment of mother:  
Postoffice: Hellow, Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Bertha M. Ward, on oath state that I am 20 years of age and a citizen by of the United States; that I am the lawful wife of George V. Ward, who is a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was born to me on 12 day of May 1904 that said child has been named Rholland V. Ward and was living March 4, 1906.

Bertha M. Ward

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of May 1906.

E. R. Mount

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Mary A. Ward, a Mid Wife, on oath state that I attended on Bertha M. Ward, wife of George V. Ward on the 12 day of May 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Rholland V. Ward

Mary A. Ward

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of May 1906.

E. R. Mount

Notary Public.

*7.B.522*

*Incl G-F*

**IN RE**

**Application for Enrollment of**

**MINOR CHILD**

**Act of Congress Approved  
April 28, 1906.**

*Rubia C. Ward* .....

as a citizen of

*The Cherokee* .....

**Nation.**

*CAB*  
Approved *AUG 18 1906* .....

**190**

*[Signature]*

**Commissioner.**

COMMISSIONER TO THE BUREAU OF CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**

*June 5 1906*

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

**RECEIVED**

**MAY 31 1906**

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 23, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Rubia O. Ward, born on the 9 day of November, 1905.  
Name of Father: George V. Ward a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Bertha M. Ward a citizen of the United States.  
Tribal enrollment of father: Cherokee No. 37568 Tribal enrollment of mother:

Postoffice: Hollow, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Charthens District. }

I, Bertha M. Ward on oath state that I am 20 years of age and a citizen of the United States; that I am the lawful wife of George V. Ward, who is a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was born to me on 9 day of November, 1905; that said child has been named Rubia O. Ward and was living March 4, 1906.

Bertha M. Ward

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 90 day of May, 1906.

E. R. Mount

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Charthens District. }

I, Mary A. Ward, a Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Bertha M. Ward, wife of George V. Ward on the 9 day of Nov., 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Rubia O. Ward.

Mary A. Ward

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of May, 1906.

E. R. Mount

Notary Public.

Vinita, I.T. May 31st 1908.

United States of America, )  
Northern District, ) ss,  
Indian Territory, )

I George V. Ward, of Hudson I.T. being duly sworn on oath, deposes and says, that his name is George V. Ward, and that he was married to Bertha M. Brown on the 31st day of May 1908, That in his marriage licens, issued by clerk U.S. Court, at Vinita, I.T Chas, A. Davidson, by T.A. Chandler deputy, on May 28th 1908, his name was written Geo. V. Ward, and this affiant and the said Geo. V. Ward, is one and the same person, and that the affiant is the identical person described in the said marriage licens above described, and the same is herewith attached ~~herewith~~ and made a part of this affidavit, also attached to this affidavit are the affidavit of Bertha M. ward, the wife of affiant and the mother of said Roland V. Ward, and Rubin O. Ward,

And further the affiant sayeth not,

George V. Ward

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st day of May, 1908.

F. M. Smith  
Notary Public,

My Com. Exp. May 21<sup>st</sup> 1908.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 20, 1906.

E. R. Mount,

Hollow, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of applications for the enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of John Richard Mount, born April 4, 1903; Walter E. Spears, born January 8, 1906; Nadie Spears, born April 1, 1904; Ruthie Wilkins, born January 13, 1906; Ruby E. Wilkins, born July 24, 1904; Rubin O. Ward, born November 9, 1903; Rhelena V. Ward, born May 13, 1904; Bertha A. Ward, born December 28, 1903; Etoile E. Ward, born June 14, 1905; and James Virgil Ward, born October 19, 1902.

You are further advised that no application for the selection of allotments in the Cherokee Nation can be received for these children until their names have been placed on a schedule of Cherokee citizens approved by the secretary of the Interior, of which action you will be notified.

Respectfully,

LMB

Acting Commissioner

Cherokee N.R. 533.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 25, 1906.

George V. Ward,  
Mallow, Indian Territory.

Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your children, Rheland V. and Ruby O. Ward, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that you have been identified upon the records of this office as duly enrolled citizen of the Cherokee Nation under the name of George V. Ward. Your name appears in the affidavits as to the children's birth as Geo. V. Ward.

There are enclosed herewith two blank forms of birth affidavits, which you are directed to have properly executed. Your name should appear throughout the same as George V. Ward. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

You are also directed to forward ~~to this office~~ by return mail, either the original or a certified copy of the marriage license and certificate of yourself and said children's mother.

You are requested to return this letter with the affidavits.

Respectfully,

Encl. 4-8.  
M.A.



14807-1910

Wagoner, Oklahoma, June 8, 1910

Mr. George V. Vard,  
Wagoner, Oklahoma.

Sir:

Enclosed are two copies of my report on the  
turnover of land certificates and certificates, some  
having been filed in the matter of the enrollment of your minor  
children, Nathan V. and Alice V. Vard.

Respectfully,

Yr.  
Incl. 14-8-1

Commissioner.





M 534

584

1045-7  
4169

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906

*Grace L Ward*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

*GHS*  
Approved **AUG 18 1906** 190

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**  
MAY 22 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Grace L. Ward born on the 1st day of April 1905

Name of father: William M. Ward a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Name of mother: Lucinda Ward a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Tribal enrollment of father Cherokee Tribal enrollment of mother Cherokee

31074

Postoffice Ketchum

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory, } Northern District. }

I, Lucinda Ward, on oath state that I am 34 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of William M. Ward who is a citizen, by adoption of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was born to me on 1st day of April 1905; that said child has been named Grace L. Ward, and was living March 4, 1906.

Lucinda Ward

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

[Must be Two Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of May 1906.

Jeff D. Sutton, Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory, } Northern District. }

I, James W. Powell, a M.D., on oath state that I attended on Lucinda Ward wife of William M. Ward on the 1st day of April 1905; that there was born to her on said date a child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have been named Grace L. Ward

James W. Powell, M.D.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

[Must be Two Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May 1906.

Jeff D. Sutton, Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 9, 1906

Lucinda Ward,

Ketchum, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
of Grace L. Ward, born April 1, 1905.

Respectfully,

YMB

Acting Commissioner



Ruby E. Wilk

Ruthie Wilkins

M 535

- Q Is Rifez Atkinson a Cherokee citizen? A No, he is a w
- Q Are they having together now? A Yes sir.
- Q Open, last year, 1900?
- Q When were they married? A Married about the 28th day
- Q What is the name of her husband? A Rifez Atkinson.
- Q Is she married? A Yes sir.
- Q You have a child named Josephine? A Yes sir.
- Q Your wife's name is Lydia Speers? A Yes sir.
- Q Your last office was Agents when you were employed? A
- Q What is your last office? A Hingham.
- Q How old are you? A I am 41 years old, the way I am t
- Q What is your name? A Herbert E. Speers.

Commissioner testified as follows:

HERBERT E. SPEERS, being duly sworn and examine

that I, Herbert E. Speers, being duly sworn and examine  
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, in this case  
 the following is a true and complete description of the same  
 for record in the files of the Cherokee Nation.

and others in proof of the Cherokee Nation  
 Notice, William, Calvin, Vbs, Vas 1., and  
 for the enrollment of his wife, Lydia, and children, Josephine,  
 for the enrollment of himself, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and  
 this is the matter of the application of Herbert E. Speers.

Tested and sworn to at the Cherokee Land Office,  
 Cherokee Land Office,  
 Commission for the Five Civilized Tribes

POOR ORIGINAL  
 BEST AVAILABLE COPY

Department of the Interior,  
 Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes  
 Cherokee Land Office,  
 Tahlequah, I.T. July 14, 1904.

In the matter of the application of Liberty B. Spears for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Lydia, and children, Josephine, Mollie, William, Calvin, Ada, Ava J., and Minnie Isabel Spears, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

LIBERTY B. SPEARS, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Liberty B. Spears.  
 Q How old are you? A I am 41 years old, the way I am told.  
 Q What is your post office? A Hudson.  
 Q Your post office was Vinita when you were enrolled? A Yes sir.  
 Q Your wife's name is Lydia Spears? A Yes sir.  
 Q You have a child named Josephine? A Yes sir.  
 Q Is she married? A Yes sir.  
 Q What is the name of her husband? A Riley Wilkins.  
 Q When were they married? A Married about the 28th day of October, last year, -1903.  
 Q Are they living together now? A Yes sir.  
 Q Is Riley Wilkins a Cherokee citizen? A No, he is a white man.

Mary B. Kiasser, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she perfectly recorded the supplemental testimony in his case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes therein.

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
 this 14th day of July, 1904.

MBR

*Mary B. Kiasser*  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
*J. Kiasser*  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Notary Public.

585

35-32

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906

*Rubby E. Wilkes*

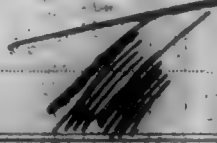
is a citizen of

*Cherokee*

Nation

*B.E.H.*  
Approved AUG 18 1906

1906



Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE PLAIN

FILED

MAY 22 1906



MAY 9 1906



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Rubby C. Wilkins born on the 24 day of July 1904  
 Name of father: J. R. Wilkins a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of mother: Josephine Wilkins a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father: White Adopted Tribal enrollment of  
 mother: Cherokee 8577  
 Postoffice: Hallow, Ind. Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }

I, Josephine Wilkins on oath state that I am Eighteen  
 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of J. R. Wilkins who is a citizen, by  
Adoption of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
 (Male or Female)  
 born to me on The 24 day of July 1904; that said child has been  
 named Rubby C. Wilkins, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this The 5 day of May 1906.

C. R. Mount  
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }

I, Eliza Good a Midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Josephine Wilkins wife of J. R. Wilkins  
 on the 24 day of July 1904; that there was born to her on said  
 date a Female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have  
 (Male or Female)  
 been named Rubby C. Wilkins

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this The 5 day of May 1906.

C. R. Mount  
 Notary Public.

535

37-32

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906

*Ruthie Wilkins*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee*

Nation.

*C.E.N.*

Approved AUG 18 1906

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 22 1906

MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Ruthie Wilkins born on the 13 day of January 1906  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of father: J. R. Wilkins a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of mother: Josephine Wilkins a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father: White Adopted Tribal enrollment of  
 mother: Cherokee 4592  
 Postoffice: Mallow Ind. Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Josephine Wilkins on oath state that I am Eighteen  
 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of J. R. Wilkins who is a citizen, by  
Adoption of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
(Male or Female)  
 born to me on the 13 day of January 1906; that said child has been  
 named Ruthie Wilkins, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of May 1906.

Josephine Wilkins

E. R. Mount

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Eliza Goad a Midwife on oath state that I  
 attended on Josephine Wilkins wife of J. R. Wilkins  
 on the 13 day of January 1906; that there was born to her on said  
 date a Female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have  
(Male or Female)  
 been named Ruthie Wilkins

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of May 1906.

E. R. Mount

Notary Public.

Mrs. Eliza Goad

Waukegon, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906

E. A. Mount,

Holley, Indian Territory,

Dear sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of applications for the enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of John Richard Mount, born April 4, 1905; Walter E. Spears, born January 8, 1906; Sadie Spears, born April 1, 1904; Ruthie Wilkins, born January 13, 1906; Ruby E. Wilkins, born July 26, 1904; Rubia O. Ward, born November 9, 1905; Rhelani V. Ward, born May 13, 1904; Bertha A. Ward, born December 28, 1903; Inelle E. Ward, born June 14, 1905; and James Virgil Ward, born October 17, 1902.

You are further advised that no application for the selection of allotments in the Cherokee Nation can be received for these children until their names have been placed on a Schedule of Cherokee citizens approved by the secretary of the Interior, of which action you will be notified.

Respectfully,

YMB

Acting Commissioner

Oma L. [unclear]

M 536

1175

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 17 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.



POOR ORIGINAL -  
BEST AVAILABLE COPY

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Ballroom, I.T., August 9, 1900.

In the matter of the application of James P. Wickett for the enrollment of himself and child as Cherokee by blood; by his sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A James P. Wickett.  
Q What is your age? A 25.  
Q What is your post office address? A Atkins.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Does your name appear upon any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q In what district do you live? A Sequoyah.  
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah district? A I can't exactly swear, but about 13 years.  
Q What is your father's name? A William Wickett.  
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is he a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Susan Jane Wickett.  
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Mary Ellen.  
Q When were you married? December 5, 1897.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Mary Ellen Fullbright.  
Q Was she a citizen by blood? A No, sir.  
Q She is a white woman? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is her father's name? A H. L. Fullbright.  
Q Was he a non citizen? A Yes, sir.  
Q Her mother also a non citizen? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the age of your wife? A 25.  
Q Have you any certificate of marriage? A Yes, sir.  
Q Please present it? A (Exhibits paper.)  
Q Have you any children under 21 years of age? A Yes, sir.  
Q Please give their names and ages? A Docia Maria, about a month old.  
Q Is that the only one you have? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you any proof of birth? A Yes, sir.  
Q Let me see it? A I haven't got it fixed.  
Q Your name doesn't appear upon the roll of 1880, does it? A No, sir.  
(On 1886 roll, page 1106, no number given, James Perry Wickett; on 1894 roll, page 1008, No. 1500, James P. Wickett, Sequoyah district.)  
Q You present a certificate of admission issued by the Citizenship Committee of the Cherokee Nation on the 25th day of June, 1887, signed by J. T. Adair, Chairman of the Committee, attested by G. C. Pipe, Clerk of the Committee, approved and endorsed by D. W. Bushyhead, Principal Chief of the Cherokee Nation, under the seal of the Cherokee Nation. In the certificate you present I find the name of James P. Wickett. Are you the identical James P. Wickett mentioned in this certificate that you present? A Yes, sir, I suppose I am.  
Q You knew you are, didn't you? A I wasn't there when the name was put there.  
Q Are you the identical James P. Wickett admitted under that name? A Yes, sir.

The name of James P. Wickett appearing upon the census roll of 1880 and the pay roll of 1894, and he also presenting a certificate of admission to citizenship as described in the testimony, and he being further identified as the identical person mentioned in said certificate of admission, and satisfactory proof being made as to his residence, he will be listed for enrollment by this Com-

James P. Hickett - 2.

son of a Cherokee by blood.

He also presents a marriage certificate in due form, certifying that he was married to Miss M. E. Fallbright on the 25th day of December, 1897. His child, Deala Maria, whom he avows to be his child by his wife Mary Ellen Fallbright, its name not appearing upon the roll of 1896, if having been born since said roll was compiled, it will be listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood upon the filing by him with this Commission of the necessary proof of birth. That admits you and your child.

Bruce G. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Bruce G. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 14th day of August, 1900.

C. M. Hickett  
Commissioner



OF THE RECORDS OF THE BUREAU OF THE UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
AND OF THE BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT AND OF THE BUREAU OF GEOLOGICAL SURVEY  
AND OF THE BUREAU OF MINES AND OF THE BUREAU OF FOREST SERVICE

RECORDS OF THE BUREAU OF THE UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
AND OF THE BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT AND OF THE BUREAU OF GEOLOGICAL SURVEY  
AND OF THE BUREAU OF MINES AND OF THE BUREAU OF FOREST SERVICE

RECORDS OF THE BUREAU OF THE UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
AND OF THE BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT AND OF THE BUREAU OF GEOLOGICAL SURVEY  
AND OF THE BUREAU OF MINES AND OF THE BUREAU OF FOREST SERVICE

COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

SEP 4 1902

*Handwritten signature*  
SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

Hanson, I. E.

Cherokee-1178.

TO ALL WHO IT MAY CONCERN:

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That I, J. S. Brindley, did duly and according to law solemnize the rites & publish the band of Matrimony between Mr. J. P. Vickett, Cherokee, and Miss M. H. Fullbright, white, on the 5th day of Dec, 1897.

WITNESSE my hand and official seal this the 5th day of Dec, 1897.

Witness: M. P. Fullbright,  
J. L. Polans.

J. S. Brindley,  
A Minister of the Gospel.

Recorded on page 211 Clerk's Office, 5th Dec, 1897.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T. August 27, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

  
CHIEF CLERK ENROLLMENT DIVISION.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 27th day of August, 1902.

  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

*file*

500

1175-

100

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 22, 1900.

*Anna L. Weckert*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation

*to H*  
Approved NOV 21 1900, 1900

~~Signature~~  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 22 1906

~~Signature~~  
Commissioner

MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1900.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Oma L. Wickett born on the 16 day of Dec 1902  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: James P. Wickett a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Mary E. Wickett a citizen of the U.S. Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: Cherokee Tribal enrollment of mother: U.S.  
Postoffice: Acme Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Norman District.

I, Mary E. Wickett, on oath state that I am Thirty  
years of age and a citizen by adoption of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of James P. Wickett, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on 16 day of December, 1902; that said child has been named  
Oma L. Wickett and was living March 4, 1906.

Mary E. Wickett

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.

My commission expires Feb. 23, 1909

Charles Faye  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Norman District.

I, Sam A. Murrell, a physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mary E. Wickett, wife of James P. Wickett  
on the 16 day of Dec, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a Female  
(Male or Female)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Oma L. Wickett

Sam A. Murrell

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.

My commission expires Feb. 23, 1909

Charles Faye  
Notary Public.



Mustagee, Indian Territory, May 22, 1908

Chas. C. Frye,

Sullivan, Indian Territory.

Dear sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of applications for the enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Oma L. Wickett, born December 18, 1902, Mary Gann, born November 23, 1904, Perry G. Griffith, born June 10, 1903, Bonnie May Griffith, born September 2, 1905, and Ise Rebecca Lesley, born July 10, 1905.

Respectfully,

LMB

Acting Commissioner



Clara Rose Abbott

Clara Rose Abbott

Coleman L. Abbott

Clara M 537

Copy

# MARRIAGE LICENSE.

CHEROKEE NATION, COOWEE COOWEE DISTRICT.

## TO ANY PERSON LEGALLY AUTHORIZED--GREETING:

You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony and celebrate the rites and ceremonies of Marriage between Mr. A. M. Abbott a citizen of the United States, and Miss Roxana Bennett a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and you are required to return this License to me for record within thirty

days from the celebration of such marriage, with a certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you.

Given under my hand and Seal of Office, this the 25<sup>th</sup>

day of June 1897

Joem Lakay

Clerk COOWEE COOWEE District.

By R. Lee Combs  
Sept 21/0



C. N. B. 5-37  
20

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

..... Nation.

Approved ..... 190.....

.....  
*Commissioner.*

APR 10 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Clara Roosevelt Abbott, born on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Oct. 1903, 1  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: S. M. Abbott a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Roxana Abbott a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office Hillside I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Northern District.

I, Roxana Abbott, on oath state that I am 36  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of S. M. Abbott, who is a citizen, by  
Marriage, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
(male or female.)  
born to me on 8<sup>th</sup> day of Oct. 1903, 1; that said child has been  
named Clara Roosevelt Abbott, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Must be Two Witnesses.) { Louisa J. Tolair Roxana Abbott

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of March 1905.  
Eli Carr  
My Commission expires Feb 27-1906 NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Northern District.

I, S. A. Bryan, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Roxana Abbott, wife of S. M. Abbott  
on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Oct. 1903, 1; that there was born to her on  
said date a Girl or Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female.)  
named Clara Roosevelt Abbott.

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Must be Two Witnesses.) { Louisa J. Tolair S. A. Bryan M.D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of March 1905.  
Eli Carr  
My Commission expires Feb 27-1906 NOTARY PUBLIC.

**IN RE**

Application for Enrollment of

**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

Coleman L. Abbett.....

as a citizen of

.....**CHEROKEE**..... Nation.

**C. E. V.**  
Approved..... 190...

.....  
(Signed) Tams Bixby Commissioner.

Department of the Interior  
Commissioner to the Five Civil-  
ized Tribes.

**F I L E D**

**May 22 1906**

**Tams Bixby,**  
**Commissioner.**

**Received**  
**May 18 1906.**

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF NEGRO. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Coleman L. Abbott, born on the 11th day of January, 1906.  
Name of Father: Salmon M. Abbott, a citizen of the U. S. by adoption  
Name of Mother: Roxana Abbott, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother: 10275.  
Residence: Hillside, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Roxana Abbott, on oath state that I am 27 years of age and a citizen by adoption of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Salmon M. Abbott, who is a citizen, by of the U. S. Nation; that a male child was born to me on 11th day of January, 1906; that said child has been named Coleman L. Abbott and was living March 4, 1906.

(Signed) Roxana Abbott

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(SEAL)

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1906.

(Signed) John Israel

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, R. T. Carson, a physician, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Roxana Abbott, wife of Salmon M. Abbott on the 11th day of January, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Coleman L. Abbott.

(Signed) R. T. Carson, M. D.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this May 17, 1906 day of 1906.

(SEAL)

Notary Public.

**IN RE**

Application for Enrollment of

**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 20, 1906.

... Clara Rose Abbott .....

as a citizen of

..... **CHEROKEE** ..... Nation.

**C.E.W.**  
Approved..... 190...

(Signed).....  
**Tam Bixby, Commissioner.**

Department of the Interior,  
Commissioner to the Five Civil-  
ized Tribes.

**FILED**  
May 22 1906.

**Tam Bixby**  
Commissioner.

Received May 18 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 24, 1904.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Clara Rose Abbott, born on the 8th day of October, 1903.  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: Salmon M. Abbott, a citizen of the U. S. Nation,  
by adoption  
Name of Mother: Roxana Abbott, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother: 10275  
Postoffice: Hillside, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Roxana Abbott, on oath state that I am 27 years of age and a citizen by adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Salmon M. Abbott, who is a citizen, by adoption, of the U. S. Nation; that a female child was born to me on 8th day of October, 1903; that said child has been named Clara Rose Abbott and was living March 4, 1906.

(Signed) Roxana Abbott

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1906.

(Signed) John Israel

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, S. A. Bryan, a physician, on oath state that I attended on Roxana Abbott, wife of Salmon M. Abbott, on the 8th day of Oct., 1903; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Clara Rose Abbott.

(Signed) S. A. Bryan, M. D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1906.

(Signed) C. W. Richardson

(SEAL)

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Clara Rose Abbett and Coleman L. Abbot as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

D E C I S I O N

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That on May 18, 1906, applications were received at this office for the enrollment, as minor citizens of the Cherokee Nation, of Clara Rose Abbett and Coleman L. Abbett, under the provisions of Section two of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stat. 137).

THE EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE SHOWS: That the applicants herein, Clara Rose Abbett and Coleman L. Abbett, are the minor children of one Salmon M. Abbett, a non citizen white man, and Roxann Abbett, a white woman, whose name appears on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880 as Roukey Bennett.

Section two of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stat. 137), in part provides:

"That for ninety days after approval hereof applications shall be received for enrollment of children who were minors living March fourth, nineteen hundred and six, whose parents have been enrolled as members of the Choctaw, Chickasaw, Cherokee, or Creek tribes, or have applications for enrollment pending at the approval hereof, and for the purpose of enrollment under this section illegitimate children shall take the status of the mother, and allotments shall be made to children so enrolled."

The Indian appropriation Act of June 21, 1906, relating to the Five Civilized Tribes, contains the following provisions:

"Provided further, That nothing herein shall be construed so as hereafter to permit any person to file an application for enrollment or to be entitled to enrollment in any of said tribes, except for minors the children of Indians by blood, or of freedmen members of said tribes, or of Mississippi Choctaws identified under the fourteenth article of the treaty of eighteen hundred and thirty, as herein



otherwise provided, and the fact that the name of a person appears on the tribal roll of any of said tribes shall not be construed to be an application for enrollment."

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That under the provisions of the Acts of Congress above noted, Clara Ross Abbott and Solomon L. Abbott are not entitled to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this JAN 25 1907



N. B.  
Cherokee 537

Mustang, Indian Territory, January 26, 1907.

Salmon M. Abbott,  
Hillside, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is enclosed herewith copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 26, 1907, refusing to receive or consider your application for the enrollment of your minor children, Clara Rose and Coleman L. Abbott, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

The decision, together with the record of proceedings had in the case, has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision. The action of the Secretary will be made known to you as soon as this office is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

Enc L-128

Commissioner.

KPI

Register

25  
25  
Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 25, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Muskegee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is enclosed herewith copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 25, 1907, refusing to receive or consider the application of Salmon M. Abbott for the enrollment of his minor children, Clara Rose and Edmund L. Abbott, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

The decision, together with the records of proceedings had in the case, has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision. The action of the Secretary will be made known to you as soon as this office is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

Enc 1-157

Commissioner.

KFI

Washoe, Indian Territory, January 26, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is transmitted herewith record of proceedings had in the matter of the application for the enrollment, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stat. 137) of Clara Rose Abbott and Coleman L. Abbott, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, including the decision of the Commissioner dated January 25, 1907, refusing to receive or consider said application.

Respectfully,

Enc I-166

Commissioner.

RPI

Through the Commissioner  
of Indian Affairs.

Cherokee  
N 2 887

McKeagee, Indian Territory, February 11, 1907

Mrs. Roxanna Abbott,

Hillside, Indian Territory,

Dear Madam:

In reply to your letter of January 26, asking to be advised when you will be permitted to make allotment selections for your minor children, and designating the land you wish to have allotted to your son, Coleman L. Abbott, you are advised the records of this office show that on January 26, 1907, the Commissioner rendered his decision refusing the applications for the enrollment of Clara Rose Abbott and Coleman L. Abbott as minor citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and on the same date a copy of said decision was forwarded you, and the decision, together with the record of proceedings had in said case, forwarded the Secretary of the Interior for review.

The action of the secretary will be made known to you as soon as this office is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

L W B

Commissioner



Copy

Land.  
18760-1907.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,

WASHINGTON. February 26, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is enclosed a report from the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 26, 1907, transmitting the record relative to the application of Clara R. Abbott et al., for enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

On May 18, 1906, application was made to the Commissioner for the enrollment of Clara R. and Coleman L. Abbott as citizens by blood.

On January 26, 1907, the Commissioner held that the applicants were not entitled to enrollment.

The record shows that the applicants are the minor children of Salomon R. Abbott, a non-citizen, and Roxana Abbott, a white woman, identified on the authenticated Cherokee roll of 1880 as Hockey Bennett.

Under the provisions of Section 2 of the Act of April 26, 1906 (34 Stat.L., 137) and the Act of June 21, 1906 (34 Stat.L., 525), the decision of the Commissioner adverse to the applicants is recommended for approval.

Very respectfully,

C. F. Larrabee,  
Acting Commissioner.

ENC-Y

D.C. 12415-1907

J.P.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

LIB

WASHINGTON

LRS

March 1, 1907.

I.T.D. 5394, 5396, 5398, 5314-07  
5316, 5382, 5388, 5390-  
5416, 5420, 5436, 5438-  
5444, 5454, 5456, 5458-  
5472, 5480, 5482, 5492-  
5510, 5522, 5528, 5532-  
5540, 5566.

Direct.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

Your decisions in the following Cherokee citizenship cases, adverse to the applicants, are hereby affirmed. Copies of Indian Office letters submitting your reports and recommending that the decisions be affirmed are inclosed:

| Title of case.                    | Date of your letter of transmittal. |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Malinda A. Stingle et al.         | December 29, 1906                   |
| James M. Wilkerson et al.         | January 7, 1907                     |
| Joseph H. Swadley et al.          | January 4, 1907                     |
| Mary J. Rogers (intermarried)     | February 8, 1907                    |
| George W. Garrison et al.         | October 19, 1906                    |
| Willis E. Richards (intermarried) | February 2, 1907                    |
| Viranda Franklin (intermarried)   | February 2, 1907                    |
| Harriett Hubbard (intermarried)   | February 2, 1907                    |
| Clara Ross and Coleman L. Abbott  | January 25, 1907                    |
| Nancy Ward Chandler               | January 17, 1907                    |
| Nancy J. Hall (intermarried)      | January 30, 1907                    |
| Thomas York (intermarried)        | January 30, 1907                    |
| Ann Jones (intermarried)          | January 30, 1907                    |
| Bertha May Horton                 | February 9, 1907                    |

| Title of case.                      | Date of your letter of transmittal. |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Claud Cassy et al.                  | February 12, 1907                   |
| Gilbert H. Lofflin                  | February 1, 1907                    |
| Sarah Jane Reeder                   | February 12, 1907                   |
| George Williams                     | February 12, 1907                   |
| Mary M. Palmour (intermarried)      | February 8, 1907                    |
| Rebecca J. and Anna Caroline Powell | February 12, 1907                   |
| Joseph C. Cooper                    | December 31, 1906                   |
| William Oscar Yeates et al.         | December 29, 1906                   |
| Howard Raymond Moats (freedman)     | February 11, 1907                   |
| Albert and Goldie Bienroth          | February 11, 1907                   |
| Thomas Lewis                        | February 6, 1907                    |
| David Henry Lewis                   | February 1, 1907                    |

A copy hereof and all the papers in the above-mentioned cases have been sent to the Indian Office.

Respectfully,

(Signed) Jesse H. Wilson,  
Assistant Secretary.

26 inclosures.

56 inc. to Ind. Of.

AFMc  
3-1-07

Cherokee N. B.  
837

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 13, 1907.

Salmon N. Abbott,  
Hillside, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 25, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of your minor children, Clara N. and Coleman L. Abbott as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, March 1, 1907.

For your information, there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental letter referred to.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams Bixby*  
Commissioner.

Enc L-58

RPI



Cherokee N.D.

457

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 13, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 25, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Clara H. and Coleman L. Abbott as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, March 1, 1907.

For your information, there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental letter referred to.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams Bixby*

Commissioner.

Enc I-57

HPI

Cherokee  
No. 117

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 21, 1907

Rosanna Abbott,

Hillside, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

This office is in receipt of your letter of February 27, 1907, in further reference to the right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of your children, Clara Rose and Coleman L. Abbott.

In reply you are advised that the decision of the Commissioner dated January 25, 1907, refusing the application for the enrollment of said children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the secretary of the Interior March 1, 1907. The action of the Secretary is final in Cherokee citizenship cases.

Respectfully,

L. E. B.

Commissioner

Cherokee  
N B 637

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 6, 1907

Roxanna Abbott,

Hillside, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

This office is in receipt of your letter of April 1, in further reference to the right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of your minor children, Clara Rose and Coleman L. Abbott,

In reply you are advised that on January 25, 1907, the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes rendered his decision denying the application for the enrollment of your said children, a copy of which decision was, on the same date forwarded to you. Said decision, together with the record of proceedings had in the matter, was forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior, and on March 1, 1907, the decision of the Commissioner was affirmed by the Department, a copy of the Department's decision being forwarded you on March 13, 1907.

You are further advised that there is no provision of law at this time authorizing this office to take any

Roxanna Abbott--2

further action in the matter, the rolls of the Cherokee Nation having been fully completed on March 4, 1907, in accordance with the following provision of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 ( 34 stat. 127):

"That the rolls of the tribes affected by this Act shall be fully completed on or before the fourth day of March, nineteen hundred and seven, and the Secretary of the Interior shall have no jurisdiction to approve the enrollment of any person after said date: . . ."

Respectfully,

L M B

Acting Commissioner



Cher M 538

Wales Spencer Buckner

Cher M 538

7331

C

538

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906

*Walter S. Bushner*

As a Citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved *[Signature]* AUG 18 1906 190...

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER OF THE GROUND SURVEY

FILED  
JUL 23 1906

*[Signature]*

RECEIVED

JUL 18 1906

**BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.**

**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.**

**Commissioner To The Five Civilized Tribes.**

**ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.**

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
 of... *Wales Spencer Buckner*, born on the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *Oct.* 1905  
 Name of Father *Allen L. Buckner* a citizen of the *United States* Nation.  
 Name of Mother *Martha A. Buckner* a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father *White* Tribal enrollment of mother *Cherokee*  
 Postoffice *Silvaco, S.T.*

**AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.**

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
*Northern* District }

I, *Martha A. Buckner* on oath state that I am *34*  
 years of age and a citizen by *Blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of *Allen L. Buckner* who is a citizen, by  
 marriage of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *Male* child was  
 born to me on the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *October* 1905; that said child has been  
 named *Wales Spencer Buckner* was living March 4, 1906.

*Martha A. Buckner.*

Witnesses to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *16* day of *July*, 1906.  
*My Comm. expires April 16, 1910* *W. W. Wray*  
 Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.**

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory. }  
*Northern* District }

I, *J. S. Williams*, a *Physician* on oath state that I  
 attended *Martha A. Buckner*, wife of *Allen L. Buckner*  
 on the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *October* 1905; that there was born to her on said date a  
*Male* child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been  
 named *Wales Spencer Buckner*

*J. S. Williams, M.D.*

Witnesses to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *16* day of *July*, 1906.  
*My Comm. expires April 16, 1910* *W. W. Wray*  
 Notary Public

Cherokee  
L. E. 522

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 24, 1906.

Walter A. Buckner,  
Stillwell, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
Walter Spencer Buckner, born October 1, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

107



Cher

Daisy Ellen Younger

Mattie Adia Younger

Cher M 539

Cherokee 5213.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE,  
Tahlequah, I. T., October 4, 1904.

In the matter of the application of David Davis for the enrollment of himself and daughter, Linnie F. Davis as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

Linnie F. Younger, being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Linnie F. Younger.  
Q What is your age? A 18.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Hulbert.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Under what name were you enrolled by the Commission? A Linnie F. Davis.  
Q What is your father's name? A David C. Davis.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Callie Davis.  
Q Have you married since you were enrolled? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married? A In 1901.  
Q The day and month? A 13th of August.  
Q Who were you married to? A Lewis Younger.  
Q Is he a citizen? A No sir.  
Q Are you and he living together now? A Yes sir.

I, May Hudson, state upon oath that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes I correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

*May Hudson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of October, 1904.

*Samuel F. ...*  
Notary Public.

C<sub>1</sub>

539

6213

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

*Daisy Ellen Younger*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

*657*  
Approved. AUG 18 1906 190...

Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

MAY 22 1906

*[Signature]*

COMMISSIONER

MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 23, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the ~~CREEK~~ **CHEROKEE** Nation,  
of *Daisy Ellen Younger* born on the *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 19*03*.  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: *Lewis A. Younger* *white now Cherokee* a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Name of Mother: *Linnie F. Younger* a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: *Intermarried* Tribal enrollment of mother: *Cherokee #14819*  
Postoffice: *Keulbut, I. T.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
*Western* District. }

I, *Linnie F. Younger* on oath state that I am *20* years of age and a citizen by *blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation; that I am the lawful wife of *Lewis A. Younger* who is a citizen, by *Intermarriage* of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *female* child was born to me on *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 19*03*; that said child has been named *Daisy Ellen Younger* and was living March 4, 1906.  
*Linnie F. Younger*

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
[Must be Two Witnesses] { *J. H. Childers*  
*W. J. Crump*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this *9<sup>th</sup>* day of *May* 1906.  
*B. P. Rasmus*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
*Western* District. }

I, *Mattie Stewart* a *Midwife* on oath state that I attended on *Linnie F. Younger* wife of *Lewis A. Younger* on the *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 19*03*; that there was born to her on said date a *female* child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named *Daisy Ellen Younger*.  
*Mattie Stewart*

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
[Must be Two Witnesses] { *J. H. Childers*  
*W. J. Crump*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this *9<sup>th</sup>* day of *May* 1906.  
*B. P. Rasmus*  
Notary Public.

539

6213

190

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

*Mattie Adia Younger*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

*667*  
Approved. AUG 18 1906 1906

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
MAY 22 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

MAY 9 1906



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 23, 1906.

IN AN APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the ~~GREEK~~ <sup>CHEROKEE</sup> Nation,  
of Mattie Adia Younger born on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1905  
Name of Father: Lewis A. Younger a citizen of the white Nation.  
Name of Mother: Linnie F. Younger a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: not a citizen Tribal enrollment of mother: # 14819  
Postoffice: Hurlbut, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Western District.

I, Linnie F. Younger on oath state that I am 20  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Lewis A. Younger, who is a citizen by  
not a citizen of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
born to me on 27<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1905; that said child has been named  
Mattie Adia Younger and was living March 4, 1906.  
Linnie F. Younger

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] J. H. Childers  
W. J. Crump  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906.  
D. P. Rasmus  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Western District.

I, Mattie Stewart a midwife on oath state that I  
attended on Linnie F. Younger wife of Lewis A. Younger  
on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named  
Mattie Adia Younger Mattie Stewart

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] J. H. Childers  
W. J. Crump  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906.  
D. P. Rasmus  
Notary Public.

32 *Chu NB 539*

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Mattie Adia Younger*  
a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

*[Signature]*  
Approved OCT 31 1906 190

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

OCT 31 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

7 B. 539

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Mattie Adia Younger  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Aurebet, Ind. Ter., and died on the 13 day of  
September, 1906  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.  
I, Leura A. Younger, on oath state that I am 27  
years of age and a citizen, by Aurebet, of the United States Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Aurebet, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
the father of Mattie Adia Younger  
(State relationship: as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation  
and that said Mattie Adia Younger died on the 13 day of  
September, 1906  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
Jemima Younger  
(Must Be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of October, 1906.  
B. P. Rasmus  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.  
I, Willis K. Copeland, on oath state that I am 55  
years of age, and a citizen by non and reside in the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Aurebet, Ind. Ter.;  
that I was personally acquainted with Mattie Adia Younger  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by birth, of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Mattie Adia Younger died on the 13th day of  
September, 1906.  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
Affiant says he is not related  
to the deceased.

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
George Cochran  
Ella B. ...  
(Must Be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of October, 1906.  
D. M. Butler  
Notary Public.  
My Comm. exp. 12/30/06



Cher M 540

Clarissa J. Doherty

Cher M 540



P764

6  
 Laws of the  
 Cherokee Nation  
 This  
 I do witness  
 my hand  
 Rev. G. W. Hicks  
 a Licentiate  
 Minister  
 Filed in mortgage  
 in the Clerk  
 office

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
 IN THE YEAR 1830  
 OCT 28 1830

Criticism & T

July 23/89  
Who are men by  
Whom this may  
concern & this 23 day  
of July year of our  
Lord 1899  
publish the Books  
of marriage between  
Mr James  
Leardy &  
Sister of the  
Cherokee Nation  
and ~~Miss~~  
Hattie  
Thomson  
a citizen of  
the United States  
according to the

Catoosa I. T.

July 23 1897

Now all men by whom this May concern I this 23 day of  
✓ July year of our Lord 1897 prublish the Bonds of marriage  
between Mr James Hardy a sitizen of the Cherokee Nation and  
Miss Hattie Thomson a sitizen of the United States accorden to  
the laws of the Cherokee Nation this day witness my hand.

Rev. A. G. Hicks a liden minister

File in Muskogee I. T in the Clerk office.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

OCT 30 1900

Tams Bixby

Acting Chairman.

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commissioner to  
the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and  
foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in  
evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of  
Clarisa J. Doherty, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,

*L. M. Thompson*

Subscribed and sworn to beforeme this the 8th day of  
May 1907.

*Francis H. ...*  
Notary Public.

Cherokee Card #9643.

Department of the Interior  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes  
Wartlesville, I. T., May 9, 1906.

In the matter of the application of Clarisa J. Doherty  
as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

JAMES R. DOHERTY, appearing in person before the Cherokee Enrollment Party, and being first duly sworn by John Israel a Notary Public, and examined, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A James R. Doherty.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Ramona.  
Q How old are you? A 27.  
Q Have you two children already enrolled, have you? A Yes.  
Q What is their mother's name? A Hattie Doherty.  
Q Is she a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.  
Q How were you married? A Under the Cherokee Law.  
Q Do you remember what year it was? A 1897.  
Q Who was the preacher that married you? A His name was Hicks.  
Q Were there any persons present at the ceremony? A No sir.  
Q At that time you never received a license? A No sir.  
Q You were just married by a preacher? A Yes sir, I went to Claremore to secure a license and the clerk told me it was not necessary to take out a license to marry a white woman.

Applicant presents marriage certificate dated July 23, 1897, signed by Rev. A. G. Hicks, minister of the Gospel, stating that on said date he married James R. Doherty, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation and Hattie Doherty, a citizen of the United States.

James B. Myers, being first duly sworn, states, that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, he recorded the testimony in the foregoing proceedings, and that the above is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me,  
this, the 9th day of May, 1906.

*James B. Myers*  
*John Israel*  
Notary Public.

540

9643

100

~~HERE~~

Application for Enrollment of  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 20, 1906.

*Helena J. Doherty*

as a citizen of

*Delaware* Nation.

*L. L. H.*  
Approved AUG 18 1906 190...

~~Signature~~

Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 22 1906

*Wm. H. ...*  
COMMISSIONER

MAY 9 1905



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Helaria J. Doherty, born on the 22 day of March, 1905  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: James R. Doherty a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Hattie Doherty a citizen of the U.S. Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: 21777 Tribal enrollment of mother: \_\_\_\_\_  
Postoffice: Ramona, S. C. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Hattie Doherty, on oath state that I am 24  
years of age and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the U.S. Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of James R. Doherty, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on 22 day of March, 1905; that said child has been named  
Helaria J. Doherty, and was living March 4, 1906.

Hattie Doherty

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of May, 1906.

My Com. Exp. 2/21, 08 Frank M. Keimney  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, J. W. Bandel, M.D., a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Hattie Doherty wife of James R. Doherty,  
on the 22nd day of March, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Female  
(Male or Female)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Carissa J. Doherty.

J. W. Bandel, M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May, 1906.

My Com. Exp. 2/21-08 Frank M. Keimney  
Notary Public.



Cher M 54

Goldie J. Deaubien

Cher M 541

104-70

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved April 26, 1906

*Goldie Beaubien*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee*

Native

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190

Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE

FILED

MAY 22 1906

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

3  
3

MAY 10 1906

Vertical text on the right side of the page, possibly bleed-through or stamps, including words like "Cherokee", "Native", and "Commissioner".

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 25, 1906.

BIRTH RECORD APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
of Goldie Beaubien born on the 28th day of Dec. 1905  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: William E. Beaubien, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
Name of Mother: Susan Beaubien, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
Tribal enrollment of father: Cherokee Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee  
Postoffice: Nowata, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District

I, Susan A. Beaubien, on oath state that I am 36  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation,  
that I am the lawful wife of William E. Beaubien, who is a citizen, by  
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on the 28th day of December, 1905; that said child has been named  
Goldie Beaubien, and was living March 4, 1906.

Susan A. Beaubien

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be Two  
Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May 1906.

My commission expires Oct. 27 '07 Ray J. Powell Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District

I, W. W. Winget, a physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Susan A. Beaubien, wife of William E. Beaubien  
on the 28th day of Dec., 1905 that there was born to her on said date a female  
(Male or female)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Goldie Beaubien.

W. W. Winget M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be Two  
Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May 1906.

My com. Expires Oct. 27 '07 Ray J. Powell Notary Public.

*Duplicate 541*  
199 ~~13755~~

10570

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved April 26, 1906

*Goldie Beaubien*  
as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation

*WED* NOV 21 1906 190  
Approved

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**

JUN 20 1906

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
Commissioner

RECEIVED

JUN 2 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, (as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
of Goldie J. Beaubien born on the 28 day of December 1904  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: William E. Beaubien, a citizen of the United States Nation  
Name of Mother: Susie A. Beaubien, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: \_\_\_\_\_ Tribal enrollment of mother Cherokee No. 31366  
Postoffice Nowata, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }

I, Susie A. Beaubien, on oath state that I am 28  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation,  
that I am the lawful wife of William E. Beaubien, who is a citizen, by  
of the United States Nation; that a female child was  
born to me on 28 day of December, 1904; that said child has been named  
Goldie J. Beaubien, and was living March 4, 1906.  
Susie A. Beaubien

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be Two Witnesses }  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of May, 1906.  
my commission expires 5/11/1910. Verano M. Costill  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }

I, W. W. Winget, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Susie A. Beaubien, wife of William E. Beaubien  
on the 28 day of December, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Goldie J.  
Beaubien  
W. W. Winget

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be Two Witnesses }  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of May, 1906.  
my commission expires 5/11/1910 Verano M. Costill  
Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906.

William E. Beaubien,  
Nowata, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
Goldie Beaubien, born December 28, 1903.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

NMP



Cherokee N.B. 541

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 25, 1906.

Susie A. Beaubien,

Mowata, Indian Territory.

Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Goldie Beaubien, you are advised that you have been identified upon the records of this office as a duly enrolled citizen of the Cherokee Nation under the name of Susie A. Beaubien. Your name appears on the affidavit of the child's birth as Susan A. Beaubien.

There is enclosed herewith blank form of birth affidavit and you are directed to have it properly executed and return to this office, your name to appear throughout the same as Susie A. Beaubien.

This matter should receive your immediate attention. You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

Encl. 2-7.  
M.A.

Acting Commissioner.

Cherokee  
H.B. 2793

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 5, 1906

Susie A. Beaubien,  
Nowata, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee nation  
of Goldie J. Beaubien, born December 28, 1904.

Respectfully,

IAB

Commissioner



Oliver T. ...

William Verne Blackfish

Chen M 542

AFFIDAVIT.

Northern District,  
ss:  
Indian Territory.

Allie A. Blackfish, upon first being duly sworn, on her oath states that during the first part of the month of May, 1906 she applied to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes at Muskogee for enrollment of her infant child, William Vernie Blackfish, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation in the Indian Territory; and in that application she gave her name as "Mamie Blackfish" the name she commonly goes by.

Deponent further states that an inquiry was directed to her from the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes requesting her to advise them of the name under which she was enrolled and in compliance therewith this deponent states that the name under which she was enrolled and her correct name is Allie A. Blackfish; that she is enrolled as a member of the Cherokee tribe and that her roll number as given her is 7569; that her age is fifteen years; that her father who is now deceased was a member of the Cherokee tribe of Indians, and that his name was Peter Blackfish; and that her mother's name is Mary A. Blackfish; and that her sister, Belle Blackfish, and her brother George T. Blackfish, are also enrolled as members of the Cherokee tribe.

And further deponent saith not.

Allie A. Blackfish

Subscribed and sworn to before me, the undersigned Notary Public within and for the Northern District of the Indian Territory on this 8th day of June, 1906.

J. E. Thompson  
Notary Public

My Commission expires 12/1/08.



Cher-3007.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, [A. T.], October 18, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Mary A. Blackfish for the enrollment of herself as an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and for the enrollment of her children, George T., Allie A. and Charles A. Blackfish as citizens by blood of the Cherokee nation.

Mary A. Blackfish being first duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Mary A. Blackfish.  
Q How old are you? A Forty six.  
Q You are growing younger--or older? A Forty eight.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Sometimes Miami and sometimes Chetopa.  
Q Are you a white woman? A Yes sir.  
Q You are not claiming any Indian blood at all are you? A No sir.  
Q You are claiming your citizenship through intermarriage? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of the husband through whom you claim citizenship?  
A Peter Blackfish.  
Q Is he living or dead? A He is dead.  
Q Was he a fullblood Shawnee? A Yes sir.  
Q How long had your husband Peter Blackfish been living in the Cherokee Nation? A We came down from the Shawnee country in '70.  
Q When did he die? A Last July a year ago, the 14 day of July.  
Q The second day of July, 1901? A Yes sir.  
Q Did Peter Blackfish live in the Cherokee nation from the time he came with the Shawnees in 1870 up until he died? A We would go back and forth to Kansas and then down here.  
Q When were you married to him? A In '66 I guess, or '67; somewhere along there; we was married in Kansas City.  
Q You were married in Kansas City? A Yes sir.  
Q Was he your first husband? A Yes sir.  
Q And you his first wife? A Yes sir.  
Q When did you first come to the Cherokee nation? A In the spring of '70.  
Q How much of the time did you make the Cherokee nation your home after you came here in 1870? A About 2 or 3 years and then went back to Kansas for a year or two.  
Q What was your husband doing in Kansas? A He couldn't have any health here.  
Q He went back to Kansas for his health? A Yes, and as soon as he would get his health he would come back here.  
Q How long did he stay in Kansas altogether? A I don't know.  
Q Several years? A Yes, two or three years.  
Q Then you came back to the Cherokee nation and staid here? Didn't you go back to Kansas again? A Yes, back and forth about three times.  
Q How long altogether did you live in Kansas? A I can't say.  
Q Did you have a home in the Cherokee nation? A No, we never owned no home.  
Q Did you own a house? A Yes, we have owned houses.  
Q And furniture--did you take your house hold furniture when you went to Kansas? A Yes, we didn't have much to take.  
Q How long had you been living in the Cherokee Nation when your husband died? A About 15 years.  
Q Continuously? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you been living in the Cherokee nation ever since your husband died? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you married since his death? A No sir.  
Q How many children have you by your husband Peter? A Five living.  
Q Three living at home with you? A Yes sir.



2-28-1909 - Mary A. Blackfish

Examined by Mr. Starr - Cherokee representative

- Q Did you ever live east of the Neches river on any of these reservations?  
A No sir.  
Q Did Peter Blackfish ever take an allotment there? A No sir.  
Q Has anyone ever took allotments there? A No sir.  
Q Never took allotments there for any of these children? A No, never took no allotment anywhere until the last two weeks I got my land.

Frances B. Lane on oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the above and foregoing is an accurate transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Frances B. Lane*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this October 15, 1909.

*R. C. Jones*  
Notary Public.

*Confidential*  
*No 3062*

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

& MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 24, 1906.

*William Verris Blackfish*

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE Nation.

Approved..... 1906

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

MAY 22 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED  
MAY 10 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

IN AN APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of William Bennie Blackfish, born on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1906  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: Mamie Blackfish a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Mamie Blackfish a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father: Cherokee Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee  
 Postoffice: Mamie St.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.  
 I, Mamie Blackfish, on oath state that I am 15  
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of \_\_\_\_\_, who is a citizen, by  
 \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female)  
 born to me on 1<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1906; that said child has been named  
William Bennie Blackfish, and was living March 4, 1906.  
Mamie Blackfish

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May, 1906.

My Com. Expires May 28 1907

A. S. Thompson  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.  
 I, Dr. W. L. McMillian, a physician, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mamie Blackfish, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
 on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a male  
(Male or Female)  
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named William Bennie  
Blackfish  
W. L. McMillian M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906.

My Com. Expires May 28 1907

A. S. Thompson  
Notary Public.

C. F. B.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 29, 1907.

Cherokee N.B. Crad 542  
Roll No. 354.

-----  
In the matter of the application for the selection of an allotment in the Cherokee Nation for William Vernie Blackfish.

Allie A. Thomas, enrolled as Allie A. Blackfish, being sworn by Frances R. Lane, Notary Public, testified as follows:

On behalf of Commissioner:

- Q What is your name? A Allie A. Thomas.  
Q How old are you? A I will be 17 the 20th of October.  
Q Where do you live? A Miami.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What is your father's name? A Peter Blackfish.  
QQ What is your mother's name? A Mary Blackfish.  
Q You were enrolled, were you, as Allie A. Blackfish? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you married since you were enrolled? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your husband's name? A Noland Thomas.  
Q Is he a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.  
Q Non-citizen, is he? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to him? A The 21st day of April.  
Q What year? A 1907.  
Q You were married to him this year? A Yes sir.  
Q In April? A Yes sir.  
Q Your purpose in appearing before this office today is to file for your child, William Vernie Blackfish, is it? A Yes sir.  
Q This child is living at this time, is he? A Yes sir.

Witness excused.  
-----

I, May Hudson, state upon oath that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes I correctly reported the testimony given above and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

May Hudson.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this  
29th day of June, 1907.

Frances R. Lane  
Notary Public.



*C*

190 MB342

*Incl MA 25-1*

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 20, 1906.

*William Vernie Blackford*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

*Elb*  
Approved AUG 18 1906 190...

~~Commissioner.~~

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

JUL 6 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED

JUN 28 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of William Vernie Blackfish, born on the 1 day of March, 1906.  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: \_\_\_\_\_ a citizen of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation.  
Name of Mother: Allie A. Blackfish a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: \_\_\_\_\_ Tribal enrollment of mother: Roll No. 7569  
Postoffice: Miami, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }

I, Allie A. Blackfish, on oath state that I am 15  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am ~~single~~ Unmarried, who is a citizen, by  
\_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on 1 day of March, 1906; that said child has been named  
William Vernie Blackfish and was living March 4, 1906.

Allie A. Blackfish

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of June, 1906.

J. H. Thompson  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }

I, W. L. McWilliams, a physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Allie A. Blackfish, ~~single~~  
on the 1 day of March, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a male  
(Male or Female)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named  
William Vernie Blackfish

W. L. McWilliams M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of June, 1906.

J. H. Thompson  
Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906.

Thompson & Thompson,  
Miami, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application for the enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of William Vernie Blackfish, born March 1, 1906.

You are advised that you will not be permitted to make an allotment selection for said child until his name shall have been placed on a final schedule and approved by the Secretary of the Interior, of which action you will be duly notified.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

HMP

Cherokee N.B.542.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 24, 1906.

Mamie Blackfish,

Miami, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, William Vernie Blackfish, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that from the information contained in the affidavit as to the child's birth, this office cannot identify you upon its records as an applicant for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. You are requested to advise this office by return mail under what name application was made for your enrollment, your age, the names of your parents and any members of your family with whom you were enrolled.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

LS

Acting Commissioner.

Cherokee N.B. 542.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 25, 1906.

Allie A. Blackfish,

Miami, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, William Vernie Blackfish, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that you have been identified upon the records of this office as a duly enrolled citizen of the Cherokee Nation under the name of Allie A. ~~Blackfish~~. Your name appears throughout the affidavit as to birth of said child as Mamie Blackfish.

There is enclosed herewith a blank form of birth affidavit, which you are directed to properly execute and return to this office, your name to appear throughout the same as Allie A. Blackfish. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

You are requested to return this letter with the affidavit.

Respectfully,

Encl. N.A. 23-1.

Commissioner.

Cher M 543

Florence Buffalo

Henry Thomas Buffalo

Cher M 543



302  
Delaware 263.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Nowata, I. T., Nov. 30, 1903.

In the matter of the application of OLIVE A SLACK, for  
the enrollment of herself and child, Edith, as Delaware citizens of  
the Cherokee Nation.

OLIVE A BUFFALO, being sworn, and examined, testified as  
follows:

- Q What is your name? A Olive A. Buffalo.  
Q How old are you? A 29.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Weldon.  
Q Your name was formerly Olive A. Slack? A Yes sir.  
Q Since you were enrolled you have been married to a man by the  
name of Buffalo? A Yes sir.  
Q What is his full name? A Tom Buffalo.  
Q He's a Delaware is he? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to him? A The 29th of Last June.  
Q Of the present year? A Yes sir.

COMMISSION:

The applicant's husband is listed upon Delaware card  
No. 117.

- Q You were born in the Cherokee Nation were you? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you resided in the Cherokee Nation continuously all of your  
life? A Yes sir.  
Q Never made your home anywhere else? A No sir.  
Q You have a child named Edith Slack? A Yes sir.  
Q Is this the child? A Yes sir.  
Q Has your husband Tom Buffalo lived in the Cherokee Nation all of  
his lifetime far as you know? A Yes sir.

R. Palmer, in being sworn, states that as stenographer to the  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he recorded the testimony  
and proceedings had in the above case, and the foregoing is a true  
and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of December, 1903.

*R. Palmer*  
*Samuel Forman*  
Notary Public.

C.

543

D-61  
Chr. 10620

100

**IN RE**

Application for Enrollment of

**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

*Florence Buffalo*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

*6.67*  
Approved. AUG. 18 1906. 190...

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE C.

**FILED**

**MAY 22 1906**

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED  
MAY 10 1906



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 23, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the.....Cherokee.....Nation,  
of .....Florence Buffalo....., born on the 3rd...day of March, 1904.....  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father:.....Thomas Buffalo.....a citizen of the...Cherokee.....Nation.  
Name of Mother:.....Olive A. Buffalo.....a citizen of the...Cherokee.....Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father....Del. 63.....Tribal enrollment of mother Char. 31499.....  
Postoffice.....Dewey, Indian Territory.....

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
.....Northern..... District. }

I, .....Olive A. Buffalo....., on oath state that I am.....32.....  
years of age and a citizen by blood....., of the...Cherokee..... Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of.....Thomas Buffalo....., who is a citizen, by  
Delaware blood..., of the...Cherokee.....Nation; that a...female...child was  
[Male or Female]  
born to me on...3rd.....day of...March, 1904,....., 1.....; that said child has been named  
.....Florence Buffalo....., and was living March 4, 1906.

*Olive A. Buffalo*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { .....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....10<sup>th</sup>.....day of.....May.....1906.

*John Israel*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
.....Northern..... District. }

I, .....Thomas Buffalo....., on oath state that I  
attended on.....Olive A. Buffalo.....  
on the....3rd....day of March, 1904, 1.....; that there was born to her on said date a...female...  
[Male or Female]  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named...Florence Buffalo.....  
I further certify that there was no physician or mid-wife present at  
the birth of this child.....

*Francis Buffalo*  
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { *J.B. Myers*  
*Edward Le Funk*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....10<sup>th</sup>.....day of.....May.....1906.

*John Israel*  
Notary Public.

543

29-61  
# 1062

**IN RE**  
**Application for Enrollment of**  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 20, 1906.

*Henry Thomas Buffalo*  
as a citizen of  
*Cherokee* Nation.

*Le E N*  
Approved *AUG 18 1906* 190...

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**

**MAY 22 1906**

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

RECEIVED  
MAY 10 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Henry Thomas Buffalo, born on the 5th day of February, 1906...  
Name of Father: Thomas Buffalo, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Olive A. Buffalo, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: Del. 65. Tribal enrollment of mother: Cher. 31499.  
Postoffice: Dewey, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }

I, Olive A. Buffalo, on oath state that I am 32 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Thomas Buffalo, who is a citizen, by Delaware blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was born to me on 5th day of February, 1906; that said child has been named Henry Thomas Buffalo, and was living March 4, 1906.

Olive A. Buffalo

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1906.

John Israel  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }

I, Thomas Buffalo, on oath state that I attended on my wife, Olive A. Buffalo, on the 5th day of February, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Henry Thomas Buffalo. I further certify that there was no physician or mid-wife present at the birth of this child.

Thomas Buffalo  
his mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {  
J. A. Myers  
Edward L. Frank

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1906.

John Israel  
Notary Public.

Cher M 544

Bessie Deliah Coody

Cher M 544



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T. February, 25th 1901.

In the matter of the application of Oecie A. Goody, for the enrollment of himself and one child as Cherokee citizens. He being sworn before Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A. Oecie A. Goody.  
Q What is your age? A. 28  
Q What is your post office address? A. Claremore.  
Q What district do you live in? A. Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes sir  
Q By blood? A. Yes sir.  
Q Who do you desire to have enrolled? A. Myself and one child.  
Q Are you married? A. Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A. Emma.  
Q Is she a Cherokee citizen by blood? A. No sir.  
Q When did you marry her? A. In 1898.  
Q Have you any certificate of marriage? A. No sir.  
Q What was her maiden name? A. Bolan.  
Q What is the child's name? A. David H.  
Q How old? A. A year old this March.  
Q Any proof of birth as to this child? A. Yes sir.

Upon an examination of the 1880 authenticated roll of the Cherokee Nation there is found on page 77, 457 the name of Oecie Goody in Cooweescoowee district.

Upon an examination of the 1896 census roll of the Cherokee Nation there is found the name of Oecie A. Goody in ~~Cooweescoowee~~ ~~District~~ Saline District.

- Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A. A. Born and raised there.  
Q Live there now do you? A. Yes sir.

By Com'r Needles,--

The name of Oecie A. Goody appears on the 1880 authenticated roll and also on the census roll of 1896. He avers that in 1898 he was married to Emma Bolan, by whom he has one child, David H., one year of age and he presents satisfactory proof as to her birth. He presents no proof as to his marriage. They are duly identified and make satisfactory proof as to residence, consequently the said Oecie A. Goody and his son David H. will be listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood. In order to perfect the enrollment of his son David H., it will be necessary for him to present proof of marriage to his wife Emma.

-----  
Chas. von Weise, being sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported in full all the proceedings in the above case and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes therein.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th of February, 1901.

*Chas von Weise*  
*T. B. Needles*  
Commissioner.

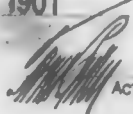


AD  
7553

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
MAR 18 1901

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

FILED  
SEP 7 1906

  
COMMISSIONER

CC

7553

Claremont I, T.  
March 15<sup>th</sup> 1901

To whom it may concern: This  
is to certify that I did, on the  
Twentieth day of November 1898,  
perform the ceremony of marriage  
for Ose Coody and Emma Dollen  
and that they were lawfully  
licensed to be married.

Rev. M. W. Whelan  
P.C. Claremont I, T.



544

735-5-

**IN RE**  
Application for Enrollment of

**MINOR CHILD**  
Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906

*Bessy Jehiel Brady*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee*

Nation

Approved ..... 190.....

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**

MAY 22 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

MAY 10 1906

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Bessey Deliah Coody born on the 7th day of January 1905  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father Oco Coody a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
Name of Mother Emma Coody a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
Tribal enrollment of father Cherokee #17472 Tribal enrollment of mother XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
Postoffice Claremore, Ind. Terr.

Affidavit of Mother.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District }

I, Emma Coody on oath state that I am 25  
years of age and a citizen by adoption of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the  
lawful wife of Oco Coody who is a citizen, by  
Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
born to me on the 7th day of January 1905; that said child has been named  
Bessey Deliah Coody and was living March 4, 1906.

*Emma Coody*

WITNESS TO MARK:  
(Must be two witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May 1906

*Edgar Anderson*  
Notary Public

My Com. Exp. April 26th, 1909.

Affidavit of Attending Physician or Mid-wife.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District }

I, Laura A. Henry a mid-wife, on oath state that I attended  
on Emma Coody, wife of Oco Coody  
on the 7th day of January 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Bessey Deliah  
Coody

*Laura A. Henry*

WITNESS TO MARK:  
(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May 1906

*Edgar Anderson*  
Notary Public

My Com. Exp. April 26th, 1909.

544

Ind A-23  
7355

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 20, 1906.

*Bessy Meliah Coody*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved..... 190...

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

JUN 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER.

*Dupli of 544-213*

RECEIVED

*12*

JUN 12 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the..... Cherokee..... Nation,  
of ..... Bessey Deliah Coody, born on the ..... 7 day of ..... January ..... 1905..  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: ..... Oscie Coody ..... a citizen of the ..... Cherokee ..... Nation.  
Name of Mother: ..... Emma Coody ..... a citizen of the United States ..... Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: Roll No. 17472 ..... Tribal enrollment of mother.....  
Postoffice: ..... Claremore, Indian Territory .....

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
*Northern* ..... District. }

I, ..... Emma Coody ..... on oath state that I am ..... 25 .....  
years of age and a citizen of ..... of the United States .....  
that I am the lawful wife of ..... Oscie Coody ..... who is a citizen, by  
..... Blood ..... of the Cherokee ..... Nation; that a ..... Female child was  
born to me on ..... 7 day of ..... January ..... 1905; that said child has been named  
..... Bessey Deliah Coody ..... and was living March 4, 1906.

*Emma Coody*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ..... 11th ..... day of June ..... 1906.

*My Com. Exp Apr 26 1909.*

*Edgar Anderson*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
*Northern* ..... District. }

I, ..... Laura A. Henry ..... a Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on ..... Emma Coody ..... wife of ..... Oscie Coody .....  
on the ..... 7 ..... day of ..... Jan. ..... 1905; that there was born to her on said date a ..... Female .....  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named ..... Bessey Deliah .....  
..... Coody.

*Laura A. Henry*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ..... 11th ..... day of June ..... 1906.

*My Com Exp April 26 1909*

*Edgar Anderson*  
Notary Public.

JCC

NO 5-44

Incl. 21-166

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 20, 1906.

Bessy Amelia Coody

as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation

Approved: NOV 21 1906 190



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
JUL 12 1906

  
Commissioner

RECEIVED

JUL 11 - 1906

3.1

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Bessey Deliah Coody, born on the 7th day of January 1905  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: Ocie A. Coody a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
Name of Mother: Emma Coody a citizen of the United States  
Tribal enrollment of father: 17472 Tribal enrollment of mother:  
Postoffice: Claremore Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District District. }

I, Emma Coody on oath state that I am 25  
years of age and a citizen by of the United States  
that I am the lawful wife of Ocie A. Coody, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
born to me on 7th day of January 1905 that said child has been named  
Bessey Deliah Coody and was living March 4, 1906.

Emma Coody

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of July 1906.  
My Com. Ex. Apr. 26-1909.

Edgar Anderson

Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District District. }

I, a Mid-wife, on oath state that I  
attended on Emma Coody, wife of Ocie A. Coody  
on the 7th day of January 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Bessey Deliah Coody

Laura A Henry

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of July 1906.

Edgar Anderson

Notary Public

My Com. Exp, April 26th, 1909.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906.

John Skillman,  
Big Cabin, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
Bessy Deliah Coody, born January 7, 1905.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MCP

Cherokee N.B. 544.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 26, 1906

Oscie A. Coody,

Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Bessy Bellah Coody, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that you have been identified upon the records of this office as a duly enrolled citizen of the Cherokee Nation under the name of Oscie A. Coody, and your name appears in the affidavit as to the birth of said child as Osc Coody.

There is enclosed herewith a blank form of birth affidavit which you are directed to have properly executed. Your name should appear throughout the same as Oscie A. Coody. This matter should have your immediate attention.

You are requested to return this letter with the affidavit.

Respectfully,

Encl. A-25.  
M.A.

Acting Commissioner,



Cherokee N.B. 544.

Washago, Indian Territory, June 13, 1906.

Ossie A. Coody,

Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Bessie Deliah Coody, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that you have been identified upon the records of this office as a duly enrolled citizen of the Cherokee Nation under the name of Ossie A. Coody. Your name appears throughout the affidavit as to birth of said child as Sam Coody.

There is enclosed herewith a blank form of birth affidavit, which you are directed to have properly executed and return to this office, your name to appear throughout the same as Ossie A. Coody. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

You are directed to forward to this office with the affidavit, either the original or a certified copy of the marriage license and certificate of yourself and said child's mother.

You are requested to return this letter with the  
Respectfully,  
affidavit.

Encl. A-4.  
N.A.

Cherokee  
N. B. 3188

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 15, 1906.

Ossie Coody,  
Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
Bessey Deliah Coody, born January 7, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MMP

Cherokee N.B. 844

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 30, 1906.

Oscie A. Coody,  
Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Bessey Deliah Coody, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that you have been identified upon the records of this office as a duly enrolled citizen of the Cherokee Nation, under the name of Oscie A. Coody. Your name appears throughout the affidavit as to said child's birth, as Oscie Coody.

There is enclosed herewith a blank form of birth affidavit which you are requested to have properly executed and return to this office, your name to appear throughout said affidavit as Oscie A. Coody. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

You are requested to return this letter with the affidavit.

Respectfully,

Encl. H.J-166.  
H.J.C.

Commissioner.

1870  
1871  
1872  
1873  
1874  
1875  
1876  
1877  
1878  
1879  
1880  
1881  
1882  
1883  
1884  
1885  
1886  
1887  
1888  
1889  
1890  
1891  
1892  
1893  
1894  
1895  
1896  
1897  
1898  
1899  
1900

Cher M

Vera Esta Childers

Cher M 545

9749  
k  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
PERMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
OCT 20 1906

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHIEF

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 7 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

*[Handwritten notes]*

(Marriage  
Choctaw Nation) } Certificate  
Sansboi County

This certifies  
That William Childers of Cherokee  
Nation and Agnes Walker of  
Choctaw Nation were at Pleasant  
Bluff in the Said Sansboi County  
by me joined together in  
Holy Matrimony  
on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July A.D. 1886

Joseph Garland  
Supreme Judge of the  
Choctaw Nation

*JCC*

545

10331

199

**IN RE**  
**Application for Enrollment of**  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 23, 1900.

*Vera Beta Childers*

as a citizen of  
**CHEROKEE** Nation.

*WLD*  
Approved... *NOV 21 1900* ... 190...

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

**FILED**

*May 22 1906*  
*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED  
MAY 10 1906



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Vera Esta Childers, born on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1904  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: William Childers #29580, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Agnes Nora Childers, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father: by Blood. Tribal enrollment of mother: by marriage.  
 Postoffice: Caney, Kansas.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Northwestern District. } State of Kansas  
 I, Agnes Nora Childers, on oath state that I am 48  
 years of age and a citizen by Marriage of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of William Childers, who is a citizen, by  
Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
(Male or Female)  
 born to me on 5<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1904; that said child has been named  
Vera Esta Childers, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { M. E. Peacock  
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906.  
My Com. ex Feb. 23, 1909 C. H. Peacock  
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
 District. }  
 I, Ira B Chadwick, a Physician, on oath state that I  
 attended on Agnes Nora Childers, wife of William Childers,  
 on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Aug, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female  
(Male or Female)  
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Vera Esta  
Childers.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { M. E. Peacock  
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906.  
My Com. ex Feb. 23, 1909 C. H. Peacock  
 Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906.

William Childers,  
Caney, Kansas.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
Vera Esta Childers, born August 5, 1904.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

107

Cherokee N.B.  
545.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 18, 1906.

William Childers,  
Cansy, Kansas.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Vera Esta Childers, as a citizen of the Cherokee nation, you are directed to forward to this office, by return mail, either the original or a certified copy of the marriage license and certificate of yourself and said child's mother.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

H.J.C.

Commissioner.

Cher M SW

Myra Dunn

Cher M 546



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE,  
Tahlequah, I. T., August 27, 1904.

In the matter of the application of Rosa Miller, et al,  
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, by Delaware blood.

Mamie Dunn, being duly sworn and examined  
by the Commission testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Mamie Dunn.  
Q What is your age? A 17.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Watova.  
Q Are you married at the present time? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your husband? A Taylor Dunn.  
Q Is he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A He is part Greek Indian.  
Q When were you married? A 31st of March 1904.  
Q Are you living with your husband at the present time? A Yes sir.

I, J. F. Gaskill, being duly sworn, state that as stenographer for the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, I correctly recorded the foregoing proceedings and testimony and that the above is a true and correct transcript of my stenographic notes.

*J. F. Gaskill*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29<sup>th</sup> day of Aug. 1904

*Daniel J. Jordan*  
Notary Public.





DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
of Myra Dunn [Here insert name of child], born on the 9th day of May 1905  
Name of Father: Andrew T. Dunn, a citizen of the U. S. ~~###~~  
Name of Mother: Mamie Dunn nee Miller, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: none Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee #21282  
Postoffice: Watona, .I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Mamie Dunn nee Miller, on oath state that I am 18  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation,  
that I am the lawful wife of Andrew T. Dunn, who is a citizen, ~~##~~  
of the U. S. ~~###~~ that a female child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on 9th day of May, 1905; that said child has been named  
Myra Dunn, and was living March 4, 1906

Mamie a Dunn nee Miller

WITNESSES TO MARK:

E. B. Hansen  
Must be Two Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1906.

My commission Exp. Oct. 27th 07 Wm. Peonely Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Fannie Dunn, a mid-wife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mamie Dunn nee Miller, wife of Andrew T. Miller  
on the 9th day of May, 1905, that there was born to her on said date a female  
(Male or female)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Myra Dunn

Fannie Dunn

WITNESSES TO MARK:

E. B. Hansen  
Must be Two Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1906.

My commission expires Oct. 27th 07 Wm. Peonely Notary Public



Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906.

Mamie A. Dunn (nee Miller) .....  
Watoa, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
Myra Dunn, born May 9, 1905.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MMP

Cher M 547

Lois Daggett

Jessie Ray Daggett.

Cher M 547

as attorney for the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, the  
proceedings had in the above entitled case on the 21st  
day of May, 1905, and that the above and foregoing is a full and  
complete transcript of the proceedings in said case  
on said date.

*Handwritten signature*  
\_\_\_\_\_

**FILED**  
JUN 2 1905  
**COMMISSION TO FIVE TRIBES.**

*Handwritten signature*  
\_\_\_\_\_

Memorandum.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 31, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Aloise Daggett as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Pearl Daggett, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

- Q. What is your name? A. Pearl Daggett.  
Q. How old are you? A. 20 years old.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Bryon Creek, I.T.  
Q. That is where you live at the present time? A. Yes sir.  
Q. Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes sir.  
Q. What is the name of your father? A. John Waybourn.  
Q. What is the name of your mother? A. Jacksie Waybourn.  
Q. Is your father living? A. No sir.  
Q. Is your mother living? A. Yes sir.  
Q. Do you claim your Cherokee descent through your mother or father? A. Through my father.  
Q. Have you got any brothers and sisters? A. Yes sir, I have three brothers.  
Q. What are their names? A. Alton Waybourn, William Waybourn, and Lawson T. Waybourn.  
Q. Are you recognized and enrolled as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes sir.  
Q. On what tribal rolls does your name appear? A. I don't know.  
Q. Does it appear on the 1896 roll? A. Yes sir.  
Q. You are also on the final, approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, are you not? A. Yes sir.  
Q. You are married, are you? A. Yes sir.  
Q. What is your husband's name? A. Millard Daggett.  
Q. Is he a white man? A. Yes sir.  
Q. When were you married to him? A. I was married to him in 1900.  
Q. What month? A. The 8th. day of May.  
Q. Have you any children? A. Yes sir, two.  
Q. What are the names of these children? A. Aloise Daggett and Ray Daggett.  
Q. How old is Aloise? A. She is four years old.  
Q. What is the date of her birth? A. February 17, 1901.  
Q. What is the date of the birth of Ray? A. March 3, 1904.  
Q. Did you ever draw for her, or make application for the enrollment of your child, Aloise Daggett, as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A. No sir, never did.  
Q. You have never written to the Commission or any department of the government relative to the enrollment of this child, have you? A. No sir.  
Q. Is this the first time you have ever appeared before the Commission to make application for the enrollment of this child? A. Yes sir.  
Q. This is the first attempt you have ever made? A. Yes sir.



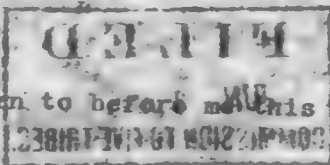
- 2-
- Q. Why is it that you never made application before this time?  
 A. The midwife was gone and we couldn't get her. I didn't think it was any use to try without her. She come back and then we got the papers fixed up and come.  
 Q. What is her name? A. Poe -- Mrs. Poe.  
 Q. Martha Poe? A. Yes sir.

(The child, Aloise Daggett, is present before the Commission and appears to be of the age indicated. There are filed with, and made a part of the record, the affidavits of Pearl Daggett and Martha E. Poe relative to the birth of the child, Aloise Daggett, on February 17, 1901. They are marked exhibits "A" and "B". The mother of the applicant, Pearl Daggett, is identified upon the records of the Commission as Pearl Waybourn, on Cherokee card, Field number 10138, and on the Cherokee final roll number 26873.)

-----000000000000-----

Eula Jeanes Branson, being duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she reported the proceedings had in the above entitled cause on the 31st day of May, 1905, and that the above and foregoing is a full and complete transcript of her stenographic notes taken in said cause on said date.

*Eula Jeanes Branson*



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd. day of June, 1905.

*J. W. Humphreys*  
 Notary Public.

547

190

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 24, 1906

*John Daggate*  
to a citizen of  
Cherokee Nation

*CHD*

Approved

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE CIVIL SERVICE

FILED  
MAY 22 1906

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

RECEIVED  
MAY 10 1906

10138

*[Faint, mostly illegible text and markings on the right side of the document, including what appears to be a signature and some official stamps.]*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Enrollment of Minors, Act of Congress, Approved April 26, 1906.

IF RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Iris Daggitt born on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Feb 1901  
(name of child)  
Name of Father M. F. Daggitt a citizen of the United States Nation.  
Name of Mother Pearl Daggitt a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
Tribal enrollment of father White Tribal enrollment of mother 26873  
Postoffice Poyser Creek and Iron

.....  
AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
Indian Territory,  
Northern District,

I, Pearl Daggitt on oath state that I am 21 years of age  
and a citizen by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of M. F. Daggitt who is a citizen, by blood  
of the United States Nation; that Female child was born  
(male or female)  
to me on 17<sup>th</sup> day of Feb, 1901; that said child has been named  
Iris Daggitt and was living March 4, 1906.

Witnesses to mark:  
Must be two  
Witnesses Pearl Daggitt

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of May 1906

My Comm expires Jan 14<sup>th</sup> 1910 J. J. Harrison  
Notary Public.

.....  
AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
Indian Territory,  
District,

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19  ; that there was born to her on said  
date a \_\_\_\_\_ child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is  
(male or female)  
said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

Must be two  
Witnesses \_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906.

\_\_\_\_\_ Notary Public.  
My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_

C.

517

10138

190

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 28, 1904.

*Jennie Bay Daggitt*.....

as a citizen of

*Cherokee*..... Nation.

*L. E. H.*  
Approved..... AUG 18 1906..... 190..

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 22 1906

CHEROKEE  
MAY 10 1906

*Vertical handwritten notes on the right side of the page, including the number 10138 and other illegible text.*



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,

Enrollment of minors. Act of Congress, Approved April 23, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Jessie Ray Daggitt born on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of March 1904  
Name of Father: M. H. Daggitt a citizen of the United States Nation.  
Name of Mother: Pearl Daggitt a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father White tribal enrollment of mother 26873

Postoffice Poyor Creek Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Northern Judicial District.

I, Pearl Daggitt on oath state that I am 21  
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of M. H. Daggitt who is a citizen, by  
of the United States Nation; that a Male child was  
born to me on 3<sup>rd</sup> day of March, 1904 that said child has  
been named Jessie Ray Daggitt, and was living March 4, 1906.

Pearl Daggitt

Witnesses to mark:

(Must be two)  
(Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of May 1906.

My Com. expires Jan 9<sup>th</sup> 1910 J. J. Harrison  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

United States of America,  
Indian Territory,  
Northern Judicial District,

I, Jackie M. Waybourn a Mid-Wife on oath state that I  
attended on Pearl Daggitt, wife of M. H. Daggitt  
on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of March, 1904; that there was born to her on said  
date a Male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said  
to have been named Jessie Ray Daggitt  
give sex

Jackie M. Waybourn

Witnesses to mark:

(Must be two)  
(Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of May 1906.

My Com. expires Jan 9<sup>th</sup> 1910 J. J. Harrison

190

547

Incl D-111

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

*Lois Daggett*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

*[Signature]* AUG 18 1906 190...

Approved

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE CIVIL SERVICE

FILED

JUN 30 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,

Lois Daggett, born on the 17 day of February 1901.

Name of Father: M. F. Daggett a citizen of the U. S.

Name of Mother: Pearl Daggett a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother: Roll No. 26873

Postoffice: Pryor Creek, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Northern District.

I, Pearl Daggett on oath state that I am 21

years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;

that I am the lawful wife of M. F. Daggett, who is a citizen,

of the United States; that a female child was

born to me on 17 day of February 1901; that said child has been named

Lois Daggett, and was living March 4, 1906.

Pearl Daggett

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of June 1906.

J. J. Harrison Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Northern District.

I, N. O. O. B., a Mid-Wife, on oath state that I

attended on Pearl Daggett wife of M. F. Daggett

on the 17 day of February 1901; that there was born to her on said date a female

child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Lois Daggett.

N. O. O. B.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of June 1906.

D. C. Hughes Notary Public My Commission Apr 28 1910

Filed March - 20 - 1924 -



From the ... Agency ... by letter

Main body of the document containing faint, illegible text and a vertical line down the center.

on ... 9.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906.

Pearl Daggett,

Pryor Creek, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of applications for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Bois Daggett, born February 17, 1901, and Jennie Ray Daggett, born March 3, 1904.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MP

Cherokee V. B. 569.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 26, 1906.

Pearl Baggett.

Fryer Creek, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Lois Baggett, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that you omitted to have the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife executed. There is inclosed herewith a blank form of birth affidavit, such as is used by the Commissioner, and you are requested to have it properly executed, each blank to be filled in and sworn to as indicated. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

You are requested to return this letter with the affidavit.

Respectfully,

Incl. 3111  
Ls

Acting Commissioner.



Cleva Lanta Dickson

Lucile Dickson

Men M 548



548

*Jee*

5628

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

**MINGO CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 23, 1866.

*Clewa Leticia Dierksen*

as a citizen of  
CHEROKEE Nation.

*L. E. H.*  
Approved... J. .... 190...

*[Handwritten signature]*

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**  
MAY 22 1906

*[Handwritten signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED  
MAY 11 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Cleva Latitia Dickson, born on the 28th day of April 1903  
[Here insert name of child]  
 Name of Father: (Thos) Thomas B. Dickson, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Cynthia Dickson, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father: ..... Tribal enrollment of mother: #13494  
 Postoffice: Chelsea, Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
 ..... NORTHERN ..... District. }

I, Cynthia Dickson ..... on oath state that I am ..... 37 .....  
 years of age and a citizen by blood ..... of the Cherokee ..... Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of (Thos) Thomas B. Dickson ..... who is a citizen, by  
Intermarriage, of the Cherokee ..... Nation; that a female ..... child was  
[Male or Female]  
 born to me on 28th ..... day of April ..... 1903; that said child has been named  
Cleva Latitia Dickson ..... and was living March 4, 1906

*Cynthia Dickson*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { .....  
 ..... }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th ..... day of May ..... 1906.

*Jewell Clark*  
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
 ..... NORTHERN ..... District. }

I, (Thos) Thomas B. Dickson ..... a ..... physician, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Cynthia Dickson ..... wife of Thomas B. Dickson .....  
 on the 28th ..... day of April ..... 1903; that there was born to her on said date a ..... female .....  
[Male or Female]  
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Cleva Latitia Dickson

*Thos. B. Dickson, M.D.*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { .....  
 ..... }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th ..... day of May ..... 1906.

*Jewell Clark*  
 Notary Public.

My commission expires December 4, 1909.

*see*

190 *MB 348*

*Inc 70A 2-4*

**IN RE**

**Application for Enrollment of**

**MINOR CHILD**

**Act of Congress Approved**

**April 20, 1906.**

*Clea Leticia Dickson*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

*CLB*  
Approved *NOV 21 1906* 190

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
Commissioner.

ONERTOTHEFIVECIVILIZEDTRIBES

**FILED**

**AUG 14 1906**

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 23, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Cleve Latitia Dickson, born on the 28 day of April, 1903.  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: Thomas B. Dickson a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Cynthia Dickson a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: I.V. Tribal enrollment of mother: Roll No. 13494.  
Postoffice: Chelsea, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Cynthia Dickson, on oath state that I am 37 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Thomas B. Dickson, who is a citizen, by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 28 day of April, 1903; that said child has been named Cleve Latitia Dickson and was living March 4, 1906.

*Cynthia Dickson*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of August, 1906.

*Jewell Clark*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Thomas B. Dickson, physician, on oath state that I attended on Cynthia Dickson, wife of Thomas B. Dickson on the 28 day of April, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Cleve Latitia Dickson.

*Thomas B. Dickson*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of August, 1906.

*Jewell Clark*  
Notary Public.

C

518

~~5628~~  
5-625-

190

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 20, 1906.

*Lucille Dickson*

as a citizen of  
CHEROKEE Nation.

*LET*  
Approved NOV 21 1906 190

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**  
MAY 27 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED  
MAY 11 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1902.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the..... Cherokee Nation,  
of ..... Lucile Dickson ..... born on the 15th day of ..... January, 1906.  
(The's) (whits adopted)  
Name of Father: Thomas B. Dickson ..... a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Cynthia Dickson ..... a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father ..... Tribal enrollment of mother #13494  
Postoffice Chelsea, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
..... NORTHERN ..... District. }

I, Cynthia Dickson ..... on oath state that I am 37 .....  
years of age and a citizen by blood ..... of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of (Thos.) Thomas B. Dickson ..... who is a citizen, by  
Intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
born to me on 15th day of January, 1906; that said child has been named  
Lucile Dickson ..... and was living March 4, 1906.

*Cynthia Dickson*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { .....  
..... }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.

*Jewell Clark*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
..... NORTHERN ..... District. }

I, (Thos.) Thomas B. Dickson ..... a physician ..... on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Cynthia Dickson ..... wife of Thomas B. Dickson .....  
on the 15th day of JANUARY, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a female  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Lucile Dickson

*Thos. B. Dickson, M.D.*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { .....  
..... }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.

*Jewell Clark*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires December 4, 1909.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906.

Archibald Bonds,  
Chelsea, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
Lucile Dickson, born January 15, 1906.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MCP

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906.

Archibald Bonds,  
Chelsea, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
Cleva Latitia Bickson, born April 28, 1903.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MMP



Cherokee  
N. B. 848.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 17, 1906.

Thomas B. Dickson,  
Chelsea, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reply to your letter of July 12th, you are advised that applications for the enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of your children, Cleva Latitia Dickson, born April 28, 1903 and Lucile Dickson, born January 15, 1906, have been received, and if any further information is needed in order to complete their enrollment you will be duly advised.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LMC

Cherokee N.B.348.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 2, 1906.

Cynthia Dickson,

Chalasa, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Cleva Latitia Dickson, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that in the caption of the affidavit as to birth of said child, the date of its birth appears as April 28, 1905, while in the affidavit of the physician, the date of its birth appears as April 28, 1906.

There is enclosed herewith a blank form of birth affidavit, which you are requested to properly execute and return to this office, the correct date of the birth of said child to appear in each separate affidavit. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

Encl. N.A.2-4.

Commissioner.

Chor. M. J.  
Bertha L. Estes

Cher M 549

519

2608

19

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906

M *Bertha L. Bates*

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE Nation

*CEH*  
Approved AUG 18 1906 190

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 22 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

MAY 10 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1905

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Bertha L. Estes, born on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of Febry, 1905  
Name of Father: John Estes a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Sarah Estes a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: \_\_\_\_\_ Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee  
Postoffice: Choteau Ind. Terr.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Sarah Estes, on oath state that I am 22  
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of John Estes, who is a citizen, by  
Intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
born to me on 26<sup>th</sup> day of Febry, 1905; that said child has been named  
Bertha L. Estes and was living March 4, 1906.  
Sarah Estes

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be two Witnesses] { \_\_\_\_\_  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906.  
J. L. Baugh Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Mrs. N. J. Mayes, Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Sarah Estes, wife of John Estes  
on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of Febry, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Female  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Bertha Estes.  
N. J. Mayes

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be two Witnesses] { \_\_\_\_\_  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906.  
J. L. Baugh Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906.

Sarah Hates,  
Choteau, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
Bertha L. Hates, born February 26, 1905.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MMP



Cher M 550

Hattie Earp

Mattie Earp

Cher M 550

C

550

6582

100

**IN RE**  
**Application for Enrollment of**  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 23, 1906.

*Mathie Earp*

as a citizen of

*Lebanon*

Nation.

*268*  
Approved **AUG 18 1906** 190...

~~Signature~~

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**

MAY 29 1906

*Signature*  
COMMISSIONER

MAY 10 1906



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 28, 1908.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Hattie Earp, born on the 20 day of July, 1904  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: James H. Earp a citizen of the U.S. Nation.  
Name of Mother: Minnie L. Earp a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: ..... Tribal enrollment of mother: 31965  
Postoffice: Bartlesville, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Northern District. }

I, Minnie L. Earp on oath state that I am 21  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of James H. Earp, who is a citizen, by  
of the U.S. Nation; that a Female child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on 20 day of July, 1904; that said child has been named  
Hattie Earp, and was living March 4, 1906.  
Minnie L. Earp

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { .....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906.  
John Israel  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Northern District. }

I, Louisa Berry a Midwife on oath state that I  
attended on Minnie L. Earp, wife of James H. Earp  
on the 20 day of July, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a Female  
(Male or Female)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named  
Hattie Earp.  
Louisa Berry

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { .....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906.  
John Israel  
Notary Public.

C

550

6582

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

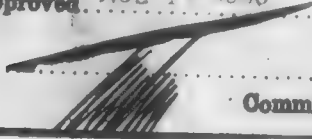
*Mattie Earp*

as a citizen of

*Delaware*

Nation.

*E. J.*  
Approved. **AUG 12 1906** 190



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**

MAY 22 1906

  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED

MAY 10 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF NEGRO. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 29, 1906.

IN HIS APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Mathie Earp [Here insert name of child] born on the 20 day of July 1904  
Name of Father: Joe H. Earp a citizen of the M.S. Nation.  
Name of Mother: Minnie L. Earp a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: \_\_\_\_\_ Tribal enrollment of mother: 31965  
Postoffice: Bartholme L.I.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Northern District.

I, Minnie L. Earp, on oath state that I am 21  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Joe H. Earp, who is a citizen, by  
\_\_\_\_\_ of the M.S. Nation; that a female child was  
born to me on 20 day of July 1904; that said child has been named  
Mathie Earp, and was living March 4, 1906.

Minnie L. Earp

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17<sup>th</sup> day of May 1906.

John Daniel  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Northern District.

I, Louisa Berry a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Minnie L. Earp, wife of Joe H. Earp,  
on the 20 day of July 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named  
Mathie Earp.

Louisa Berry

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of May 1906.

John Daniel  
Notary Public.

(COPY)  
D. O. 40833-1806

Battlesville I.T.

Sept 23rd 1906

Commissioner to the five civilized tribes I will rite and ask  
you not let W. H. Bary file for Mattie and Hattie Bary we are  
parted and I dont want him to file for them please let me know  
when I can file and I will come at once

Yours truly

Minnie L. Bary

Cherokee  
N B 660

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 25, 1906

Minnie L. Harp,  
Bartlesville, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In reply to your letter of September 18, requesting that J. H. Harp be not allowed to file for your minor children, Hattie and Mattie Harp, you are advised that your letter will be filed, and in the event that an application for an allotment selection for said children is attempted to be made by any person other than yourself, your request will receive due consideration.

Hattie and Mattie Harp will be entitled to an allotment of land in the Cherokee Nation as soon as their names have been placed upon a final schedule of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and the same is approved by the Secretary of the Interior, of which action you will be promptly advised.

Respectfully,

L M B

Commissioner

Cher M 551  
Abram Farrington

Cher M 551



C

551

4109

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906

*Abram Harrington*  
as a citizen of

CHEROKEE Nation.

*66N*  
Approved AUG 18 1906 190

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 29 1906

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

MAY 10 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Abram Farrington born on the 12 day of Nov - 1905  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of father: Abram Farrington, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of mother: Elizabeth V. Farrington, citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father: 25285 Tribal enrollment of  
 mother: 25285 48099

280 74  
 Postoffice: Hallow J. J.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory,  
Cowascombe District.

I, Elizabeth V. Farrington on oath state that I am 28  
 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Abram Farrington who is a citizen, by  
adoption of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female)  
 born to me on 12 day of Nov 1905; that said child has been  
 named Abram Farrington, and was living March 4, 1906.

Elizabeth V. Farrington

WITNESSES TO MARK.

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of May 1906.

J. S. Davis  
 Notary Public.  
 my com exp 22 May 1909

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory,  
Cowascombe District.

I, Jacy Farrington midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Elizabeth V. Farrington wife of Abram Farrington  
 on the 12 day of Nov 1905; that there was born to her on said  
 date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have  
(Male or Female)  
 been named Abram Farrington

Jacy Farrington

WITNESSES TO MARK.

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of May 1906.

J. S. Davis  
 Notary Public.  
 my com exp 22 May 1909



Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906.

Elisabeth V. Farrington,  
Hollow, Indian Territory,

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Abram Farrington, born November 12, 1905.

The part of your letter relative to filing for said child will be made the subject of a separate communication.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MMP

William Lewis Fisher

Ivy Marinda Fisher

Fisher M 552

100

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 23, 1906.

*William Elmer Fisher*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

*[Signature]*  
Approved..... 190...

Commissioner.

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE DIV. OF CIVILIZATION

FILED  
MAY 22 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED  
MAY 10 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of William Elzie Fisher, born on the 5 day of December, 1907  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: R. E. Fisher a citizen of the United States Nation  
 Name of Mother: Anna Belle Fisher a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
 Tribal enrollment of father: None Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee 5082  
 Postoffice: Waynesville

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Western Judicial District.  
 I, Anna Belle Fisher on oath state that I am 27  
 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of R. E. Fisher, who is a citizen, by  
 of the United States Nation; that a Male child was  
(Male or Female)  
 born to me on 5th day of December, 1907; that said child has been named  
William Elzie Fisher, and was living March 4, 1906.  
Anna Belle Fisher

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {  
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1906.  
[Signature]  
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Western Judicial District.  
 I, Mary A. Stout a Midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Anna Belle Fisher, wife of R. E. Fisher  
 on the 5th day of December, 1907; that there was born to her on said date a Male  
(Male or Female)  
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named William Elzie  
Fisher.  
Mary A. Stout

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {  
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May, 1906.  
[Signature]  
 Notary Public.

May Case Ev July 1st 1906

552

1929

199

**IN RE**  
**Application for Enrollment of**  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 28, 1906

*Lucy Mercedes Fisher*.....

as a citizen of

*Cherokee*..... Nation.

~~657~~  
Approved..... 190...

.....  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**

**MAY 22 1906**

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED  
MAY 10 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 29, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Jay Maxinda Fisher, born on the 27 day of August, 1905  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: R. E. Fisher a citizen of the United States Nation  
 Name of Mother: Anna Belle Fisher a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father: None Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee  
 Postoffice: Wagoner, Ok.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Western Indian District.

I, Anna Belle Fisher, on oath state that I am 27  
 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of R. E. Fisher, who is a citizen, by  
 of the United States Nation; that a Female child was  
(Male or Female)  
 born to me on 27th day of August, 1905; that said child has been named  
Jay Maxinda Fisher, and was living March 4, 1906.  
Anna Belle Fisher

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {  
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1906.  
[Signature]  
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Western Indian District.

I, D. R. Gordon, a Physician, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Anna Belle Fisher, wife of R. E. Fisher  
 on the 27th day of August, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Female  
(Male or Female)  
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Jay Maxinda  
Fisher.  
Dr. D. R. Gordon

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {  
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1906.  
[Signature]  
 Notary Public.

C/

552

#1929

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 20, 1906.

*William Elzie Fisher*

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE Nation.

*AFB*

Approved AUG 7 8 1906 190...

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

JUN 8 1906

*[Signature]*

COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED  
JUN 1 - 1906



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation;  
of William Elzie Fisher, born on the 5 day of Dec. 1902.  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: R. E. Fisher a citizen of the United States Nation,  
Name of Mother: Ann Belle Fisher a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father..... Tribal enrollment of mother Roll No. 5082 *and 1929*  
Postoffice: Wagoner, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Western District. }

I, Ann Belle Fisher, on oath state that I am 27 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of R. E. Fisher, who is a citizen, by of the United States ~~NATION~~ that a Male child was born to me on 5 day of December 1902; that said child has been named William Elzie Fisher and was living March 4, 1906.

Ann Belle Fisher

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { .....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of June 1906.  
H. R. Bonner  
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Western District. }

I, Maryann Stout, Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Ann Belle Fisher, wife of R. E. Fisher on the 5 day of Dec. 1902; that there was born to her on said date a Male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named William Elzie Fisher.

Maryann Stout

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { .....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of June 1906.  
H. R. Bonner  
Notary Public

*My Comm Exp July 14th 1906*



C

552

Incl A-31

1929

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

*Clay Marinda Fisher*

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE Nation.

*CH*  
Approved. AUG 11 1906 190

~~Commissioner.~~

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

JUN 8 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED  
JUN 1- 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Ivy Marinda Fisher, born on the 27 day of August 1905.  
Name of Father: R. E. Fisher a citizen of the United States Nation.  
Name of Mother: Ama Belle Fisher a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother: Roll No. 5042  
Postoffice: Wagner, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
District. }

I, Ama Belle Fisher on oath state that I am 27 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of R. E. Fisher who is a citizen, by United States Nation; that a Female child was born to me on 27 day of August 1905; that said child has been named Ivy Marinda Fisher and was living March 4, 1906.

Ama Belle Fisher

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of June 1906.

J. R. Bowers

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
District. }

I, Dr. R. Borden, Physician on oath state that I attended on Ama Belle Fisher wife of R. E. Fisher on the 27 day of August 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Ivy Marinda Fisher.

Dr. R. Borden M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of June 1906.

J. R. Bowers

Notary Public.

Meylan Co July 1st 1906

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906.

Anna Belle Fisher,  
Wagoner, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of applications  
for the enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of  
William Hsie Fisher, born December 5, 1903, and Ivy Marinda  
Fisher, born August 27, 1905.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MHP

Cherokee N.B. 582

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 23, 1906.

Anna Belle Fisher,

Wagoner, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the enrollment of your children, William Elsie and Ivy Marinda Fisher, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that you have been identified upon the records of this office as a duly enrolled citizen of the Cherokee Nation under the name of Anna Belle Fisher. Your name appears in the affidavits as to said children's birth as Anna Belle Fisher. In the affidavit as to birth of your child William Elsie Fisher, the name of said child's father is given as R. E. Fisher, while in the affidavit as to birth of child, Ivy Marinda Fisher, the father's name is given in the caption of the affidavit as R. E. Fisher, and in your affidavit, and the affidavit of the physician in attendance at the birth of said child the name is given as R. F. Fisher.

There are enclosed herewith two blank forms of birth affidavits, and you are requested to have them pro-

1.3.7.22.

erly executed and return to this office, your name to appear throughout the same as Ann Belle Fisher, and the father's name to be given correctly. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

You are requested to return this letter with your affidavits.

Respectfully,

Encl. 1-31.

M.A.

Commissioner.

Cher M  
Joseph Gott  
Moses Gott

Cher M 553

5868

a

POOR ORIGINAL -  
BEST AVAILABLE COPY



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Claremore, I. T. November, 13th 1900.

In the matter of the application of Joseph M. Gott for the enrollment of himself, wife and five children as Cherokee citizens. He being sworn testified before the Commission as follows-

- Q What is your name? A. Joseph M. Gott.
- Q What is your age? A. 47.
- Q What is your post office? A. Inala.
- Q In what district do you live? A. Ooweescoowee.
- Q Who is it that you want to have enrolled, yourself and family? A. Yes sir.
- Q Have you a wife? A. Yes sir.
- Q How many children? A. Five.
- Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes sir.
- Q What is your wife? A. White woman.
- Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A. All my life, but just a short time I was out of it about 20 or 25 years ago.
- Q Give me the name of your father? A. John Gott.
- Q Is he dead? A. Yes sir.
- Q Give me the name of your mother? A. Marguerite.
- Q Is she dead? A. Yes sir.
- Q What is your wife's name? A. Loue.
- Q How old is she? A. 30
- Q When did you marry her? A. 17 years ago.
- Q Were you ever married except to her? A. No sir.
- Q Was she ever married except to you? A. No sir.
- Q Has she lived with you ever since she married you? A. Yes sir.
- Q Give me the names of your children? A. George
- Q How old is he? A. 14
- Q Next one? A. Claude
- Q How old is he? A. 10
- Q Next one? A. Mamie.
- Q How old is she? A. 6
- Q Next one? A. Jennie
- Q How old is she? A. 4.
- Q Next one? A. Walter.
- Q How old is Walter? A. 9 months.
- Q Have you made out a certificate as to Walter's birth? A. Yes sir
- Q These children are all living how are they? A. Yes sir.

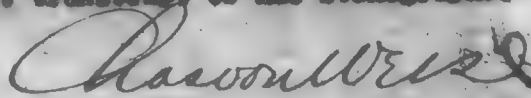
|                                                           |      |      |                                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------|------|---------------------------------|
| 1880 roll, page 536, No 707, Joseph Gott, Illinois, Dist. |      |      |                                 |
| 1890                                                      | 1178 | 1311 | Joseph M. Gott, Tahlequah dist. |
| 1898                                                      | 1360 | 61   | Lou Gott,                       |
| 1896                                                      | 1178 | 1313 | George Gott,                    |
| 1896                                                      | 1178 | 1318 | Claude Gott                     |
| 1896                                                      | 1178 | 1314 | Mamie Gott                      |

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and five children. He is identified on the 1880 and 1896 roll as a native Cherokee. ~~He~~ He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life and will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. He married his wife 17 years ago, neither of them were previously married. They have lived together ever since their marriage and she is identified on the 1896 roll. She is a white woman and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by adoption. Of the five children named in the testimony, the first three are identified with their parents on the 1896 roll, they are living and will be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood. When certificates as to the birth of the two youngest children, Jennie and Walter are supplied to the Commission these children also will be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood.

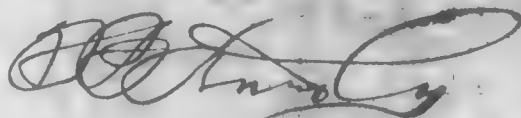


Joseph H. Cott 2

Chas. von Weise being sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported in full all the proceedings in the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a complete, full, true and correct transcript of the stenographic notes in said proceedings.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 15th of November, 1900



Commissioner.

COMMISSION TO THE INTERIOR

275

WILLIAMS

1882

Cher-5388

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes  
Muskege, I. T. 1882

In the matter of the application of Joseph M. Gott for the enrollment of himself and his children George, Claude, Annie and Walter as citizens by blood of the Cherokee nation, and for the enrollment of his wife Louie, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee nation. The Commission has examined the application and the following facts have been ascertained:

- Q Joseph M. Gott is your name? A Yes sir.
- Q How old are you? A 51 years.
- Q What is your postoffice address? A Wagoner, I. T.
- Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
- Q How long have you been living in the Cherokee nation? A I have lived in the nation all my life; I was out of the nation during the war a little while.
- Q Since 1880 you have lived in the nation all the while have you? A Yes.
- Q What is your wife's name? A Louie.
- Q Is she a white woman? A She was a Cherokee, but she never proved her right.
- Q The intermarriage of the two nations, is she? A Yes sir.
- Q When was she married to you? A We have been married about 18 years.
- Q Is Louie your first wife? A Yes sir.
- Q Have you had any other wives? A No.
- Q Have you and your wife been living together ever since you were married?

553  
~~2207~~

5368

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 23, 1906.

*Anna S. Oct*

as a citizen of

*Delaware*

Nation.

*CSA*

Approved..... 190...

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

RECEIVED  
MAY 21 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Moses Gott, born on the 21st day of January, 1903, Name of Father: Joseph M. Gott, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, Name of Mother: Loua Gott, by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, Tribal enrollment of father: 12053, Tribal enrollment of mother: ...

Postoffice: Oglasby, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Northern District.

I, Loue Gott, on oath state that I am 36 years of age and a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Joseph M. Gott, who is a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was born to me on 21st day of January, 1903; that said child has been named Moses Gott, and was living March 4, 1906.

Loue Gott (handwritten signature)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of May 1906.

Johue Israel (handwritten signature), Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Western District.

I, Maud Hathcock, a Mid Wife, on oath state that I attended on Loua Gott, wife of Joseph M. Gott on the 21st day of January, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a Male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Moses Gott.

Maud Hathcock (handwritten signature)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of May 1906.

My Comm. Ex. 12/30/06 (handwritten note)

D.M. Butler (handwritten signature), Notary Public.

553

# 5269

100

**IN RE**  
**Application for Enrollment of**  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

*Joseph Gott*  
.....

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* ..... Nation.

*667*  
Approved..... 190...

.....  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**  
**MAY 22 1906**

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED  
MAY 10 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Joseph Gott born on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1905  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: Joseph M. Gott a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Louie Gott a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father: 12753 Tribal enrollment of mother: 24211  
 Postoffice: Oglesby, Ia.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Louie Gott on oath state that I am 36  
 years of age and a citizen by naturalization of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Joseph M. Gott, who is a citizen, by  
 blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female)  
 born to me on 6<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1905; that said child has been named  
Joseph Gott, and was living March 4, 1906.  
Louie Gott

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {  
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of May, 1906.  
John Israel  
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Myrtle Cyphers a Midwife on oath state that I  
 attended on Louie Gott wife of Joseph M. Gott  
 on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male  
(Male or Female)  
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Joseph  
Gott.  
Myrtle Cyphers

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {  
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of May, 1906.  
John Israel  
 Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Moses Gott and Joseph Gott as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

D E C I S I O N

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That on May 21, 1906, and May 10, 1906, respectively, applications were received at this office for the enrollment, as minor citizens of the Cherokee Nation, of Moses Gott and Joseph Gott, under the provisions of Section two of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stat. 137).

THE EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE SHOWS: That the applicants herein, Moses Gott and Joseph Gott, are the minor children of one Joseph M. Gott, a regularly enrolled citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and Loue Gott, a non citizen white woman; that the said Joseph M. Gott and Loue Gott were united in marriage in the year 1883, and have since continuously resided together as husband and wife; that the said Moses Gott and Joseph Gott were born to them in lawful wedlock on January 21, 1903, and May 6, 1905, respectively, and were living March 4, 1906.

Section two of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stat. 137), in part provides:

"That for ninety days after approval hereof applications shall be received for enrollment of children who were minors living March fourth, nineteen hundred and six, whose parents have been enrolled as members of the Choctaw, Chickasaw, Cherokee, or Creek tribes, or have applications for enrollment pending at the approval hereof, and for the purpose of enrollment under this section illegitimate children shall take the status of the mother, and allotments shall be made to children so enrolled."

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That under the provisions of said Section two of the Act of Congress above noted, Moses Gott and Joseph Gott are entitled to enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly granted.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
this JAN 17 1907

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 24, 1906

Joseph N. Gott,

Ogleby, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
Moses Gott, born January 21, 1903.

Respectfully,

LMB

Acting Commissioner



Cherokee  
N. B. 988

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 2, 1906.

Joseph M. Gatt,

Oglesby, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the applications for the enrollment of your children, Moses and Joseph Gatt, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, you are directed to forward to this office, by return mail, the original marriage certificate of yourself and said children's mother.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

LMC

( COPY )

W. S. HILL  
ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

BARTLESVILLE, I.T.

Cherokee N. B. 553.

Sept. 12th '06

Wm. O. Beall, Esq.

Muskogee, I.T.

Dear Sir:

In reference to yours of the 8th will say that I was married under the old Indian laws, and had no marriage certificate. Presiding Elder Shappard performed the marriage ceremony, but he is dead at this time. I suppose his folks live at Ft. Smith Ark. Henry Dannenberg and Mrs. Dannenberg were the witnesses, their post office being Stilwell, Ind. Ter.

If this is not sufficient information, please let me know, and I will endeavor to make it more satisfactory.

Yours very truly,

(Signed) Joseph E. Batt

P. S. I enclose your letter to me dated Sept. 6, 1906

Cherokee  
B.B. 553

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 17, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is enclosed herewith a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 17, 1907, granting the application for the enrollment of Moses and Joseph Gott as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

Encl. N-26  
JMH

Commissioner.

Cherokee N.B.  
553.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 25, 1907.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

The Cherokee Nation does not desire to protest against the enrollment of Moses and Joseph Gatt, minor children of Joseph M. Gatt, and waives the time for protest against the enrollment of said children.

Respectfully,

*J. V. Nantley*

Attorney for Cherokee Nation.

Cherokee N.B.

883

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 25, 1907.

Joseph M. Gatt,

Oglesby, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 17, 1907, granting the application for the enrollment of your minor children, Moses and Joseph Gatt, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

You will be advised when the names of your children have been placed upon a schedule of citizens of the Cherokee Nation and approved by the Secretary of the Interior.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

M.E.T.-4

Cher M 554  
Birdie Holland

Cher M 554

554

\*855

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 25, 1904.

*Gerdie Holland*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation

*C. E. W.*  
Approved..... 190.....

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
MAY 22 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED  
MAY 19 1906



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1904.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the... Cherokee... Nation,

of Birdie Holland, born on the 8th day of November, 1903,

Name of Father: Noah Holland a citizen of the... Cherokee... Nation.

Name of Mother: Mollie Holland by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation

Tribal enrollment of father.. Roll. No.. 2344... Tribal enrollment of mother.....

Postoffice... Bartlesville, Indian Territory...

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Northern District.

I, Mollie Holland on oath state that I am 29 years of age and a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Noah Holland, who is a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was born to me on 8 day of November, 1903, that said child has been named Birdie Holland, and was living March 4, 1906.

Mollie Holland

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1906.

John Israel Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Northern District.

I, G. F. Woodring, Physician, on oath state that I attended on Mrs Mollie Holland, wife of Noah Holland, on the 8th day of Nov., 1903; that there was born to her on said date a Female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Birdie Holland.

G. F. Woodring

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1906.

My Comm Ex 71/29/1906

W. B. Clouger Notary Public.



79.55

Serial A- 11

855

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 23, 1906.

*Qirdu Holland*

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE

*CHB*

Approved. NOV 5 1906

Commissioner

FILED

*June 5-1906*

RECEIVED  
MAY 31 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1904.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLMENT, as a citizen of the... Cherokee... Nation,  
of Birdie Holland, born on the 8... day of November... 1903.  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: Noah S. Holland... a citizen of the... Cherokee... Nation.  
Name of Mother: Mollie Holland... a citizen of the... Cherokee... Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: Roll No. 2344... Tribal enrollment of mother: ...

Postoffice... Bartlesville, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
District. }

I, Mollie Holland, on oath state that I am 22 years of age and a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Noah S. Holland, who is a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was born to me on 8 day of November 1903; that said child has been named Birdie Holland and was living March 4, 1906.

Mollie Holland

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this Twenty Ninth day of May 1906.

O. B. Clewinger  
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
District. }

I, Y. J. Woodring, Physician, on oath state that I attended on Mollie Holland, wife of Noah S. Holland on the 8 day of Nov. 1903; that there was born to her on said date a Female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Birdie Holland.

Y. J. Woodring

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this Twenty Ninth day of May 1906.

O. B. Clewinger  
Notary Public

Indian Territory,  
SS.  
Northern District.

John A. Holland of lawful age being first duly sworn according to law upon oath deposes and saith:- my name is John A. Holland; my age is 41 years; my Post Office address is Payil, Okla.; I am the Book-keeper of Book S. Holland; I am acquainted with his wife Mollie Holland, who was formerly of North Carolina; I was present at the marriage of Book S. Holland and Mollie Holland; said marriage took place at a preacher's house by name of Kincaid, about four miles east of Stilwell, Indian Territory on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of August A.D. 1884; they were married under the laws of the Cherokee Nation, and further affiant saith not.

John A. Holland

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th. day of August A.D. 1908

My Commission expires,

My Commission Expires Oct. 3, 1909

O. A. Johnson  
Notary Public

Indian Territory, SS.  
Northern District.

Lizzie Holland of lawful age being first duly sworn according to law upon oath deposeseth and saith:- my name is Lizzie Holland; my age is 30 years; my Post Office address is Good. I am the Wife of Noah S. Holland; I am acquainted with his wife Mollie Holland, who was formerly of North Carolina; I was present at the marriage of Noah S. Holland and Mollie Holland; said marriage took place at a preacher's house by name of Kincaid, about four miles east of Stilwell, Indian Territory on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of August A.D. 1894; they were married under the laws of the Cherokee Nation, and further affiant saith not.

Lizzie Holland

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18<sup>th</sup>. day of August A.D. 1906

My Commission expires,

Oct 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1907

Ad W Coppedge  
Notary Public

In the Matter of the enrollment of Birdie Holland as a Cherokee Indian.  
Infant daughter of H.S. and Mollie Holland.

Indian Territory, SS.  
Northern District.

H. S. Holland of lawful age being first duly sworn according to law upon oath deposeth and saith: my name is H.S. Holland; my age is 28 years; my Post Office address is Bartlesville Indian Territory; I am the lawful husband of Mollie Holland, formerly Mollie Holland also; we were married under the Cherokee Laws at a Preachers house by name of Rev. Kincaid about four miles east of Stillwell Indian Territory on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of August A.D. 1906 under the laws of the Cherokee Nation, and further affirmeth saith not.

Noah S. Holland

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th. day of August A.D. 1906

My Com. Expires 11/20/1906

(O. B. Changan) O. B. Changan  
Notary Public

855

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
AUG 3 1900



Department of the interior,  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Bunch, I. T., July 30th, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Noah S. Holland et al for enrollment as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles he testifies as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Noah S. Holland.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty-three years old.  
Q What is your post-office address? A Stilwell.  
Q Have you ever been recognized by the Tribal authorities of the Cherokee nation as a citizen? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you ever been enrolled by the Cherokee Tribal authorities?  
A Yes sir.  
Q In what district do you live? A Flint.  
Q How long have you lived in Flint District? A Thirty years.  
Q Continuously? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your father? A John W. Holland.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is his name upon the rolls of the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Mary L. Holland.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is her name upon the rolls of the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Does your name appear upon the 1880 roll? A Yes sir.  
Note: 1880 roll examined, page 370, #581 N. S. Holland, Flint District, 1896 roll, page 672 #903 Noah S. Holland, Flint District, 1894 roll page 547 #842 as Noah S. Holland Flint Dist.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim? A One-sixteenth.  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q Under what law were you married? A Cherokee law.  
Q Have you a marriage certificate? A No sir.  
Q Where did you live at the time of your marriage? A I was living there at the time I married.  
Q What was your wife's name before her marriage? A I am living with my second wife, my first wife was named Julia Ann Johnson.  
1880 roll: page 445, #955 as Julia Johnson, Goingsnake Dist.  
Q What is the name of her father? A Milo Johnson.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q What is your wife's mother's name? A Adeline Johnson, she is living now.  
Q What is the name of your present wife? A Mollie Holland.  
Q When were you married to Mollie Holland? A 22nd day of October 1894.  
Q What was Mollie Holland's father's name? A Ben Holland.  
Q Was he a Cherokee citizen by blood? A No sir.  
Q What was your wife's mother's name? A I declare I don't know.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A No sir, my wife is adopted.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A No sir.

--

Benjamin G. Fletcher being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles testifies as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Benjamin G Fletcher.  
Q What is your age? A Forty-one.  
Q What is your post-office? A Stilwell.  
Q Are you a resident and citizen of the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know Noah Holland? A Yes sir.



POOR ORIGINAL -  
BEST AVAILABLE COPY

Noah S. Holland et al 26

Q His wife is named HOLLIE? A Yes sir.  
Q You know whether they are married or not? A No sir, I don't know more than his own hearsay.  
Q You know that they are living together as man and wife? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have they been living together as man and wife to your knowledge? A I judge about six years. I staid all night with them last year.

Richard L. Taylor being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles testifies as follows:

Q What is your name? A Richard L. Taylor.  
Q What is your age? A Forty-five.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know Noah Holland? A I do.  
Q You know his wife HOLLIE? A I do.  
Q You know whether they were married or not? A I know they are living together as man and wife.  
Q Whether they were legally married or not you don't know?  
A No sir.  
Q They are duly considered in the neighborhood as man and wife?  
A Yes sir.

Applicant recalled and examined by Gen'l Needles:

Q Who married you? A Joseph Kincaid.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir, he has gone back to Georgia, though.  
Q Have you any children by your former wife's marriage?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Give the names and ages of those children living at home with you? A Georgia A., fourteen years old; Florence L., twelve; Laura M., ten; Isaac J., nine. That is all by my first wife.  
Q Give me the names of your children now by your last wife?  
A Noah S. Holland, Jr., five years old. Linnie, four; Charles B. two.  
Q Have you a certificate of birth? A Yes sir.  
Q Are these children all alive and living with you? A Yes sir.  
Note: 1896 roll examined for applicant's wife; page 713.  
1891 HOLLIE HOLLAND, Flint District. 1896 roll exam ned for children: page 672 2904 as GEORGIA A. HOLLAND, Flint District. 1894 roll page 647 2848 as GEORGIA A. HOLLAND, Flint District.  
1896 roll page 672 2906 as FLORENCE L. HOLLAND, Flint District.  
1894 roll page 647 2848 as FLORENCE L. HOLLAND, Flint District.  
1896 roll page 672 2906 as LAURA M. HOLLAND, Flint District. 1894 roll page 647 2846 as LAURA M. HOLLAND, Flint District. 18 96 roll page 672 2908 as ISAAC J. HOLLAND, Flint District. 1894 roll page 647 2847 as ISAAC J. HOLLAND, Flint District. 1896 roll page 672 2907 as NOAH S. HOLLAND JR. Flint District.

Gen'l Needles: The name of Noah S. Holland appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1890 as well as the census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894 and the name of his former wife, Julia Holland, now deceased, appearing also upon the authenticated roll of 1890, and the name of his present wife, HOLLIE HOLLAND, appearing upon the census roll of 1896, and satisfactory proof being made as to his marriage with said HOLLIE HOLLAND, she being a non-citizen, the said Noah S. Holland is ordered listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee by blood and his wife HOLLIE as a Cherokee by intermarriage, and the names of his children, GEORGIA A., FLORENCE L., LAURA M., ISAAC J. NOAH S. JR. appearing upon the rolls of 1894 and 1896 respectively, and they being fully identified



Noah S. Holland et al # 3

as his children by his former wife and the last one by his present wife, they are ordered listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokees by blood. And the said Noah S. Holland presenting duly executed affidavits as to the birth of his child, Linnie Holland, and Charles B. Holland, they having been born after the rolls of 1896 were compiled, their names not appearing thereon, they are ordered listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

*M.D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of August 1900

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

Cherokee  
N. B. 554.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 9, 1906.

Noah S. Holland,  
Bartlesville, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Birdie Holland, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are directed to forward to this office, by return mail, either the original or a certified copy of the marriage license and certificate of yourself and said child's mother.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

YMS

Addie Jackson

Rev M 555

555

105-30

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Caddie Jackson*

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE Nation.

*1067*  
Approved ~~AUG 18 1906~~ 190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 22 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

26606

MAY 10 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Eddie Jackson, born on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1906  
(Here insert name of child.) # 31260  
Name of Father: John Jackson, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
# 31261  
Name of Mother: Lillie Jackson, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-Office: Ochelata Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY. }  
District. }

I, Lillie Jackson, on oath state that I am 31  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of John Jackson, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a female child was  
(Male or female.)  
born to me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1906; that said child has been  
named Eddie Jackson, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

Lillie Jackson

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of April, 1906

[Signature]  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY. }  
3<sup>rd</sup> Cherokee District. }

I, Flouie Allen, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Lillie Jackson, wife of John Jackson,  
on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1906; that there was born to her on said  
date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(Male or female.)  
named Eddie Jackson.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

Flouie Allen

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of April, 1906

[Signature]  
Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906.

John Jackson,  
Ochelata, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
Addie Jackson, born March 1, 1906.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MOF



Cherokee N.B. 384

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 23, 1906.

Noah S. Holland,

Bartlesville, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Birdie Holland, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that you have been identified upon the records of this office as a duly enrolled citizen of the Cherokee Nation under the name of Noah S. Holland. Your name appears throughout the affidavits to said child's birth as Noah Holland.

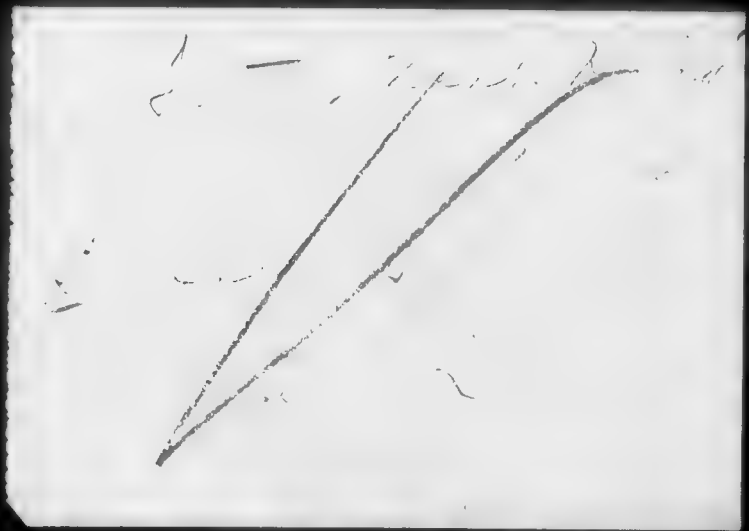
There is enclosed herewith a blank form of birth affidavit, which you are directed to have properly executed and return to this office, your name to appear throughout the affidavit as Noah S. Holland. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

You are requested to return this letter with your affidavit.

Respectfully,

Encl. A-11,  
 W.A.

Acting Commissioner.





Cher M. 556

Alice F. Lynch

Cher M. 556

JOB

Cherokee 9782

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.

Tahlequah, I. T., June 12 1908.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Zula Austin and brothers Charles, Walter and sisters Sevalia and Berelda Austin as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

ZULA LYNCH, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Zula Lynch.  
Q What is your father's name? A His name is Sterling Austin.  
Q How old are you? A I am 24.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Nowata, I. T.  
Q Have you brothers Charlie, Walter and Sevalia, and sister Berelda Austin? A Yes sir.  
Q Are they all living? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your husband? A Mansfield Lynch.  
Q Is he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.  
Q When were you married? A The 1st day of December.  
Q What year? A 1904.  
Q Are you and he living together now? A Yes sir.

(A copy of this testimony to be filed with Cherokee Allotment #21976.)

Clinton W. Myers, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes taken therein.

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this the 30th day of June, 1908.

*Clinton W. Myers*  
*Daniel Foreman*  
Notary Public.

C.

556

9782

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

*Alice J. Lynch*

as a citizen of

*Delaware*

Nation.

*ek 3*  
Approved. AUG. 18, 1906. 129.

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
MAY 22 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED  
MAY 10 1906



Cher M 557

Sherman Miller

Cher M 557



C

537

199

3687

~~Dec. 29~~

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved April 26, 1906

*Sherman Miller*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation

Approved *L. E. H.* AUG 18 1906 190

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
MAY 22 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

MAY 10 1906

RECEIVED  
MAY 10 1906  
MAY 10 1906  
MAY 10 1906  
MAY 10 1906

3687

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 24, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
of Sherman Miller, born on the 17th day of September 1904  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: Jesse Miller, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
Name of Mother: Caroline Miller, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
Tribal enrollment of father Cherokee #158 Tribal enrollment of mother Cherokee 26549  
Postoffice Watova, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Caroline Miller, on oath state that I am 40  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation,  
that I am the lawful wife of Jesse Miller, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
born to me on 17th day of Sept., 1904; that said child has been named  
Sherman Miller and was living March 4, 1906.

*Caroline Miller*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

*E. B. Hansen*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May 1906.

My Commission expires

*Ed. J. Peavely*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, W. W. Vinget, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Caroline Miller, wife of Jesse Miller  
on the 17th day of Sept., 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Sherman Miller

*W. W. Vinget, M.D.*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

*E. B. Hansen*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May 1906.

My Commission expires

*Ed. J. Peavely*  
Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906.

Jesse Miller,  
Watoa, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
Sherman Miller, born September 17, 1904.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MMP



Cher M 558

William Fair McSpadden

Clinton McSpadden

Cher M 558

558

5-443

**IN RE**  
**Application for Enrollment of**

**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 20, 1906.

*William Fair Inc. Spalding*

as a citizen of

..... CHEROKEE ..... Nation.

*to E.H.*  
Approved. AUG. 18 1906..... 190...

~~.....~~  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**  
**MAY 22 1906**

*.....*  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED  
MAY 10 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1902.

IN AN APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of William Fair McSpadden, Jr., born on the 9th day of December, 1902. Name of Father: William Fair McSpadden, Sr., non a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Name of Mother: Serena McSpadden #13032 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Tribal enrollment of father: White-adopted. Tribal enrollment of mother: #13032, Cherokee. Postoffice: Chelsea, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, } NORTHERN District. }

I, Serena McSpadden, on oath state that I am 36 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of William Fair McSpadden, Sr., who is a citizen, by Intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was born to me on 9th day of December, 1902.; that said child has been named William Fair McSpadden, Jr., and was living March 4, 1906.

Signature: Serena McSpadden

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.

Signature: John D. Gizzard, Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, } Northern District. }

I, George W. Morrison, a physician, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Serena McSpadden, wife of William Fair McSpadden, Sr., on the 9th day of December, 1902.; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named William Fair McSpadden.

Signature: George W. Morrison M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1906.

Signature: Jewell Clark, Notary Public. My commission expires December 4, 1909.

9

558

5-443

100

**IN RE**  
**Application for Enrollment of**

**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 23, 1906.

..... *Clinton McCadden* .....

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE Nation.

Approved *16 EN* ..... 190...



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**  
**MAY 22 1906**

  
Commissioner

RECEIVED  
MAY 10 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN HIS APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Clinton McSpadden, born on the 10th day of June 1906. Name of Father: William Fair McSpadden, Sr., non a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Name of Mother: Serena McSpadden #13032 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Tribal enrollment of father: White adopted. Tribal enrollment of mother: #13032, Cherokee. Postoffice: Chelsea, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, } NORTHERN District. }

I, Serena McSpadden, on oath state that I am 36 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of William Fair McSpadden, Sr., who is a citizen, by Intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was born to me on 10th day of June 1906; that said child has been named Clinton McSpadden, and was living March 4, 1906.

Serena W. McSpadden

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this seventh day of May 1906.

John A. Ezzard, Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, } NORTHERN District. }

I, George W. Morrison, a physician, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Serena McSpadden, wife of William Fair McSpadden, Sr. on the 10th day of June 1906; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Clinton McSpadden.

George W. Morrison M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1906.

Jewell Clark, Notary Public.

My commission expires Dec. 4, 1909.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906.

John T. Ezzard,  
Chelsea, Indian Territory.

Dear sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of applications for the enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of William Fair McSpadden, Jr., born December 9, 1902, and Clinton McSpadden, born June 10, 1905.

The part of your letter relative to filing for said children will be made the subject of a separate communication.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MMP



Cher M 559

Clarence M. Martin

Marie Martin

Cher M 559

MH

Cherokee #6787.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE,  
Tahlequah, I. T., November 17, 1904.

In the matter of the application of Lola Mayes for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental testimony.

Granville A. Martin, being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Granville A. Martin.  
Q How old are you? A 28.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Greenbrier.  
Q Was your postoffice Pryor Creek when you enrolled? A Yes.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Lola Mayes Martin.  
Q Is she a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q When were you married? A November 2, 1902. I think, I would not swear to it.  
Q It was about that time? A Yes.  
Q Are you and she living together now? A Yes.

I, May Hudson, state upon oath that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes I correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

May Hudson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of November, 1904.

William C. Drew  
Notary Public.



*C*

559

675-7

2612

199

**IN RE**  
**Application for Enrollment of**  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

*Clarence M. Martin*

as a citizen of  
**CHEROKEE**

..... Nation.

*1667*  
Approved. AUG 18 1906..... 190

*[Signature]*  
.....  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**

**MAY 22 1906**

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

**MAY 10 1906**

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Blair M Martin, born on the 19 day of Aug, 1903  
Name of Father: Francis A Martin a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Lola Martin ne Mayer a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father 6722 Tribal enrollment of mother 16175  
Postoffice Lawrence, S.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.  
I, Lola Martin ne Mayer, on oath state that I am 26  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Francis A Martin, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
born to me on 19th day of Aug, 1903 that said child has been named  
Blair M Martin and was living March 4, 1906.  
Lola Martin ne Mayer

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May, 1906.

J. C. Sadler

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.  
I, G. W. Seely, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Lola Martin ne Mayer, wife of Francis A. Mayer  
on the 19th day of Aug, 1903, that there was born to her on said date a male  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named  
Blair M. Martin G. W. Seely, M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May, 1906.

J. C. Sadler

Notary Public.

Cy

559

675-7  
2612

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

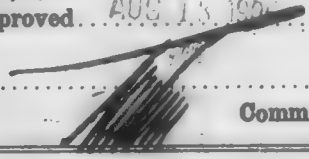
Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

*Marie Martin*

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE Nation.

*B.E.H.*  
Approved AUG 13 1906 190



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
MAY 22 1906

  
Commissioner

MAY 10 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cheerokee Nation,  
of Marie Martin, born on the 12 day of Dec., 1904  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Louville A Martin, a citizen of the Cheerokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Lola Martin nee Mayes, a citizen of the Cheerokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father 6722 Tribal enrollment of mother 16175  
Postoffice Greenbrier Id.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northwestern District.

I, Lola Martin nee Mayes, on oath state that I am 26  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cheerokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Louville A Martin, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Cheerokee Nation; that a female child was  
born to me on 12th day of Dec., 1904; that said child has been named  
Marie Martin and was living March 4, 1906.

Lola Martin nee Mayes

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May, 1906.

P. C. Sadee

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northwestern District.

I, H. J. Sicey, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Lola Martin, wife of Louville A Martin  
on the 12 day of Dec., 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named  
Marie Martin

H. J. Sicey M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1906.

P. C. Sadee

Notary Public.

Muskegee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906.

T. H. Saddler,  
Pryor Creek, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of applications  
for the enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of  
Clarence M. Martin, born August 19, 1903, and Marie Martin,  
born December 12, 1904.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

NMP

Cher M 360

Laura Miriam Newton

Cher M 560





FOR

Cherokee 68.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.  
Tahlequah, I. T., March 13, 1905.

---  
In the matter of the application of John L. Ward for the enrollment of himself and children, Lara, Leola, Cornelia J., Winnie D., Adda D. and John D. Ward, as citizens by blood, and his wife, Laura A. Ward, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. No. 68.

---  
W. A. NEWTON, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:---

- Q What is your name? A W. A. Newton.  
Q How old are you? A Will be 22 in October.  
Q What is your post-office? A Maysville, Arkansas.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Leola Ward; Newton now.  
Q Is she a daughter of John L. Ward? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married? A I have the license here.  
Q The license shows that you were married on the 2nd day of January, 1904--is that right? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you and she living together now? A Yes sir.

---  
Joe Chambers, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete copy of his stenographic notes.

Joe Chambers

Subscribed and sworn to before me this  
14th day of March, 1905.

J. Ross  
Notary Public.

JC



560

68

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 20, 1906.

*Laura Winnie Houston*

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE

Nation

*667*  
Approved AUG 18 1906 190

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

*May 22 1906*  
*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED  
MAY 10 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 29, 1906.

IN HIS APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
Laura Miriam Newton, born on the 17 day of Feb, 1896.  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: W. A. Newton a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Leola Ward Newton a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: none Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee Roll number 232  
Residence: Velma Ind. Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District }

I, Leola Ward Newton, on oath state that I am 23 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of W. A. Newton, who is a citizen, by intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was born to me on 17 day of Feb, 1896; that said child has been named Laura Miriam and was living March 4, 1906.

Leola Ward Newton

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Need be Two Witnesses] \_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1906.

T. J. Nichols  
Notary Public.

Commissioner Expenses  
Apr 14 = 1911

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District }

I, W. S. Spears, a physician, on oath state that I attended on Leola Ward Newton, wife of W. A. Newton, on the 17 day of Feb, 1896; that there was born to her on said date a Female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Laura Miriam Newton.

W. S. Spears M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Need be Two Witnesses] \_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1906.

T. J. Nichols  
Notary Public.

Commissioner Expenses  
Apr 14 = 1911

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906.

W. A. Newton,  
Velma, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
Laura Miriam Newton, born February 19, 1906.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MVP

Frona E. O. [unclear]

NUMBER M 561

2

561

#55-06

100

**IN RE**  
**Application for Enrollment of**

**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

*Irona E. O'Neal*.....

as a citizen of

*Cherokee*..... Nation.

*Elo. S.*  
Approved. **AUG 18 1906** 100...

~~.....~~  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**  
**MAY 22 1906**

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

**RECEIVED**  
**MAY 10 1906**  
**MAY 10 1906**

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN HIS APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Irona E. O'Neal, born on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1906  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: William E. O'Neal a citizen of the U. S. Nation.  
Name of Mother: Lina A. O'Neal a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father..... Tribal enrollment of mother 13216  
Postoffice Ochelata, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northwestern District.

I, Lina A. O'Neal on oath state that I am 29  
years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of William E. O'Neal, who is a citizen, by  
of the U. S. Nation; that a Female child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on 1<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1906, that said child has been named  
Irona E. O'Neal and was living March 4, 1906.  
Lina A. O'Neal

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906.

John Israel  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
..... District.

I, Laura E. Taylor a Midwife on oath state that I  
attended on Lina A. O'Neal wife of William E. O'Neal  
on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a Female  
(Male or Female)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Irona  
E. O'Neal  
Laura E. Taylor  
mark,

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of May, 1906.

John Israel  
Notary Public.



July 1881

M 362


*C* N.B. 562  
100

*Incl D-112*

**IN RE**  
**Application for Enrollment of**  
**MINOR CHILD**  
Act of Congress Approved  
April 28, 1906.

*Judy Rattlingour*  
as a citizen of  
**CHEROKEE** Nation

*CAB*  
Approved **AUG. 18** 1906 190...

  
Commissioner.

CLERK OF THE COURT

**FILED**  
*June 5-1906*

**RECEIVED**  
**JUN 1 1906**



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Judy Rattlingourd born on the 2 day of February 1905.  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Clausing Rattlingourd a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Patsy Simerton a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: ..... Tribal enrollment of mother: Roll No. 27479.  
Postoffice: Salina, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
District. }

I, Patsy Simerton on oath state that I am 25  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of John Simerton, who is a citizen, U. S.  
of the U. S. ~~that a~~ female child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on 2 day of February 1905; that said child has been named  
Judy Rattlingourd and was living March 4, 1906.

Patsy <sup>her</sup> Simerton  
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { Maggie Pagedale  
Laura Ripper

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 30 day of May 1906.

D. W. Pagedale  
Notary Public.  
My Com Expires Nov 11, 1909

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
District. }

I, Patsy Johnson a mid-wife, on oath state that I  
attended on Patsy Simerton wife of John Simerton  
on the 2 day of February 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female  
(Male or Female)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Judy Rattlingourd.

Patsy <sup>her</sup> Johnson  
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { Maggie Pagedale  
Laura Ripper

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 30 day of May 1906.

D. W. Pagedale  
Notary Public.  
My Com Expires Nov 11, 1909

2667

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 20, 1906.

*Judy Rattlingard*

as a citizen of  
CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved..... 190...

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 22 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

MAY 10 1906

RECORDED

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF INDIAN. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

IN HIS APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Judy Rattlingourd, born on the 2 day of Feb. 1905  
Name of Mother: Claunch Rattlingourd a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Patsy Jimerton a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother: 27479  
Residence: Salina, Ks.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Northern District.

I, Patsy Jimerton, on oath state that I am 20 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Sam Jimerton, who is a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was born to me on 2nd day of Feb. 1905, that said child has been named Judy Rattlingourd and was living March 4, 1906.

I further certify that this is an illegitimate child of Patsy x Jimerton

WITNESSES TO SIGN: [Notary Seal] W. C. Billings, J. H. Sadler  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May, 1906.  
J. C. Sadler, Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Northern District.

I, Patsy Johnson, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Patsy Jimerton, wife of \_\_\_\_\_ on the 2nd day of Feb. 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Judy Rattlingourd.

WITNESSES TO SIGN: [Notary Seal] W. C. Billings, J. C. Sadler  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May, 1906.  
J. C. Sadler, Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906.

T. B. Saddler,

Fryer Creek, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
Judy Rattlingourd, born February 2, 1905,

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MBP

Cherokee V.B. 362.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 26, 1906

Patsy Simeron,

Malina, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Judy Mattingford, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, your signature, and the signature of the midwife who attended on you at the birth of the child, is by mark and is witnessed by the notary who executed the affidavit. The rules of this office require that all signatures by mark must be witnessed by two persons other than the notary before whom the affidavit is executed, and there is inclosed herewith a blank form of birth affidavit which you are requested to have properly executed and return to this office, having all signatures by mark witnessed by two persons other than the notary who executes the affidavit. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

You are requested to return this letter with the affidavit.

Respectfully,

Incl. 2-112  
LH

Acting Commissioner.



Cher

Samuel E. Richardson

Cher M-563

563

# 2067

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 20, 1906.

Samuel E. Rutherford.....

is a citizen of

Cherokee..... Nation.

Approved..... 190.....

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 22 1906

 COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED  
MAY 10 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Samuel E. Rutherford, born on the 4th day of February, 1905.  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: Edgar R. Rutherford, a citizen of the U. S. Nation.  
Name of Mother: Edna E. Rutherford, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother: 5378  
Postoffice: Nowata, Okla.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Northern District.

I, Edna E. Rutherford, on oath state that I am 26 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Edgar R. Rutherford, who is a citizen of the U. S. Nation; that a male child was born to me on 4th day of February, 1905; that said child has been named Samuel E. Rutherford, and was living March 4, 1906.  
Edna E. Rutherford

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of May, 1906.  
John Daniel, Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Northern District.

I, Mary J. Rogers, Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Edna E. Rutherford, wife of Edgar R. Rutherford, on the 4th day of February, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Samuel E. Rutherford.  
Mary J. Rogers

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of May, 1906.  
John Daniel, Notary Public.



✓  
100 623

**IN RE**  
**Application for Enrollment of**  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 24, 1906.

*Samuel E. Rutledge*...

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* ..... Nation.

*C.F.B.* Approved. AUG. 18 1906. .... 190...

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**

JUL 5 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED

JUN 18 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Samuel C. Rutherford, born on the 4th day of February, 1905.  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: Edgar R. Rutherford a citizen of the U.S. Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Edna Rutherford a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father: ..... Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee 5378  
 Postoffice: Glenoak, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Northwestern District.

I, Edna Rutherford, on oath state that I am Twenty six years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Edgar R. Rutherford, who is a citizen, by ..... of the ..... Nation; that a Male child was born to me on the 4th day of February, 1905; that said child has been named Samuel C. Rutherford and was living March 4, 1906.  
Edna Rutherford

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { M. Lynch  
W. B. Shaw

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of June, 1906.

My Com. Ex 12/27/05

F. M. Anderson  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Northwestern District.

I, Mary J. Rogers, on oath state that I attended on Edna Rutherford, wife of Edgar R. Rutherford, on the 4th day of February, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Samuel C. Rutherford.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { B. V. Strickland  
J. J. Rogers

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of June, 1906.

My Com. Ex 12/27/05

F. M. Anderson  
Notary Public.

Cherokee N.A. 843

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 26, 1904.

Edna Rutherford,

Nowata, Indian Territory

Dear Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Samuel E. Rutherford, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that you have been identified upon the records of this office as a duly enrolled citizen of the Cherokee Nation under the name of Edna Rutherford. Your name appears throughout the affidavit as to child's birth as Edna<sup>y</sup> Rutherford. You are requested to have the enclosed blank form of birth affidavit properly executed and return to this office, your name to appear throughout the same as Edna Rutherford. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

You are requested to return this letter with the affidavit.

Respectfully,

Encl. 1-23.  
M.A.

Acting Commissioner.

2011

Edge

...

...

Cher...  
Lulu Eup...

Cher... M 564

C

564

5610

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 20, 1906.

*Lula Eufemia Strange*

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE Nation.

*L. E. W.*  
Approved ~~AUG 18 1906~~ 190

~~[Signature]~~  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
MAY 22 1906

~~[Signature]~~  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED  
MAY 11 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1900.

IN HIS APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Lula Euphemia Strange, born on the 26th day of June 1904.  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Cicero J. Strange, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Mary B. Strange, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: white adapted Tribal enrollment of mother: 413456  
Postoffice: Chelsea, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
NORTHERN District. }

I, Mary B. Strange, on oath state that I am 28 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Cicero J. Strange, who is a citizen, by intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was born to me on 26th day of June 1904; that said child has been named Lula Euphemia Strange, and was living March 4, 1906.

Mary B. Strange

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May 1906.

Jewell Clark  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
NORTHERN District. }

I, George W. Morrison, a physician, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Mary B. Strange, wife of Cicero J. Strange, on the 26th day of June 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Lula Euphemia Strange.

George W. Morrison M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1906.

Jewell Clark  
Notary Public.

My commission expires December 4, 1909.



Muskogee, Indian Territory, Nov 11, 1906.

Archibald Bonds,

Chelsea, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
Lula Euphemia Strange, born June 26, 1904.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MDP



Cherokee  
N. B. 544.

Waskagee, Indian Territory, June 13, 1904

Cicero J. Strange,

Chelsea, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
of Lula Euphemia Strange, born June 26, 1904.

Respectfully,

IMB

Commissioner



2746

**IN RE**  
**Application for Enrollment of**  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress, Approved  
April 26, 1906.

*Lara Scott*

as a citizen of

*Lebanon*

Nation.

*613*  
Approved. AUG 18 1906 190...

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**  
**MAY 22 1906**

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

RECEIVED

MAY 10 1906

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 24, 1908.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Lena Scott, born on the 25 day of Dec, 1903.  
 [Here insert name of child]  
 Name of Father: Marion M Scott a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Lena Scott a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father: \_\_\_\_\_ Tribal enrollment of mother: 6989.  
 Postoffice: Nowata I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Nowata District.  
 I, Lena Scott, on oath state that I am 30  
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Marion M Scott, who is a citizen, by  
by intermarriage of the United States Nation; that a female child was  
 [Male or Female]  
 born to me on 25 day of Dec, 1903; that said child has been named  
Lena Scott, and was living March 4, 1906.  
Lena Scott

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of May, 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Nowata District.  
 I, Letha Berk, a mid-wife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Lena Scott wife of Marion M Scott  
 on the 25 day of Dec, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a female  
 [Male or Female]  
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named  
Lena Scott.  
Letha Berk

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of May, 1906.

Notary Public.

Henry

281

1911  
M 566

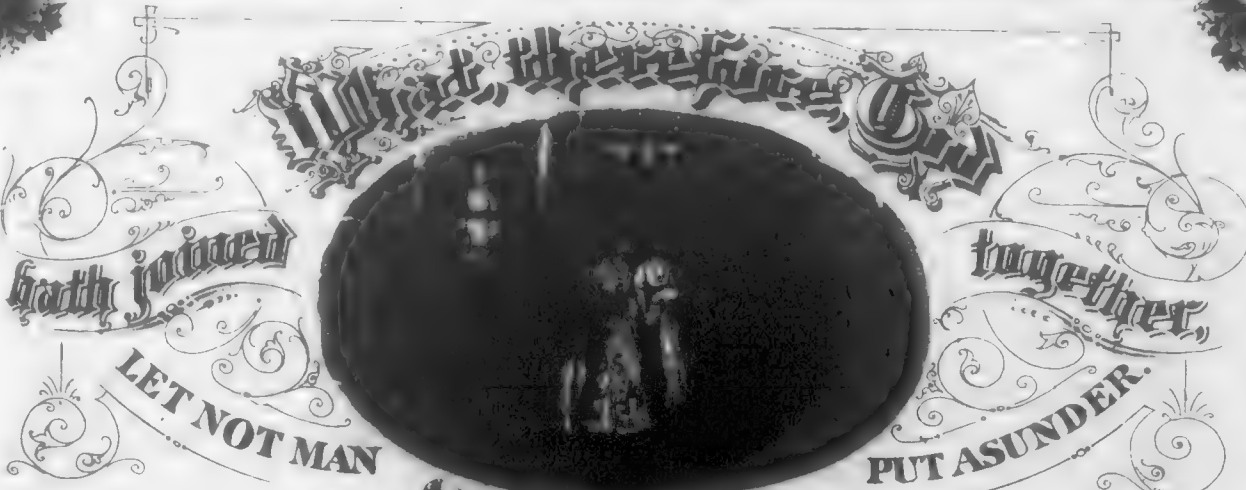
① 4363

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
OCT 12 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING COMMISSIONER

① 4363





**Their Certificates**

That John Sarcosie of Bartlesville — and Mrs Francis Pierce of Bartlesville —  
Ind Ter Ind Ter

**WERE UNITED IN MARRIAGE**

By me, according to the ordinance of **GOD** and the **LAWS** of Cherokee Nation I. T. at near Alluwe I. T. on the six day of August in the year of **OUR LORD**, One Thousand Eight Hundred and ninety five

Nathan G. Adams Wm Adams  
Mrs Louisa Adams of Alluwe. I. T.

This certifies that John Sarcoxie of Bartlesville Ind  
Ter and Mrs Francis Pierce of Bartlesville Ind Ter were united  
in marriage by me, according to the ordinance of god and the  
Laws of Cherokee Nation I. T. at near Alluwe I. T. on the  
Six day of August in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight  
Hundred and Ninety five.

Wm Adams  
of Alluwe, I. T.

Nathan P. Adams  
Mrs Louisa Adams.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
OCT 12 1900

James Birby  
Acting Chairman.

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commissioner to  
the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above  
and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered  
in evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of  
Henry Sarcoxie, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

*John M. Champlin*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 8th day of  
May 1907.

*Francis Adams*  
Notary Public.



5156

# D 111

4365

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 22, 1906.

*Henry Sarcosin*  
as a citizen of  
*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved..... 1906

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
MAY 22 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED  
MAY 10 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Henry Sarcovic, born on the 5 day of January, 1905  
Name of Father: John Sarcovic, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Frances Sarcovic, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father D. 112 Tribal enrollment of mother Art. 4. 3165  
Postoffice Partenville

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }

I, Frances Sarcovic, on oath state that I am 32 years of age and a citizen by interracial of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of John Sarcovic, who is a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was born to me on 5 day of January, 1905; that said child has been named Henry Sarcovic and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906.

John Israel  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }

I, Lynthia Sharp, a wid-wife on oath state that I attended on Frances Sarcovic wife of John Sarcovic on the 5 day of Jan, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Henry Sarcovic.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of May, 1906.

John Israel  
Notary Public.

①

... 719 566

Incl A-21

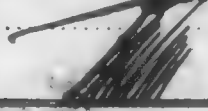
**IN RE**  
**Application for Enrollment of**  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 23, 1906.

*Henry Sarcoville*.....

as a citizen of  
**CHEROKEE**..... Nation.

Approved. ~~ALBION~~..... 190...



Commissioner.

**FILED**

APPROVED TO THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
WASHINGTON TO THE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**  
JUN 12 1906

RECEIVED  
JUN 8 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Henry Sarcxie, born on the 5 day of January, 1905.  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: John Sarcxie a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Frances Sarcxie a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father. Roll No. 119. Tribal enrollment of mother. I. W.  
Postoffice: Bartleville, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Frances Sarcxie, on oath state that I am 32  
years of age and a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of John Sarcxie, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
[Male or Female]  
born to me on 5 day of January, 1905; that said child has been named  
Henry Sarcxie and was living March 4, 1906.

Frances Sarcxie

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of June, 1906.

Charley C. Julian  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Cynthia Shoup, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Frances Sarcxie, wife of John Sarcxie  
on the 5 day of January, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Male  
[Male or Female]  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Henry Sarcxie.

Cynthia Shoup

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of June, 1906.

Charley C. Julian  
Notary Public.

Cher M 567

Florence Pearl Scoggins

Clarence Edward Scoggins

Vera Bee Scoggins

Cher M 567

567  
C.N.B #567

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
Northern District.

I. CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the [redacted] hereto attached was filed for record in my office the

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Wagoner, in said Territory

this 14 day of *March*, A. D. 1902  
By *Chas. Davidson* Clerk.  
Deputy.

*Sever*  
*&*  
*Halland*

NORTHWESTERN INDIAN TERRITORY

JAN 14 1902

CHAS. A. DAVIDSON,  
Clerk, U. S. Courts.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

567  
#567  
C. M. B. 1902

United States of America, } ss.  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the [redacted] hereto attached was filed for record in my office the

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Wagoner, in said Territory

this 14 day of Feb. A. D. 1902

Charles A. Davidson Clerk.

By [redacted] Deputy.

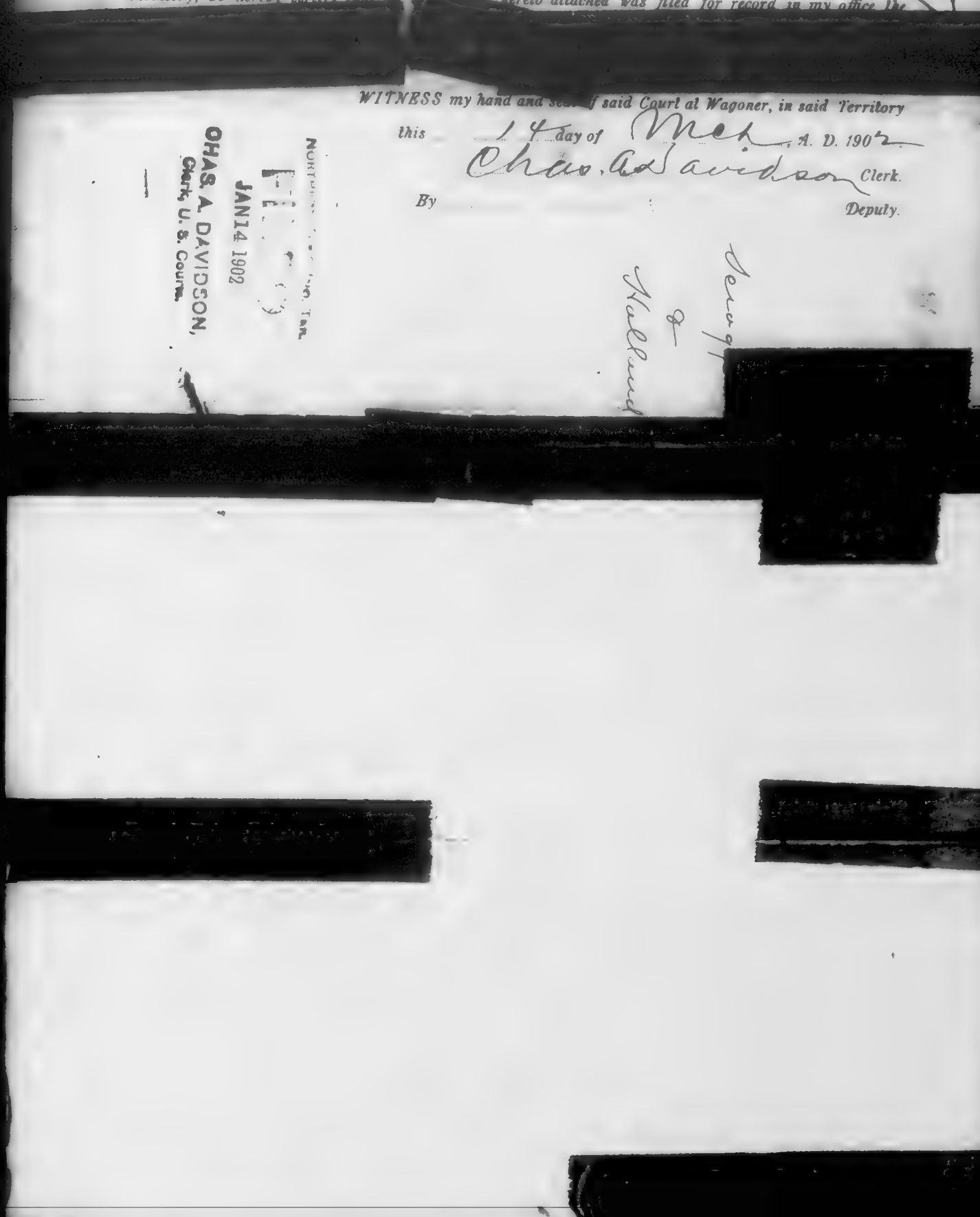
OHAS. A. DAVIDSON,  
Clerk, U. S. Court.

JAN 14 1902

NORTHERN DISTRICT OF INDIAN TERRITORY

FILED

Sever  
&  
Hollman





# MARRIAGE LICENSE



To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—According to

You are **Hereby** **Commanded** to solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. *Charles Edward Hoggins* of *Stilwell*, in the Indian Territory, aged *24* years, and *Miss Georgia Holland* of *Stilwell*, in the Indian Territory, aged *16* years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

and official seal at Wagoner, Indian Territory, this *19* day of *December*, A. D. 1901

*[Signature]* Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.



United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
Northern District

I, *S. M. Crocker*, a Minister of the Gospel,

**CERTIFY**, that on the *24* day of *December*, A. D. 1901

according to law as commanded in the foregoing

the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this *23* day of *December*, A. D. 1901

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, *entire* Northern District,

Book *A*, Page *110*

*S. M. Crocker*  
A Minister of the Gospel.

NOTE—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the license was issued will be liable in the amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).



**CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.**

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
Northern District.

I, Charles A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court in the North-  
ern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was  
filed for record in my office the 14 day of July, 1902, at \_\_\_\_\_ M.,  
and duly recorded in Book M, Marriage Record, Page 221

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said  
Territory, this 14 day of Nov, A. D. 1902.

Chas. A. Davidson Clerk.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy.

**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.**  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T., April 23, 1907.

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do  
hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in  
evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of Florence Pearl, Clarence  
Edward, and Vera Bee Scoggins citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

*Lola M. Champlin*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 23 day of  
April 1907.

James H. Hain  
Notary Public.

NORTHERN DIST. IND. TER.  
FILED  
JAN 14 1902. Chas. A. Davidson,  
Clerk, U. S. Courts.

# MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
Northern District.

No. 254

## To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr. Charles Edward Scoggins, of Stilwell, in the Indian Territory, aged 22 years, and Miss Georgia Holland, of Stilwell, in the Indian Territory, aged 16 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at <sup>Wagoner</sup> ~~Mudgee~~, Indian Territory, this 19 day of December A. D. 1901.

(SEAL)

Chas. A. Davidson  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By R. C. Hunter Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
Northern District.

I, S. M. Crocker, a Minister of the Gospel, Do HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 22 day of December, A. D. 1901, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 22 day of December A. D. 1901

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book A, Page 110

S. M. Crocker  
A Minister of the Gospel.

567

# 855

100

**IN RE**  
**Application for Enrollment of**  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 28, 1906.

*Flourence Pearl Sargjine*

as a citizen of  
*Cherokee* Nation.

*Elo J.*  
Approved. *AUG 18 1906* 190

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**  
**MAY 22 1906**

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED  
MAY 22 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the.....Cherokee.....Nation,  
of .....Florence Pearl Scoggins....., born on the 6th...day of November, 1902,..  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father:.....E. S. Scoggins..... a citizen of the United States.....  
Name of Mother:.....Georgia A. Scoggins..... a citizen of the.....Cherokee.....Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father..... Tribal enrollment of mother..... Roll No. 3550.

Postoffice.....Bartlesville, Indian Territory.....

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

*Northern* District. }

I, *Georgia A. Scoggins* on oath state that I am... *20*...  
years of age and a citizen by... *Blood*... of the... *Cherokee*... Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of... *E. S. Scoggins*... who is a citizen, by  
~~United States~~ of the... *United States*... Nation; that a... *Female*... child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on... *6*... day of... *November*... 190*2*... that said child has been named  
*Florence Pearl Scoggins* and was living March 4, 1906.

*Georgia A. Scoggins*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this... *10<sup>th</sup>*... day of... *May*... 1906.

*John Darrel*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

*Northern* District. }

I, *Mollie Holland*... a... *Mid-wife*... on oath state that I  
attended on... *Mrs. Georgia A. Scoggins*... wife of... *E. S. Scoggins*...  
on the... *6*... day of... *Nov*... 190*2*... that there was born to her on said date a... *Female*...  
(Male or Female)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named... *Florence Pearl*  
*Scoggins*...

*Mollie Holland*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this... *10*... day of... *May*... 1906.

*John Darrel*  
Notary Public.

*C*

567

855

199

**IN RE**  
**Application for Enrollment of**  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 28, 1906.

*Blanche Edward Dargatzis*

as a citizen of

*Blanche* Nation.

*2/63*  
Approved *AUG 18 1906* 190



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**  
**MAY 22 1906**

  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED  
**MAY 10 1906**

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the... Cherokee... Nation, of Clarence Edward Scoggins... born on the 14th day of February, 1904... Name of Father: E. S. Scoggins... Name of Mother: Georgia A. Scoggins... Tribal enrollment of father... Tribal enrollment of mother... Roll No. 2345... Postoffice: Bartlesville, Indian Territory...

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Northern District.

I, Georgia A. Scoggins, on oath state that I am 20 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of E. S. Scoggins, who is a citizen, by of the United States; that a Male child was born to me on 14 day of February, 1904 that said child has been named Clarence Edward Scoggins and was living March 4, 1906.

Georgia A. Scoggins

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of May 1906.

John Israel Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Northern District.

I, Mollie Holland, a Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Georgia Scoggins wife of E. S. Scoggins on the 14 day of Feb, 1904; that there was born to her husband a Male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Clarence Edward Scoggins.

Mollie Holland

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of May 1906.

John Israel Notary Public.

C

567

855

100

**IN RE**  
**Application for Enrollment of**  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
 April 26, 1906

*Sera Be Sargjina*

as a citizen of  
*Cherokee* Nation.

*Elb* Approved **AUG 18 1906** 190...

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
 COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**

**MAY 22 1906**

Commissioner.

RECEIVED  
 MAY 10 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Viva Bee Scoggins, born on the 12th day of September, 1905.  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: E. S. Scoggins a citizen of the United States.  
Name of Mother: Georgia A. Scoggins a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother: Roll No. 2345.  
Postoffice: Bartlesville, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Northern District.

I, Georgia A. Scoggins, on oath state that I am 20 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of E. S. Scoggins, who is a citizen of the United States; that a female child was born to me on 12 day of September, 1905; that said child has been named Viva Bee Scoggins and was living March 4, 1906.

Georgia A. Scoggins

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of May, 1906.  
John Israel  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Northern District.

I, J. H. Holland, Physician, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Georgia A. Scoggins wife of E. S. Scoggins on the 12 day of Sept, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Viva Bee Scoggins.

J. H. Holland

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.  
John Israel  
Notary Public.



Cherokee N.D. 500

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 20, 1904.

John Sarsoxie,

Bartlesville, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Henry Sarsoxie, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that your wife has been identified upon the records of this office as an applicant for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation under the name of Frances Sarsoxie. In the affidavit as to birth of said child, her name appears as Francis Sarsoxie.

There is enclosed herewith blank form of birth affidavit which you are directed to have properly executed and return to this office, the name of your wife to appear throughout the same as Frances Sarsoxie. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

You are also directed to forward to this office by return mail, either the original or a certified copy of the marriage license and certificate of yourself and said child's mother.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply

Encl. A-21,  
H.A.

Respectfully,

1871

---

1871

1871

William E. Taylor

M 568

Cher M 568

William E. Taylor

Cher M 568

273

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
WILLIAM B. TAYLOR  
as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

CHEROKEE W. B. 568.

568

5503

(2)

100

**IN RE**  
**Application for Enrollment of**  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 23, 1906.

*William E. Taylor*

as a citizen of

*Delaware*

Nation.

*ELX*  
Approved..... 190.....

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**  
**MAY 22 1906**

COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED  
MAY 10 1906



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 29, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of William E. Taylor, born on the 16th day of July, 1904,  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: Robert Taylor, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Ada Taylor, a citizen of the United States.  
Tribal enrollment of father: 13208. Tribal enrollment of mother: .  
Postoffice: Okelata, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Ada Taylor, on oath state that I am 27  
years of age and a citizen of the United States Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Robert Taylor, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
born to me on 16th day of July, 1904; that said child has been named  
William E. Taylor, and was living March 4, 1906.

*Ada Taylor*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of May 1906.

*John Israel*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Laura E. Taylor, a mid-wife, on oath state that I  
attended on Ada Taylor, wife of Robert Taylor,  
on the 16th day of July, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named William E. Taylor.

*Laura E. Taylor*  
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of May 1906.

*John Israel*  
Notary Public.

Cherokee Card #3503.

Department of the Interior  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes  
Bartlesville, I. T., May 10, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
William E. Taylor, as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

ROBERT TAYLOR, appearing in person before the Cherokee  
Enrollment Party, and being first duly sworn by John Israel, a  
Notary Public, and examined, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Robert Taylor.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Ochelata.  
Q How old are you? A I am 26.  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Whom did you marry? A Ada O'Neal.  
Q Is she a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A She wasn't  
until I married.  
Q When were you married? A 1897.  
Q Who married you? A Preacher Bishop.  
Q When you were married by this Preacher did you obtain from the  
court a marriage license? A No sir.  
Q Did this preacher when he married you give you a certificate,  
certifying that he married you on the said date?  
A No sir, he didn't.  
Q Where is this preacher now? A He is in Iowa, I don't know  
what place.  
Q Were there any witnesses present at your marriage? A My  
brother.  
Q Now you are sure Mr. Taylor that no license or certificate  
was issued to you when you were married? A No sir, He told  
me when he married me that he would have it recorded, and send  
me a copy of it and he left out from there then and I got  
nothing.  
Q You couldn't state where those papers would possible be  
recorded, you couldn't state? A No sir.

TESTIMONY OF LAURA E. TAYLOR.

Laura E. Taylor, appearing in person before the Cherokee  
Enrollment Party, and being first duly sworn by John Israel, a  
Notary Public, and examined, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Laura E. Taylor.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Ochelata.



- Q How old are you? A I will be 66 years old this Fall, in November.
- Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
- Q The applicant here, Robert Taylor, is your son? A Yes sir, next to my baby.
- Q Were you present at his marriage? A Yes sir.
- Q State to the Commissioner when it was, as near as you can? A I can't recollect, when he told you though; Bishop had trouble in his family the reason he left there.
- Q Did Bishop state to your son that in the course of time he would send to him the marriage license and certificate, certifying to his marriage? A He told him he would give him the certificates any time he called for them.
- Q Did he do this? A No he never sent them. He was gone right a way after we were there.

James B. Myers, being first duly sworn, states, that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, he recorded the testimony in the foregoing proceedings, and that the above is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

James B. Myers

Subscribed and sworn to before  
me, this the 10th day of May, 1906.

John Isaac  
Notary Public.

JEM

0763

Cherokee N.B.568.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
William E. Taylor as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

D E C I S I O N

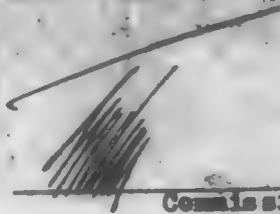
THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That on May 10, 1906, appli-  
cation was received at this office for the enrollment of William  
E. Taylor as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation under the  
provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stat.,  
137). Further proceedings in the matter of said application were  
had at Bartlesville, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906.

THE EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE SHOWS: That the applicant herein,  
William E. Taylor, is a minor son of one Robert Taylor, a regularly  
enrolled citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and Ada Taylor,  
a non-citizen white woman; that the said William E. Taylor was born  
to them in lawful wedlock July 16, 1904, and was living March 4, 1906.  
Section two, of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906  
(34 Stat., 137), in part provides:

"That for ninety days after approval hereof applications  
shall be received for enrollment of children who were minors  
living March fourth, nineteen hundred and six, whose parents  
have been enrolled as members of the Choctaw, Chickasaw, Chero-  
kee, or Creek tribes, or have applications for enrollment pend-  
ing at the approval hereof, and for the purpose of enrollment  
under this section illegitimate children shall take the status  
of the mother, and allotments shall be made to children so  
enrolled."

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance  
with the provisions of section two, of the Act of Congress above

Noted, William B. Taylor is entitled to enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and his application for enrollment as such is accordingly granted.



Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this JAN 2 1907

Cherokee  
H. B. 549.

Mauckgee, Indian Territory, January 19, 1907.

Robert Taylor,  
Ochelata, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is enclosed herewith a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes dated January 2, 1907, granting the application for the enrollment of your minor child, William E. Taylor, as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

You will be advised when the name of said child has been placed upon a schedule of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and approved by the Secretary of the Interior.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Incl. C-5  
LMC

**Cherokee**  
**H.B. 568.**

**Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 2, 1907.**

**W. W. Hastings,**

**Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.**

**Dear Sir:**

There is enclosed herewith a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 2, 1907, granting the application for the enrollment of William E. Taylor as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

You are advised that you will be given fifteen days from date hereof within which to file such protest as you may desire to make against the action of the Commissioner in this case, a copy of which you will be required to furnish the applicant. If you fail to file protest within the time allowed, this decision will be considered final.

**Respectfully,**

**Encl. H.B.  
J.M.**

**Commissioner.**



George Washington Tyler

Cher M 569

*James - Eldred*

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, JAMES A. WINSTON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory,  
do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 4 day  
of Dec, 1896, at 6 M., and duly recorded in Book 257, Marriage  
Record, Page 257.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muscogee, in said Territory,  
this 24 day of Dec, A. D. 1896.

By Jas. A. Winston, Clerk. Deputy.

*2718#569*

4284  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
OCT 16 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

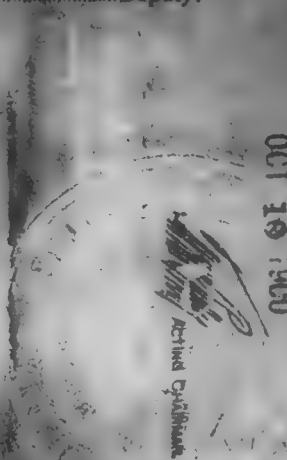
I, JAMES A. WINSTON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office at Dec 6 day of Dec, 1896, at 6 M., and duly recorded in Book 8 Marriage Record, Page 257.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory,

James A. Winston Clerk

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy.

*695.2110*



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
F. T. B. D.  
OCT 19 1900

*4284*



# MARRIAGE LICENSE.

FILED

DEC 4 1896

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

sr. *Jan A. Winston*

No. *217*

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage--Greeting:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. *Geall Sidney* of *Austin* in the *29*, aged *46* years, and Miss *Mary Ellen* of *Austin* in the *29*, aged *36* years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Vinita, this *8* day of *September* A. D. 1896.

By *H. Anderson* Deputy. *Jan A. Winston* Clerk of the U. S. Court.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, *J. W. Russell*, a Minister of *M. & Church*

DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the *9<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept* A. D. 1896,

I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this *22<sup>d</sup>* day of *Sept* A. D. 1896.

*B* My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book *13*.

*J. W. Russell*  
Minister *M & Church*

NOTE.—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the License was issued will be liable in the amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).

4284

C

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 23, 1906.

*George Clifford Taylor*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

*CHB* Approved AUG 18 1906 180

~~Signature~~  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE DIVISION OF

FILED

MAY 22 1906

*Signature*  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED

MAY 10 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN MY APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of George Clifford Tyner on the 14 day of Dec 1905  
[insert name of child]  
Name of Father: George W. Tyner a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Mary A. Tyner a citizen of the United States Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: Cherokee #10266 Tribal enrollment of mother: \_\_\_\_\_  
Postoffice: Remona Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern Dist District.

I, Mary A. Tyner, on oath state that I am 46  
years of age and a citizen of the United States Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of George W. Tyner, who is a citizen, by  
Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
[Male or Female]  
born to me on 14 day of December, 1905 that said child has been named  
George Clifford Tyner and was living March 4, 1906.  
Mary A. Tyner

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May 1906.  
J. J. Elliott  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern Dist District.

I, Fannie Sears, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Mary A. Tyner, wife of Geo. W. Tyner,  
on the 14th day of Dec, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Male  
[Male or Female]  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

George Clifford Tyner Fannie Sears

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May 1906.  
J. J. Elliott  
Notary Public.

Cher M 570

Emil Werther

Cher M 570

U

570

45-40

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 23, 1906.

*Emil Wether*

as a citizen of

*Denmark* Nation.

*HB* Approved AUG 18 1906 190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 22 1906

COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED  
MAY 10 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 29, 1908.

IN HIS APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Emile Werther born on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Nov, 1904  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: Henry Werther a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Lucy Werther a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father: Henry Werther Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee #10890  
 Residence: Newman, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Northwestern District.

I, Lucy Werther, on oath state that I am  
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Henry Werther who is a citizen, by  
Adoption of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female)  
 born to me on 17<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1904; that said child has been named  
Emile Werther, and was living March 4, 1906.  
Henry Werther

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

[Not to be used]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906.

My commission expires Oct 27<sup>th</sup> 1907 Ben J. Keough  
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Northwestern District.

I, Sarah E. Young, a mid-wife, on oath state that I  
 attended Lucy Werther, wife of Henry Werther  
 on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Nov, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male  
(Male or Female)  
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Emile  
Werther Sarah E. Young

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

[Not to be used]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906.

My commission expires Oct 27<sup>th</sup> 1907 Ben J. Keough  
 Notary Public.



Muskages, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906.

Kinney Werther,  
 Nowata, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
 for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
 Will Werther, born November 17, 1904.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Cherokee N.B. 570

Washoe, Indian Territory, May 26, 1906.

Lucy Werther,

Newata, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Emil Werther, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that from the information contained in the affidavit as to the child's birth this office is unable to identify you upon its records as an applicant for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. You are requested to advise this office, by return mail, under what name application was made for your enrollment, your age, the names of your parents and any members of your family with whom you were enrolled.

You are also directed to forward to this office, by return mail, either the original or a certified copy of the marriage license and certificate of yourself and said child's father.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

LS

Acting Commissioner.



W. D. Humphrey  
Attorney-at-law  
Nowata, Ind. Ter.

May 29/1906.

Commissioner to Five Civilized Tribes:

Your letter of 26th to Lucy Werther received, in matter of enrollment of Emil Werther.

My husband is Guenther W. Werther (See Cherokee D-625) We are enrolled. See decision as to my said husband dated at Muskogee, Aug. 11, 1902, signed by Tans Bixby, T. B. Needles and C. R. Breckinridge.

Our family has filed.

See Cherokee Roll 10890 Certificates # 33043 & # 23202. My certificates are dated January 10, 1905.

See Cherokee Roll 10892 as my child Minnie Werther.  
" " " 10894 as " " Ollie Werther.  
See " " 10893 as " " Oliver Werther.

See also enrollment of Edward, Clarence, Ida, etc. - This ought to clear up the matter. I was enrolled and filed by my present name Lucy Werther. I am forty two or three years old, or thereabout. Advise us of this is sufficient explanation.

Very respectfully,  
Lucy Werther,

by Gunther W. Werther  
Her Husband.

441 Rue de Valenciennes

Paris

V.

1884

~~Paris~~  
Paris



Clara

M 571

OFFICERS:  
T. M. BUFFINGTON, Circuit Judge, Vicksburg.  
WATT FAHR, District Judge, Clarendon.  
JOE M. LAHAY, Clerk, Clarendon.  
J. G. WARD, Sheriff, Foyil.  
JOHN BULLETTE, Solicitor, Clarendon.

TERMS OF COURT.  
CIRCUIT COURT:  
First Monday in June and Fourth  
Monday in September.  
DISTRICT COURT:  
First Monday in January and July.

OFFICE OF  
DISTRICT CLERK,  
COOWESCOOWEE DIST.

Clarendon, I. T. Oct. 8th, 1894.

I, Jeremiah Martin, a minister of the Gospel do hereby  
certify that I united in marriage Mr. G. G. Wood and Miss E. B. McDaniel  
of Pryor Creek, I. T. Oct. 7th 1894.

Jeremiah Martin, M. G.

I hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct  
copy of the original.

Recorded this the March 29th, 1896.

Joe M. Lahay, Clerk of  
Coowescoowee District  
By Fred McDaniel

\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$

I, Joe M. Lahay, Clerk of Coowescoowee District, hereby certify that  
the above is a true and correct copy as found on Page 137 Book "E"  
"Record of Marriages of Coowescoowee District" C. N.

In witness whereof I hereunto set my hand and seal of  
office on this the 4th, day of August 1897.

Joe M. Lahay Clerk  
Coowescoowee District, C. N.  
By R. Lee Comer  
Deputy Clerk.

INDEX 571

*P*

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 28, 1906

*Clara B. Ford*  
as a *Cherokee* Nation.

*CHB*  
Approved AUG 18 1906 190

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 22 1906

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

RECEIVED  
MAY 10 1906

*4-1003-9*  
*...*

*OD*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Enrollment of Minors. Act of Congress, Approved April 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Clara B. Wood born on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Feb 1904  
(Name of child)  
Name of Father George B. Wood a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
Name of Mother Etha B. Wood adopted a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father 26226 Tribal enrollment of mother White  
Adopted Cherokee Postoffice Poyser Creek, Ind. Terr.

.....  
AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
Indian Territory,  
Northern District,

I, Etha B. Wood on oath state that I am 30 years of age  
and a citizen by Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of George B. Wood who is a citizen, by blood  
of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was born to me  
on 15<sup>th</sup> day of Feb, 1904; that said child has been named  
Clara B. Wood and was living March 4, 1906.

Witnesses to mark: Etha B. Wood

Must be two  
Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of May 1906.

My com expires Jan 19<sup>th</sup> 1910

J. J. Harrison  
Notary Public.

.....  
AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
Indian Territory,  
Northern District,

I, George B. Wood on oath state that  
I attended on Etha B. Wood, wife of George B. Wood  
on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Feb, 1904; that there was born to her on  
said date a Female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906,  
(Male or female)  
and is said to have been named Clara B. Wood

Witnesses to mark: Geo B. Wood

Must be two  
Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of May 1906.

My commission expires Jan 19<sup>th</sup> 1910

J. J. Harrison  
Notary Public.



Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906.

George G. Wood,

Pryor Creek, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
Clara B. Wood, born February 15, 1904.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MCP



Cherokee N. B. 571.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 26, 1906.

George B. Wood,

Fryer Creek, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Clara B. Wood, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are directed to forward to this office, by return mail, either the original or a certified copy of the marriage license and certificate of yourself and said child's mother.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

18

Acting Commissioner.



Mer M 572

State of Kansas, County of Montgomery,

OFFICE OF PROBATE JUDGE OF SAID COUNTY.

BE IT REMEMBERED, that on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of *april* A. D. 1891, there was issued from the office of said Probate Judge, a Marriage License, of which the following is a true copy. No. 1128

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF KANSAS, COUNTY OF MONTGOMERY, ss.

Independence, *april 18<sup>th</sup>* A. D. 1891.

To any Person Authorized by Law to Perform the Marriage Ceremony, Greeting.

You are hereby authorized to join in marriage *James A. Wilson* of *Caney Kansas*  
aged *22* years, and *Emma Burgess* of "*"*  
aged *19* years, and of this License you will make due return to my office within thirty days.

(SEAL) *Daniel Cline* Probate Judge.

And which said Marriage License was afterwards, to wit, on the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *May* A. D. 1891, returned to said Probate Judge, with the following Certificate endorsed thereon to wit:

State of Kansas, County of Montgomery, ss.

I, *Azon McDole* do hereby certify that in accordance with the authorization of the within License, I did on the *29<sup>th</sup>* day of *april* A. D. 1891, at *Coffeyville* in said County, join and unite in marriage the within named *James A. Wilson* and *Emma Burgess*

WITNESS MY HAND, the day and year above written.

Attest:  
*Daniel Cline*

*Azon McDole*  
Probate Judge. *Minister of the Gospel*

10503.

CNB# 572

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**  
MAY 22 1906

  
COMMISSIONER

ATTESTATION OF KEEPER OF THE RECORDS.

Tribune Printing Company, Independence, Kansas.

STATE OF KANSAS, }  
COUNTY OF MONTGOMERY, } SS.

Office of the Probate Judge and Ex-Officio Clerk of the Probate Court

I, P. L. Swartz, Probate Judge and Ex-Officio Clerk of the Probate Court

May 9 A. D. 1906

in and for Montgomery County and State of Kansas, do hereby certify the foregoing to be a true and accurate copy of

Marriage License and return issued to James A. Wilson and Emma Burger

as the same appears of record in my office.

In Testimony Whereof, Witness my hand and seal of office, at Independence, the date above.

[SEAL.]

(Signed)

P. L. Swartz  
Probate Judge and Ex-Officio Clerk of the Probate Court.

Certificate of Probate Judge.

STATE OF KANSAS, }  
COUNTY OF MONTGOMERY, } SS.

I, P. L. Swartz, Probate Judge, do certify that

P. L. Swartz by whom the annexed Record, Certificate and Attestation were made and given, and who, in his own proper handwriting, has thereunto subscribed his name and affixed his official seal, was at the time of so doing and is now, Clerk of the Probate Court, duly commissioned and qualified, and that the said Attestation is in due form and made by the proper officer.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, this 9 day of May 1906

(Signed)

P. L. Swartz  
Probate Judge.

STATE OF KANSAS, }  
COUNTY OF MONTGOMERY, } SS.

I, P. L. Swartz, Probate Judge and Ex-Officio Clerk of the Probate Court,

do certify that P. L. Swartz by whom the foregoing Attestation was made, and whose name is thereto subscribed, was at the time of making the same, and still is, Probate Judge in and for Montgomery County, Kansas, duly commissioned and qualified according to law.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court, this 9 day of May A. D. 1906

[SEAL.]

P. L. Swartz  
Probate Judge and Ex-Officio Clerk of the Probate Court.



C

572

10502

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 23, 1906.

Ella M. Wilson

as a citizen of

Delaware

Nation:

Approved: <sup>Elb</sup> ALB 13 1906 190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 22 1906

Commissioner

RECEIVED  
MAY 10 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN HIS APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Ella M. Wilson, born on the 8th day of March, 1904.  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: James A. Wilson a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Emma Wilson a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
by Intermarriage 3/12/10  
Tribal enrollment of father: Delaware Tribal enrollment of mother: Intermarried  
Postoffice: Osage Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Emma Wilson, on oath state that I am Thirty Three  
years of age and a citizen by Intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of James A. Wilson, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
[Male or Female]  
born to me on 8th day of March, 1904; that said child has been named  
Ella M. Wilson, and was living March 4, 1906.  
Emma Wilson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { Minnie McConnell  
John Demaris

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1906.

My Com. Expires Feb. 6th 1909 Edward Young  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Nancy Wilson, a mid-wife, on oath state that I  
attended on Emma Wilson, wife of James A. Wilson  
on the 8th day of March, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a Female  
[Male or Female]  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named  
Ella M. Wilson.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { Mirt Glenn  
Joseph Wilson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1906.

My Com. Expires Feb. 6th 1909 Edward Young  
Notary Public.



M 513

State of Kansas, County of Montgomery,

OFFICE OF PROBATE JUDGE OF SAID COUNTY.

BE IT REMEMBERED, that on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of April, A. D. 1900, there was issued from the office of said Probate Judge, a Marriage License, of which the following is a true copy.

No. 594

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF KANSAS, COUNTY OF MONTGOMERY, ss.

Independence,

April 9<sup>th</sup>

A. D. 1900

To any Person Authorized by Law to Perform the Marriage Ceremony, Greeting.

You are hereby authorized to join in marriage Edward D. Young of Caney  
aged 22 years, and Anna Robson of Tyro  
aged 20 years, and of this License you will make due return to my office within thirty days.

(SEAL) H. D. Ferrell Probate Judge.

And which said Marriage License was afterwards, to wit, on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of April, A. D. 1900, returned to said Probate Judge, with the following Certificate endorsed thereon to wit:

State of Kansas, County of Montgomery, ss.

I, J. W. Goodwin

do hereby certify that in accordance with the authorization of the within

License, I did on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of April, A. D. 1900, at my residence in said County, join and unite in marriage the within named Edward D. Young and Anna Robson

WITNESS MY HAND, the day and year above written.

Attest:

H. D. Ferrell

Probate Judge.

J. W. Goodwin

Minister Gospel

ATTESTATION OF KEEPER OF THE RECORDS.

Tribune Printing Company, Independence, Mo.

STATE OF KANSAS, }  
COUNTY OF MONTGOMERY, } SS.

Office of the Probate Judge and Ex-Officio Clerk of the Probate Court

I, P. L. Swartz, Probate Judge and Ex-Officio Clerk of the Probate Court

May 9 A. D. 1906

in and for Montgomery County and State of Kansas, do hereby certify the foregoing to be a true and accurate

copy of Marriage License and return issued to Edward D. Young and Anna Robson

as the same appears of record in my office.

In Testimony Whereof, Witness my hand and seal of office, at Independence, the date above.

[SEAL.]

(Signed)

P. L. Swartz  
Probate Judge and Ex-Officio Clerk of the Probate Court.

Certificate of Probate Judge.

STATE OF KANSAS, }  
COUNTY OF MONTGOMERY, } SS.

I, P. L. Swartz, Probate Judge, do certify that P. L. Swartz by whom the annexed Record, Certificate and Attestation were made and given, and who, in his own proper handwriting, has thereunto subscribed his name and affixed his official seal, was at the time of so doing and is now, Clerk of the Probate Court, duly commissioned and qualified, and that the said Attestation is in due form and made by the proper officer.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, this 9 day of May 1906

(Signed)

P. L. Swartz  
Probate Judge.

STATE OF KANSAS, }  
COUNTY OF MONTGOMERY, } SS.

I, P. L. Swartz, Probate Judge and Ex-Officio Clerk of the Probate Court, do certify that P. L. Swartz by whom the foregoing Attestation was made, and whose name is thereto subscribed, was at the time of making the same, and still is, Probate Judge in and for Montgomery County, Kansas, duly commissioned and qualified according to law.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court, this 9 day of May A. D. 1906

[SEAL.]

P. L. Swartz  
Probate Judge and Ex-Officio Clerk of the Probate Court.

10/573

10493

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 23, 1906.

*John S. Young*  
as a citizen of

*Delaware*

*Elb3*  
Approved **SEP 24 1906** 100

~~Signature~~  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**  
**MAY 22 1906**

*John S. Young*  
Commissioner

RECEIVED  
MAY 10 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of John S Young, born on the 28th day of December, 1903. Name of Father: Edward Young, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Name of Mother: Anna Young, a citizen of the United States. Tribal enrollment of father: Delaware by blood. Postoffice: Copan, Ind Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Northern District.

I, Anna Young, on oath state that I am 25 years of age, a citizen of the United States, that I am the lawful wife of Edward Young, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was born to me on the 28th day of December, 1903; that said child has been named John S Young, and was living March 4, 1906.

Anna Young

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] Bessie Price, Edward Young

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1906.

Edward Young, Notary Public.

My Commission Expires Feby, 6th 1909.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Northern District.

I, Nancy Wilson, a mid-wife, on oath state that I attended on Anna Young, wife of Edward Young, on the 28th day of December, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a Male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named John S Young.

Nancy Wilson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] Bert Collins, Joseph Wilson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1906.

Edward Young, Notary Public.

My Commission Expires Feby, 6th 1909.



Department of the Interior  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes  
Bartlesville, I. T., May 10, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment for  
of JOHN S. Young as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

EDWARD YOUNG, appearing in person before the Cherokee  
Enrollment Party, and being first duly sworn by John Israel, a  
Notary Public, and examined, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Edward Young.  
Q Your postoffice? A Copan.  
Q Your age? A 27 years old.  
Q You are a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q How old are you enrolled by the Commission? A Edward  
Young.  
Q You present here a certified copy of a marriage license and  
certificate which states that on the 9th day of April, 1900,  
Edward D. Young, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and Anna  
Robson, a citizen of the United States, were married in the  
State of Kansas by G. H. Goodwin, a minister of the Gospel.  
Did you ever have a middle initial? A No sir.  
Q How was it they got this initial D. in your name?  
A Well, just simply picked it up was all. I never did have  
a middle name at all.  
Q Are you the same person as Edward Young and Edward D. Young,  
as appears on this certified copy of the marriage license?  
A Yes sir.

Applicant presents certified copy of the marriage li-  
cense and certificate which will be made a part of the record  
herein.

James B. Myers, being first duly sworn, states, that as  
stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, he  
recorded the testimony in the foregoing proceedings, and that the  
above is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes  
thereof.

*James B. Myers*

Subscribed and sworn to before  
me, this, the 10th day of May, 1906.

*John Israel*  
Notary Public.

Char M 574

Loyd Anderson

Char M. 574

NB. 574

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD

United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian

Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the

4<sup>th</sup> day of June 1901, at M. and duly recorded in

Book        Marriage Record, Page       

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory

this 1<sup>st</sup> day of July, A. D. 1901

*Charles A. Davidson* Clerk

Deputy

NORTHERN DIST. IND. TER.

FILED  
JUN 4 1901

CHAS. A. DAVIDSON,  
Clerk, U. S. Courts.

COMMISSIONER  
*[Signature]*

JUN 15 1906

FILED

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

*Handwritten signature and initials*



CERTIFICATE OF RECORD

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS  
Northern District.

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian

Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the

4<sup>th</sup> day of June 1901, at M., and duly recorded in  
Book 440, Marriage Record, Page 440

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Mustoge, in said Territory

this 1<sup>st</sup> day of July, A. D. 1901  
Charles A. Davidson, Clerk.  
Deputy.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

JUN 15 1906

CHAS. A. DAVIDSON,  
Clerk, U. S. Court.

JUN 4 1891  
NORTHERN DIST. IND. TERR.

COMMISSIONER

CAD # 574

Ms. 574

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD

United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 4<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1906, at \_\_\_\_\_ M., and duly recorded in Book \_\_\_\_\_ Marriage Record, page \_\_\_\_\_.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory, this 1<sup>st</sup> day of July, A. D. 1906.  
Charles Davidson, Clerk.  
Deputy.

713.574

NORTHERN DIST. IND. TER.  
**FILED**  
JUN 4 1906

CHAS. A. DAVIDSON,  
Clerk, U. S. Courts.

COMMISSIONER

JUN 15 1906

By **FILED**

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

713.574

# MARRIAGE LICENSE

United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,

No. 12

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage--Greeting :

You are hereby Commanded to solemnize the Rite and publish the  
Banns of Matrimony between Mr. Archie Anderson  
of Bygon Creek, in the Indian Territory, aged 21 years, and  
Miss Carrie Phelps, of Bygon Creek, in the  
Indian Territory, aged 21 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this  
License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this 27 day of  
May, A. D. 1901.

Chas. Davidson  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By J. M. Ford Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Rev. Casper Hoopfelt, a Minister of the Gospel,  
DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 29 day of May, A. D. 1901,  
I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish  
the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 29 day of May, A. D. 1901.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District,

Book

B

Page

39

Rev. Casper Hoopfelt  
A Minister of the Gospel.

NOTE—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District,  
Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the license was issued will be liable in the  
amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS.  
Northern District.

I, Charles A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court in the North-  
ern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was  
filed for record in my office the 4th day of June, 1901, at M.,  
and duly recorded in Book K, Marriage Record, Page 440.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said  
Territory, this 1 day of July, A. D. 1901

Chas A. Davidson Clerk.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T., April 17, 1907.

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do  
hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in  
evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of Loyd Anderson  
as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

*Lola M. Champlin*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 17th day of  
April 1907.

*James H. \_\_\_\_\_*  
notary public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
JUN 15 1906.  
Tams Bixby  
Commissioner.

NORTHERN DIST. IND. TER.

FILED  
JUN 4 1901  
Chas. A. Davidson  
Clerk, U. S. Courts.

(17)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
Northern District.

No. 12

### To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr. Austin Anderson, of Pryor Creek, in the Indian Territory, aged 21 years, and Miss Carrie Phelps, of Pryor Creek, in the Indian Territory, aged 21 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this 27 day of May A. D. 1901

Chas. A. Davidson  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

(SEAL)

By P. M. Ford Deputy.

---

### CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
Northern District.

I, Rev. Casper Hosfelt, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 29 day of May, A. D. 1901, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 29 day of May A. D. 1901

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book B, Page 39

Rev Casper Hosfelt  
A Minister of the Gospel.

C -

574

9637

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

*Loyd Anderson*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation

*CHB* Approved *AUG 18 1906* 190

~~Commissioner~~  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 22 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED  
MAY 9 - 1906

FILED

SO. 1

APR 18 1906

APR 18 1906

APR 18 1906

NO. 1

APR 18 1906



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Loyd Anderson, born on the 20th day of February 1904,  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: Austin Anderson, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Carrie J. Anderson, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
by adoption,  
Tribal enrollment of father: #21771, Tribal enrollment of mother: (Not enrolled).  
Postoffice: Pryor Creek, Indian Territory,

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Carrie J. Anderson, on oath state that I am twenty five years of age and a citizen by adoption of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Austin Anderson, who is a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was born to me on 20th day of February 1904; that said child has been named Loyd Anderson, and was living March 4, 1906.

Carrie J. Anderson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1906.

W. E. Jones  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Nellie Miller, witness on oath state that I was a witness at the birth of the child (Loyd Anderson) of Carrie J. Anderson, wife of Austin Anderson, on the 20th day of February 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Loyd Anderson.

Nellie Miller

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May 1906.

W. E. Jones  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Jan. 28th, 1908.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1904.

Austin Anderson,

Bryer Creek, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
 for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
 Loyd Anderson, born February 20, 1904.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

WED



Cherokee N.S. 874

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 25, 1906.

Austin Anderson,

Payer Creek, Indian Territory.

Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Loyd Anderson, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are directed to forward to this office by return mail, either the original or a certified copy of the marriage license and certificate of yourself and said child's mother.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

H.A.

Acting Commissioner E.

M L & C.

to be supplied

Bessie M. [unclear]

Box M 575

C

100 575

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
APR 20, 1906.

Bessie R. Wright,

as a citizen of

Cherokee, Nation.

Approved *CEW* SEP 24 1906 190...

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
COMMISSIONER TO THE ... TRIBES

FILED  
FILED  
MAY 22 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED  
MAY 17 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee, Nation,  
of Bessie R. Wright, born on the 20th day of June, 1904.  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: George A. Wright, a citizen of the Cherokee, Nation.  
Name of Mother: Mollie J. Wright, a citizen of the Cherokee, Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: Adopted White, Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee, 9691  
Postoffice: Afton, Ind. Ter.,

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
NORTHERN: District. }

I, Mollie J. Wright, on oath state that I am 28  
years of age and a citizen by Blood, of the Cherokee, Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of George A. Wright, who is a citizen, by  
Adoption, of the Cherokee, Nation; that a Female child was  
born to me on 20th day of June, 1904; that said child has been named  
Bessie R. Wright, and was living March 4, 1906.

*Mollie J. Wright*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of May, 1906.

My commission expires Aug. 2 1908.

*R. A. Judd*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
NORTHERN: District. }

I, J. Donohoo, Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mollie J. Wright, wife of George A. Wright,  
on the 20th day of June, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a Female  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Bessie R. Wright,

*J. Donohoo, M.D.*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of May, 1906.

My commission expires Aug. 2 1908.

*R. A. Judd*  
Notary Public.

Am...

M 576



MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

No. 172

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:  
You are hereby Commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the  
Banns of Matrimony between Mr. B F Abbott of Cheateau, in the Indian  
Territory, aged 34 years, and M. Annie Fisher, of Cheateau, in the  
Indian Territory, aged 28 years, according to law, and do you offi-  
cially sign and return this License to the parties therein named,  
WITNESSE my hand and official seal at Pryer Creek, Indian Territ-  
ory, this 7th day of July, A. D. 1904.

(SEAL)  
(Signed) J. C. Burgess Deputy.

(Signed) CHAS. A. DAVIDSON, Clerk,  
Clerk of U. S. Court.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Thomas J. Ballard, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY  
CERTIFY, that on the 19 day of July, A. D. 1904, did duly and accord-  
ing to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite  
and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named,  
WITNESSE my hand this 19 day of July, A. D. 1904,  
My Records are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the  
United States Court, Indian Territory, Central District, Book 55,  
Page 200.

(Signed) Thomas J. Ballard, A Minister of  
the Gospel.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Charles A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court in the  
Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the in-  
strument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 1 day  
of AUGUST 1904, at \_\_\_\_\_, and duly recorded in Book 5, Marriage  
Records, Page 177.  
WITNESSE my hand and seal of said Court at Vinita, in said  
Territory this 1 day of AUGUST, A. D. 1904.  
By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy. (Signed) Chas. A. Davidson, Clerk.

I, the undersigned, as stenographer to the Commission to the  
New Councils, Indian, do hereby certify that I made the above and  
correct copy, and that the same is a true and correct copy of the  
original Marriage License and Certificate.

*[Handwritten Signature]*

576

2608

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 20, 1906

*Angeline Abbott*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation

*L. E. H.* Approved AUG 18 1906 190

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 22 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED  
MAY 10 1906



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 23, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Angeline Abbott [Here insert name of child] born on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of January 1916  
 Name of Father: Benjamin Abbott a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Anna Abbott a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father: \_\_\_\_\_ Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee 6700  
 Postoffice: Watauga Indian Trail

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory. }  
Northern District. }  
 I, Anna Abbott, on oath state that I am 18  
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Benjamin Abbott, who is a citizen, by  
intermarriage the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
 [Male or Female]  
 born to me on 11<sup>th</sup> day of January 1916; that said child has been named  
Angeline Abbott, and was living March 4, 1906.  
Anna Abbott

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of May 1906.  
J. L. Baugh  
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory. }  
Northern District. }  
 I, W. O. Kille Physician on oath state that I  
 attended on Annie Abbott Benjamin Abbott  
 on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of January 1916 that there was born to her on said date a Female  
 [Male or Female]  
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Angeline Abbott.  
W. O. Kille

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of May 1906.  
J. L. Baugh  
 Notary Public.

James Richard [unclear]

CHICAGO M 577

577

275-7

IN RE:  
Application for Enrollment of  
**MINOR CHILD**  
Act of Congress - Approved  
April 26, 1906

*James Richard Alberty*

as a citizen of

*France* Nation

Approved ..... 190.....

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE ALVE CIVIL SERVICE

**FILED**  
**MAY 22 1906**  
*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED  
MAY 10 1906

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
of James Richard Alberty born on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of September 1905  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father Ellis C. Alberty a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
Name of Mother Susan M. Alberty a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
Tribal enrollment of father Cherokee # 7004 Tribal enrollment of mother Cherokee # 7005  
Postoffice Claremore, Ind. Ter,

Affidavit of Mother.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District

I, Susan M. Alberty, on oath state that I am Forty-four (44)  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the  
lawful wife of Ellis C. Alberty who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
born to me on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of September 1905; that said child has been named  
James Richard Alberty and was living March 4, 1906.

Susan M. Alberty

WITNESS TO MARK:

Must be two Witnesses!

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of May 1906

My Com Expires April 13-08  
Joe Chambers  
Notary Public

Affidavit of Attending Physician or Mid-wife.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District

I, JESSE G. BUSHYHEAD a physician, on oath state that I attended  
on Mrs. Susan M. Alberty wife of Ellis C. Alberty  
on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of September 1905 that there was born to her on said date a male  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named James Richard Alberty.

J. C. Bushyhead M.D.

WITNESS TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of May 1906

Joe Chambers  
Notary Public

My Com. Expires April 13-08.

C

7.B.577


Incl A-19

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 28, 1906

James Richard Alberty  
as a citizen of  
Cherokee Nation.

Approved. SEP 24 1906 190

 Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

JUN 4 1906

 COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED  
MAY 31 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 23, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of James Richard Alberty, born on the 17 day of Sept. 1905  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: Ellis C. Alberty a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Susan Alberty a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father Roll No. 7004 Tribal enrollment of mother Roll No. 7005  
Postoffice Palmetto, S.C.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
District. }

I, Susan Alberty on oath state that I am 44 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Ellis C. Alberty, who is a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was born to me on 17 day of September 1905; that said child has been named James Richard Alberty and was living March 4, 1906.

Susan Alberty

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28<sup>th</sup> day of May 1906.

Joe Chambers  
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Holthorn District. }

I, Jesse C. Bushyhead a physician on oath state that I attended on Susan Alberty wife of Ellis C. Alberty on the 17 day of Sept. 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named James Richard Alberty.

Jesse C. Bushyhead

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28<sup>th</sup> day of May 1906.

Joe Chambers  
Notary Public



Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906.

Ellis C. Alberty,  
 Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
 for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
 James Richard Alberty, born September 17, 1905.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

ENC

Cherokee N.B. 577

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 26, 1906.

Ellis C. Alberty,

Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, James Richard Alberty, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that your wife has been identified upon the records of this office as a duly enrolled citizen of the Cherokee Nation under the name of Susan Alberty. Her name appears on the affidavit as to child's birth as Sue M. Alberty.

There is enclosed herewith a blank form of birth affidavit which you are directed to have properly executed, the name of your wife to appear throughout the same as Susan Alberty. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Encl. A - 10.  
M.A.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.



1578



263

To be filed with  
Cherokee Allotment 798.

Cherokee 3348

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, I.T., May 10, 1904.

-----

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Maud Elliott and her sister, Georgia Biggers, as citizens by blood  
of the Cherokee Nation:

**SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.**

JOHN T. BIGGERS, being first duly sworn, upon examination  
by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A John T. Biggers.  
Q How old are you? A 38 years old.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Fryers Creek.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.  
Q Is your wife a citizen? A Yes sir.  
Q Under what name is she enrolled? A Georgia Elliott.  
Q When were you and she married? A 18th day of February, 1901.  
Q She got an elder sister named Maud? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you and Georgia Elliott living together at this time?  
A Yes sir.  
Q You present here a power of attorney authorizing you to select  
an allotment for Georgia Biggers; why isn't she here to select  
her own allotment? A She's not able to be here.  
Q Why isn't she able to be here? A She is in bad health and the  
doctor said she wouldn't be able to come for some time.  
Q Have you a doctor's certificate? A No; I could have got one.  
Q What is the state of her health? A Well, she was confined not  
long ago and her health has not been good since.  
Q Is she in such feeble health she will not be able to be here for  
several months? A No sir, I don't think she would be able to  
be here this summer; her health don't seem to be improving  
much.

-----

Habel F. Maxwell, being duly sworn, states that, as  
stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she  
correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case, and  
that the above and foregoing is a true and complete transcript of  
her stenographic notes thereof.

Habel F. Maxwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 14th day of May, 1904.

Simon R. Walkington

Notary Public.

264

578

3248

100

*IN RE*  
Application for Enrollment of  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906

*J. George Biggers*  
as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
*Commissioner.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**  
**MAY 22 1906**

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

**RECEIVED**  
**MAY 9 1906**

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of J. George Biggers born on the 9th day of October, 1903. Name of father: John T. Biggers a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Name of mother: Georgia Biggers a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Tribal enrollment of father: Cherokee Tribal enrollment of mother: No. Cherokee, No. 7980.

Postoffice Pryor Creek, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory, Northern District.

I, Georgia Biggers on oath state that I am 21 years of age and a citizen by birth of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of John T. Biggers who is a citizen, by of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was born to me on 9th day of October, 1903; that said child has been named J. George Biggers and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MAKE.

[Must be Two Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May 1906.

Signature of Notary Public: C. J. Taylor

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory, Northern District.

I, G. W. Tilly, a Physician, on oath state that I attended on Georgia Biggers wife of John T. Biggers on the 9th day of October, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a Male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have been named J. George Biggers.

WITNESSES TO MAKE.

[Must be Two Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1906.

Signature of Notary Public: C. J. Taylor

3

*C 7B 578*

*Sub A-18*

**IN RE**

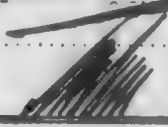
**Application for Enrollment of**

**MINOR CHILD**

**Act of Congress Approved  
April 20, 1906.**

*J. George Biggers*  
as a citizen of  
*Cherokee* Nation.

*CAB*  
Approved. **SEP 24 1906** 190



Commissioner.

REGISTERED IN CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**

MIN

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

**RECEIVED**

**MAY 31 1906**



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of J. George Biggers, born on the 9 day of Oct. 1903.  
Name of Father: John T. Biggers a citizen of the United States  
Name of Mother: Georgia Biggers a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother: Roll No. 7980  
Postoffice: Pryor Creek, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }

I, Georgia Biggers on oath state that I am 23 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of John T. Biggers, who is a citizen, 35 of the United States; that a Male child was born to me on 9 day of October 1903; that said child has been named J. George Biggers and was living March 4, 1906.

*Georgia Biggers*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of May 1906.

*J. Taylor*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }

I, G. W. Tilly, M.D., a Physician, on oath state that I attended on Georgia Biggers, wife of John T. Biggers on the 9 day of Oct. 1903; that there was born to her on said date a Male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named J. George Biggers.

*G. W. Tilly M.D.*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of May 1906.

*J. Taylor*  
Notary Public.

100 MB578

Ins. A. C-10

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 20, 1906.

*J. George Biggers*  
is a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved ..... 190...

Commissioner.

*Dupont*

RECEIVED

*July 7/06*



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 23, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of J. George Biggers, born on the 9th day of October, 1903.  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: John T. Biggers, a citizen of the U. S. Nation.  
Name of Mother: Georgia Biggers, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother: Roll No. 7980  
Postoffice: Pryor Creek, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Georgia Biggers, on oath state that I am 21  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of John T. Biggers, who is a citizen,  
of the United States Nation; that a male child was  
born to me on 9th day of October, 1903; that said child has been named  
J. George Biggers and was living March 4, 1906.

Georgia Biggers

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of July, 1906.  
O. J. Taylor  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, G. W. Tiley, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Georgia Biggers, wife of John T. Biggers,  
on the 9th day of October, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a male  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named  
J. George Biggers

G. W. Tiley, M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of July, 1906.  
O. J. Taylor  
Notary Public.

*Eastern Cherokee Nation*  
*Post Office Tiger Creek S.C.*

**NEW BORN**  
**Cherokee Nation, Cherokee Roll.**  
 Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Card No. 578

| Roll No.                | Name              | Age<br>March 4,<br>1906. | Sex | Blood | Name of Father | Father's<br>Roll No. | Name of Mother | Mother's<br>Roll No. | Born        |
|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-----|-------|----------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------------|-------------|
| 674                     | Beggs, J. Georgia | 2                        | m   | 1/2   | John J. Beggs  | non cit              | Georgia Beggs  | 7980                 | Oct 9, 1903 |
| CITIZENSHIP CERTIFICATE |                   |                          |     |       |                |                      |                |                      |             |
| ISSUED FOR NO. _____    |                   |                          |     |       |                |                      |                |                      |             |
| SEP 19 1907             |                   |                          |     |       |                |                      |                |                      |             |

For Father's enrollment see Cherokee Roll Card No. *non cit*  
 For Mother's enrollment see Cherokee Roll Card No. *3248*

Remarks: *Application for no. 1 received May 9, 1906. Corrected affidavit required filed June 1/1906*  
*Georgia Beggs mother of no. 1 enrolled as Georgia Elliott, Cherokee Roll # 7980*  
*Judgment of May 10, 1904 shows marriage of Georgia Elliott mother of no. 1 on Apr. 15, 1903 to John J. Beggs, a non citizen.*

Enrollment of No. *674*

Approved

Approved

Date *May 22 1906*

By Secretary of Interior *OCT 16 1906*

Commissioner

Euskogae, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906.

Georgia Biggers,

Fryer Creek, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
J. George Biggers, born October 8, 1903.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MBF

Cherokee N. B. 578

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 26, 1906,

Georgia Biggers,

Dryor Creek, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, J. George Biggers, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that you have been identified upon the records of this office as a duly enrolled citizen of the Cherokee Nation under the name of Georgia Elliott, and evidence as to your marriage to John T. Biggers has been supplied. You sign the affidavit as to child's birth as Georgia Biggers.

There is enclosed herewith a blank form of birth affidavit, which you are requested to have properly executed and return to this office, your name to appear throughout the same as Georgia Biggers. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

M. A.

Acting Commissioner.

Cherokee  
N. B. 576

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 2, 1906.

Georgia Biggers,  
Pryor Creek, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, J. George Biggers, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that you have been identified upon the records of this office as a duly enrolled citizen of the Cherokee Nation, under the name of Georgia Biggers. You sign the affidavit as to said child's birth, as Georgia Biggers.

There is enclosed herewith a blank form of birth affidavit, which you are requested to have properly executed and return to this office, your name to appear throughout the affidavit as Georgia Biggers. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

You are requested to return this letter with the affidavit.

Respectfully,

Incl. C-10  
LMC

Commissioner.



579

79.

*George F. ...*

*Thomas*

*John*

*John*

*John*

... I ...

... Office ...

1893

*John ...*

*John ...*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVIL DISTRICTS

FILED  
OCT 17 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

RECORDED  
1906

7-13-529

State of Kansas, | 24:  
Labette County. |

I, Samuel Downman, Probate Judge of the County of Labette and State of Kansas, do hereby certify that I have carefully examined the records of marriages of said County, and of which I am the lawful custodian, and find that said records show that Henry Barker, of Kinnison,  
Ind. Term age 26, and Rhoda Sullinger, of Kinnison,  
Ind. Term age 23, were duly united in Marriage on the  
17<sup>th</sup> day of April, A. D. 1903, at  
Oswego, State of Kansas, by W. C. Burns  
Probate Judge

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and official seal,  
this 26<sup>th</sup> day of June, A. D. 1904.

Samuel Downman  
Probate Judge.



*see*

579

10457

**IN RE**

**Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD**

**Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906**

*Betha Durnice Parker*

as a citizen of

*Sherokee* Nation.

*R&B*  
Approved **NOV 24 1906** 190.

  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED  
MAY 22 1906**

  
Commissioner

**RECEIVED  
MAY 9 1906**

Delaware

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

100

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Bertha Burnice Barker born on the 12 day of July 1904 Name of father: Henry J. Barker a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Name of mother: Rhoda Barker a citizen of the U.S. Nation. Tribal enrollment of father 31051 Tribal enrollment of mother none

Postoffice Harrison, N.J.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory, Northern District.

I, Rhoda Barker on oath state that I am 37 years of age and a citizen by of the U.S. Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Henry J. Barker who is a citizen, by adoption of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was born to me on 12 day of July 1904; that said child has been named Bertha Burnice Barker, and was living March 4, 1906.

Rhoda Barker

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May 1906.

H. Harrison

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory, Northern District.

I, Laura Goddard a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Rhoda Barker wife of Henry J. Barker on the 12 day of July 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have been named Bertha Burnice Barker.

Laura Goddard

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.

H. Harrison

Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906

Henry J. Barker,

Kinnison, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application for  
the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
Bertha Burnice Barker, born July 12, 1904.

Respectfully,

ED

Acting Commissioner

579  
Cherokee N.B. 579

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 25, 1906.

Henry J. Barker,

Kinnisno, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Bertha Bernice Barker, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are directed to forward to this office by return mail either the original or a certified copy of the marriage license and certificate of yourself and said child's mother.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

H. A.

Acting Commissioner.

Cherokee  
N. B. 579.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 8, 1904.

Henry J. Barker,  
Kinnison, Indian Territory.

Dear sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Bertha Burnice Baker, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are directed to forward to this office, by return mail, either the original or a certified copy of the marriage license and certificate of yourself and said child's mother.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

LMC



Cher M 580  
Roland F. Butler

Cher M 580

RECEIVED  
MAY 29 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
JUN 9 1906  
9061 6-NHC

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

*[Signature]*  
Comm.

NORTH DIST. IND. TER.  
FILED  
AT VINCENNES, I. T.

*Chas. A. Davidson*  
U.S. Clerk

71. B. 680

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, } ss.  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 9 day of OCTOBER 1903, at M., and duly recorded in

Book B, Marriage Record, Page 220

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Vincennes, in said Territory this 9 day of OCTOBER, A. D. 1903

Clerk.

*Chas. A. Davidson*

Dputy

RECEIVED  
MAY 29 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF CIVILIAN PRIZES

FILED  
JUN 9 1906  
6-NOV

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF CIVILIAN PRIZES

FILED

NORTH, DIST. IND. TER.  
FILED  
OCT 1 1906

Chas. A. Davidson

089 B'W

**CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.**

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
Northern District.

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 9<sup>th</sup> day of OCTOBER 1906, at M., and duly recorded in Book B., Marriage Record, Page 220.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Vinila, in said Territory this 9 day of OCTOBER, A. D. 1906.

Chas. A. Davidson Clerk.

Deputy



# MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

ss.

No. 86

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage...Greeting:

You are ~~Hereby~~ ~~Commanded~~ to Solemnize the Rite and Publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. Joseph Butler of Pryor Creek in the Indian Territory, aged 21 years, and M<sup>rs</sup> Carrie Fields of Pryor Creek in the Indian Territory, aged 18 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Pryor Creek, Indian Territory, this 26 day of September, A. D. 1903.

CHAS. A. DAVIDSON, Clerk.  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By J. H. Burgess Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

ss.

I, Mark B. McKinney, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 27 day of September, A. D. 1903, did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and Publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 28 day of September, A. D. 1903.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District,

Book A, Page 73

Mark B. McKinney  
A Minister of the Gospel.

NOTE—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the license was issued will be liable in the amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).

Butler

580

2772

100

*IN RE*  
Application for Enrollment of  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906

*Roland F Butler*

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE Nation.

Approved ..... 1906

.....  
*Commissioner.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**

**MAY 22 1906**

  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED

MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Roland J Butler born on the 31 day of Oct 1904  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of father: A J Butler a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of mother: Carrie Rachel Butler a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father \_\_\_\_\_ Tribal enrollment of  
 mother 23584

Postoffice Pigeon Creek N.C.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Carrie Rachel Butler on oath state that I am 20  
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of A J Butler who is a citizen, by  
marriage of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female)  
 born to me on 31 day of Oct 1904; that said child has been  
 named Roland J Butler, and was living March 4, 1906.

Carrie Rachel Butler

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.

X M Watts

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, J L Mitchell a Physician, on oath state that I  
 attended on Carrie Rachel Butler wife of A J Butler  
 on the 31 day of Oct 1904; that there was born to her on said  
 date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have  
(Male or Female)  
 been named Roland J Butler

J L Mitchell M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.

X M Watts

Notary Public.

C.N.B. 580

109

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 23, 1906.

Roland F. Butler

as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation.

Approved. *AFB* SEP 24 1906 190...

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

JUN 9 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED

MAY 29 1906

Incl a-17

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

JUN 9 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the... Cherokee... Nation,  
of ... Roland F. Butler... born on the 31 day of Oct. 1904.  
Name of Father: S. J. Butler a citizen of the United States...  
Name of Mother: Carrie Butler a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father... Tribal enrollment of mother Roll No. 23584  
Postoffice Pryor Creek, Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Carrie Butler on oath state that I am 20 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of S. J. Butler, who is a citizen, of the United States Nation; that a Male child was born to me on 31 day of October 1904; that said child has been named Roland F. Butler and was living March 4, 1906.

Carrie Butler

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of May 1906.

J. M. Watts

Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, James L. Mitchell a Physician on oath state that I attended on Carrie Butler wife of S. J. Butler on the 31 day of Oct. 1904; that there was born to her on said date a Male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Roland F. Butler

James L. Mitchell M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of May 1906.

J. M. Watts

Notary Public

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906

Carrie Rachel Butler,

Pryor Creek, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application for the enrollment of Roland P. Butler, born October 31, 1904, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

DMB

Acting Commissioner

Cherokee N.B. 580

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 25, 1906.

Carrie Butler,

Pryor Creek, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Roland F. Butler, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that you have been identified upon the records of this office as a duly enrolled citizen of the Cherokee Nation under the name of Carrie Fields.

You are directed to forward to this office by return mail, either the original or a certified copy of the marriage license and certificate of yourself and the child's father.

Your name appears in the affidavit as to child's birth as Carrie Rachel Butler, and you are requested to have the enclosed blank form of birth affidavit properly executed and return to this office, your name to appear throughout the same as Carrie Butler. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

You are requested to return this letter with the affidavit.

Respectfully,

Encl. A - 17  
N.A.

Indian Commissioner



Cherokee  
N. B. 580

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 1, 1906.

Garric Butler,

Rryor Creek, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
of Roland F. Butler, born October 31, 1904.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LMS





May Irene Brown

Shen M 581

Brown C 581

2740

100

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD  
Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906

*May Irene Brown*  
as a citizen of

CHEROKEE Nation.

*W. H. ...*  
Approved SEP 24 1906 190

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 22 1906

*W. H. ...*  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED  
MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of May Irene Brown born on the 23 day of July 1903 Name of father: E O Brown a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Name of mother: Elizabeth J Brown a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother: 28660

Postoffice Pryor Creek Id

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory, Northern District.

I, Elizabeth J Brown on oath state that I am 25 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of E O Brown who is a citizen, by marriage of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was born to me on 23 day of July 1903; that said child has been named May Irene Brown, and was living March 4, 1906.

Elizabeth J Brown

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.

J M Wetts

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory, Northern District.

I, J L Mitchell a Physician; on oath state that I attended on Elizabeth J Brown wife of E O Brown on the 23 day of July 1903; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have been named May Irene Brown

J L Mitchell M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.

J M Wetts

Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 22, 1908

Elizabeth J. Brown,

Pryor Creek, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee nation of  
May Irene Brown, born July 23, 1903.

Respectfully,

DMB

Acting Commissioner

Cher M 582

Theodora Blackstone

Alta Blackstone

Venia Blackstone

Cher M 582



CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, } ss.  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, JAMES A. WINSTON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument herelo attached was filed for record in my office the 27 day of June 1899, at M., and duly recorded in Book X Marriage Record, Page 201

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muscogee, in said Territory

this 28 day of June A. D. 1899

Jas. A. Winston, Clerk.

By Deputy.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

SEP 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 28 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN

FILED

JUN 27 1899

James A. Winston  
CLERK.

OMR #582

2101

# MARRIAGE LICENSE

United States of America, } ss.  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

No. 100

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage--Greeting :

You are Hereby Comanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. Geo Blackstone of Watts, in the Indian Territory, aged 23 years, and Miss Eva Swanson of Watts, in the Indian Territory, aged 18 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this 23 day of

June, A. D. 1899.

Josauindon  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

United States of America, } ss.  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, James Daniel, a Minister of the Gospel,  
DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 25 day of June, A. D. 1899,  
I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 25 day of June, A. D. 1899.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District,

Book A, Page 140.

James Daniel  
A Minister of the Gospel.

NOTE—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the License was issued will be liable in the amount of One Hundred Dollars (See 40).



United States of America,)
Indian Territory, )ss
Western District, )

George Blackstone, of Fortm Indian Territory, being
by me duly sworn, deposes and says, that he is the party who was married
to Eva Swanson, on the 25, day of June 1899, and that the said Eva Swanson
Eva Blackstone (nee Swanson) is now his lawfull wife and the mother of
his children.

George Blackstone

Subscribed and sworn to before me a Notary Public in and for the
Western District of the Indian Territory, this the 10, day of September
1906.

J. L. Holt

My commission expires Oct. 7, 1907.

Notary Public.

582

2109

100

**IN RE**  
**Application for Enrollment of**

**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 20, 1906

*Theodor Blackstone*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved: ..... 190...

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**

MAY 22 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED

MAY 9 1906

*2109*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Theodora Blackstone, born on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1903,  
Name of Father: George W. Blackstone a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: M. E. Blackstone a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: ..... Tribal enrollment of mother: .....  
Postoffice: Pocum, S. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

West District.

I, M. E. Blackstone on oath state that I am 23  
years of age and a citizen by marriage of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of George W. Blackstone, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
born to me on 17<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1903 that said child has been named  
Theodora Blackstone and was living March 4, 1906.

M. E. Blackstone

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Space for Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May, 1906.

My Com. exp. Oct. 27, 1906

Geo. M. Edwards  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

West District.

I, Mary Jackson a Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on M. E. Blackstone wife of George W. Blackstone  
on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a Male  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named male.

Theodora Blackstone

Mary Jackson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Space for Two Witnesses]

W. S. Ingram  
W. D. Beane

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May, 1906.

My Commission exp Oct 27, 1906

Geo. M. Edwards  
Notary Public.

*PC* # 582

*Incl W-6*

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 23, 1900.

*Theodora Blackstone*

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE

Nation.

*CHB* Approved NOV 21 1906 100

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

NOV 11 1906

*[Signature]*  
Cc 10

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Theodora Blackstone, born on the 17 day of March, 1903.  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: George Blackstone a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: M. E. Blackstone a citizen of the United States.  
Tribal enrollment of father: Cherokee No. 5474. Tribal enrollment of mother: \_\_\_\_\_  
Postoffice: Parum, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Western District.

I, M. E. Blackstone, on oath state that I am 23  
years of age and a citizen of the United States; ~~that~~  
that I am the lawful wife of George Blackstone, who is a citizen, by  
Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
[Male or Female]  
born to me on 17 day of March, 1903; that said child has been named  
Theodora Blackstone, and was living March 4, 1906.

M. E. Blackstone

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two  
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of June, 1906.

my com Exp  
Oct 27 1906

Jason Edwards  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Western District.

Mary Jackson, Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on M. E. Blackstone, wife of George Blackstone  
on the 17 day of March, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a Male  
[Male or Female]  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Theodora Black-  
stone.

Mary Jackson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two  
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of June, 1906.

my com Exp  
Oct 27 1906

Jason Edwards  
Notary Public.

582

2109

199

**IN RE**

**Application for Enrollment of**

**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 20, 1906.

*Alta Blackstone*

as a citizen of

..... Nation.

Approved..... 190...

.....  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**

**MAY 22 1906**

  
COMMISSIONER

**RECEIVED**  
**MAY 9 1906**

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Alla Blackstone, born on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1904  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: George W. Blackstone, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: M. E. Blackstone, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: ..... Tribal enrollment of mother: .....  
Postoffice: Prorum, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Western District. }  
I, M. E. Blackstone, on oath state that I am 23  
years of age and a citizen by marriage of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of George W. Blackstone, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on 12<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1904; that said child has been named  
Alla Blackstone, and was living March 4, 1906.

M. E. Blackstone

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { .....  
.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.

(My com. exp. Oct. 27/1906) Jas. M. Edwards  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Western District. }  
I, Dr. W. S. Owen, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on M. E. Blackstone, wife of George W. Blackstone  
on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1904; that there was born to her on said 12<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1904 a Female  
(Male or Female)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Alla Blackstone.

W. S. Owen M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { .....  
.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.

(My com. exp. Oct. 27/1906) Jas. M. Edwards  
Notary Public.

100

# 582

**IN RE**

**Application for Enrollment of**

**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 23, 1906.

*Alta Blackstone*

as a citizen of

**CHEROKEE**

Nation.

*CAB*

Approved..... 190...

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**

JUN 11 1906

3  
Com...



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Alta Blackston, born on the 12 day of Sept 1904  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: George Blackston, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: M. E. Blackston, a citizen of the United States Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: 5979 Tribal enrollment of mother: \_\_\_\_\_  
Postoffice: Connan, S. I.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Western District. }  
I, M. E. Blackston, on oath state that I am 23  
years of age and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the United States Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of George Blackston, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on 12 day of Sept, 1904; that said child has been named  
Alta Blackston, and was living March 4, 1906.  
M. E. Blackston

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of June, 1906.

my com Exp Oct 27 1906 Gas. M. Edwards  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Western District. }  
I, Dr. W. S. Owen, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on M. E. Blackston, wife of George Blackston  
on the 12 day of Sept, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a Female  
(Male or Female)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_  
Alta Blackston W. S. Owen, M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of June, 1906.

my com Exp Oct 27 1906 Gas. M. Edwards  
Notary Public.

*fee*  
100 *MB582*

**IN RE**  
**Application for Enrollment of**  
**MINOR CHILD**  
Act of Congress Approved  
April 20, 1906.

*Alta Blackstone*.....

as a citizen of  
*Cherokee* Nation.

*CHB*  
Approved *NOV 21 1906* ..... 190...

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**  
JUL 3 1906.

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

RECEIVED

JUN 21 1906

*Inc P-30*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the... Cherokee... Nation,  
 of... Alta Blackstone... born on the 12th day of September 1904  
[Here insert name of child]  
 Name of Father: George Blackstone... a citizen of the... Cherokee... Nation.  
 Name of Mother: M. E. Blackstone... a citizen of the... United States...  
 Tribal enrollment of father: Cherokee No. 5474... Tribal enrollment of mother...  
 Postoffice: Porum, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
*Western* District.

I, M. E. Blackstone on oath state that I am 23 years of age and a citizen of the United States; that I am the lawful wife of George Blackstone, who is a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was born to me on 12 day of September 1904; that said child has been named Alta Blackstone and was living March 4, 1906.

*M. E. Blackstone*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of June 1906.

*my com Exp Oct 27 1906*

*Jas M Edwards*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
*Western* District.

I, Dr. W. S. Owen, Physician, on oath state that I attended on M. E. Blackstone, wife of George Blackstone on the 12 day of Sept. 1904; that there was born to her on said date a Female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Alta Blackstone.

*W. S. Owen M.D.*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of June 1906.

*my com Exp Oct 27 1906*

*Jas M Edwards*  
Notary Public.

582

2109

**IN THE**  
**Application for Enrollment of**  
**INDIAN CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1903.

*Henia Blackstar*

as a claim of  
*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1906

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

**FILED**

**MAY 22 1906**

  
Commissioner

**RECEIVED**  
**MAY 9 1906**

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
of Venia Blackstone, born on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Feb 1906  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Geo. W. Blackstone a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: M. E. Blackstone a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: ..... Tribal enrollment of mother: .....  
Postoffice: Pocahontas, D.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Wesley District. }  
I, M. E. Blackstone on oath state that I am 23  
years of age and a citizen by Marriage of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of George W. Blackstone who is a citizen, by  
Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on 4 day of Feb 1906 that said child has been named  
Venia Blackstone and was living March 4, 1906.  
M. E. Blackstone

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.

(My com exp Oct 27 1906)

Joe M. Edwards  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Wesley District. }  
I, Dr. W. S. Owen a Physician on oath state that I  
attended on M. E. Blackstone wife of George W. Blackstone  
on the 4 day of Feb 1906; that there was born to her on said date a Female  
(Male or Female)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named  
Venia Blackstone W. S. Owen, M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... 1906.

(My com exp Oct 27 1906)

Joe M. Edwards  
Notary Public.

582

199

**IN RE**  
**Application for Enrollment of**  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906

*Nevia Blackstone*

as a citizen of  
**CHEROKEE** Nation.

Approved..... 190...

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE C

**FILED**

JUN 11 1906

*[Handwritten signature]*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the... Cherokee Nation,  
of Venia Blackstone, born on the 4 day of Feb 1906  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: George Blackstone, a citizen of the... Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: M. E. Blackstone, a citizen of the... United States Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father... 5474 Tribal enrollment of mother.....  
Postoffice... Ponca

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Western District.

I, M. E. Blackstone on oath state that I am 23 years of age and a citizen by of the United States Nation; that I am the lawful wife of George Blackstone, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was [Male or Female] born to me on 4 day of Sept 1906 that said child has been named Venia Blackstone, and was living March 4, 1906.

M. E. Blackstone

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of June 1906.

My Com. Exp  
Oct 27 1906

Jack Edwards  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Western District.

I, Dr. W. S. Owen, a Physician, on oath state that I attended on M. E. Blackstone, wife of George Blackstone, on the 4 day of Sept 1906, that there was born to her on said date a Female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named.....

Venia Blackstone

W. S. Owen M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of June 1906.

My Com. Exp  
Oct 27 1906

Jack Edwards  
Notary Public.

*Joe*

703582

*Inc 6-42*

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

Venia Blackstone.....

as a citizen of

..... Cherokee..... Nation.

*C.H.D.*

Approved NOV 21 1906 180...

*[Handwritten signature]*

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

JUL 30 1906

*[Handwritten signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED

JUL 25 1906



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Venia Blackstone born on the 4 day of Feb 1906  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: George Blackstone a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: M. E. Blackstone a citizen of the U. S.  
Tribal enrollment of father: Roll No. 5474 Tribal enrollment of mother:  
Postoffice: Porum, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Western District.

I, M. E. Blackstone, on oath state that I am 23 years of age and a citizen of the United States; that I am the lawful wife of George Blackstone, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 4 day of Feb 1906 that said child has been named Venia Blackstone and was living March 4, 1906.

M. E. Blackstone

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of July 1906.

My com Exp  
Oct 27, 1906

Jas M Edwards  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Western District.

I, Mary Jackson, a Midwife, on oath state that I attended on M. E. Blackstone, wife of George Blackstone on the 4 day of Feb 1906 that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Venia Blackstone

Mary Jackson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of July 1906.

My com Exp  
Oct 27 1906

Jas M Edwards  
Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906

George W. Blackstone,

Porum, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of applications  
for the enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of  
Theodora Blackstone, born March 17, 1903; Alva Blackstone,  
born September 12, 1904; and Venia Blackstone, born February  
4, 1906.

Respectfully,

LMB

Acting Commissioner

Cherokee N.B. 582

McKees, Indian Territory, May 25, 1906.

George Blackstone,  
Form, Indian Territory.

Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your children, Theodora, Alta and Venia Blackstone, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that you have been identified upon the records of this office as a duly enrolled citizen of the Cherokee Nation under the name of George Blackstone. Your name appears on the affidavits as to said children's birth as George W. Blackstone.

There are inclosed herewith three blank forms of birth affidavits which you are directed to have properly executed and return to this office, your name to appear throughout the same as George Blackstone.

This matter should receive your immediate attention. You are requested to return this letter with the affidavits.

Respectfully,

Encl. <sup>2</sup> M-1.  
M.A.

Acting Commissioner.

Cherokee  
N. D. 552

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 15, 1906.

George Blackstone,  
Perum, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is enclosed herewith an affidavit to be executed as to the birth of your child, Alta Blackstone, born September 12, 1904, which should have been enclosed with this office letter of May 25, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Incl. P-30.  
MP

Cherokee  
H. B. 562.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 24, 1906.

George Blackstone,  
Porum, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Venia Blackstone, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that in the caption of the affidavit the child's birth is given as February 4, 1906, and in the affidavits of the mother and midwife who was in attendance at the birth of said child, its birth is given as September 4, 1906.

There is enclosed herewith a blank form of birth affidavit, which you are requested to properly execute and return to this office, giving the correct date of the birth of said child. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

You are requested to return this letter with the affidavit.

Respectfully,

Incl. C-43  
LMO

Commissioner.



Cherokee N.B. 582.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 6, 1908.

George Blackstone,

Porum, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your children, Theoderia, Alta and Vania Blackstone, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that this office is in receipt of a marriage license and certificate, showing the marriage on June 25, 1899, of George Blackstone and Eva Swanson.

If your wife is identical with the person mentioned in this marriage license and certificate, you are requested to execute, before a notary public, an affidavit to that effect, and forward same to this office at the earliest practicable date.

Respectfully,

M.A.

Commissioner.

Cher M 583

Bessie Glenn Brown

Mary L. Brown

Cher M 583

# CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )  
INDIAN TERRITORY, ) ss.  
*First* Judicial Division.)

I, MARSHALL L. BRAGDON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the *21* day of *Nov.* A. D. 189*2*, at *8* o'clock *A.*M., and duly recorded in Book *B Marriage Record*, Page *224*.

Witness my hand and seal of said Court at *Miss Koger* in said Territory, this *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *Dec.* A. D. 189*2*

*M L Bragdon* Clerk.

By

Deputy.

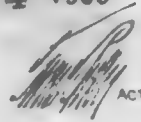


4129

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE AMERICAN INDIAN TRIBES.

RECEIVED

OCT 4 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

P.O. Revision

C.N.B. 583

★FILED★

DEC 5 1899

Marshall W. Bradley

CLERK

# Marriage License.



United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
First Judicial Division,

To Any Person Authorized by Law to  
Solemnize Marriage

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony  
between Mr. Larkin Brown of Hammon  
in the First Div. Indian Territory aged 18 years, and  
Miss Fanny Kine of Hammon in the  
First Div - Indian Territory aged 20 years, according to  
law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and Official Seal, this 30 day of Nov A. D. 1892

Marshall D. Beaman

CLERK OF THE U. S. COURT.

By C. H. Mason

DEPUTY.

## Certificate of Marriage.

United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
First Judicial Division,

I, Charles H. Mason  
a U. S. Commissioner of Indian Affairs

DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 30 day of Nov A. D. 1892  
I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the  
Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 30 day of Nov A. D. 1892

My credentials are recorded in the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory,  
Judicial Division, Book \_\_\_\_\_, Page \_\_\_\_\_

Charles H. Mason

U. S. Commissioner of Indian Affairs

NOTE.—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the License was issued will be liable in the amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100).

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
NORTHWESTERN  
First Judicial Division

I, Marshall L. Bragdon, Clerk of the United States Court in the North-  
ern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was  
filed for record in my office the 5 day of Dec 1892, at 8 A. M.,  
and duly recorded in Book "B", Marriage Record, Page 224

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said  
Territory, this 5 day of Dec, A. D. 1892

(SEAL) M. L. Bragdon Clerk.  
By Deputy.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T., April 17, 1907.

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do  
hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in  
evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of Bessie Glenn and Mary

L. Brown, as citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

*John M. Champlin*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 17th day of  
April 1907.

*Francis Mann*  
notary public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
OCT 4 1900  
Tams Bixby  
Acting Chairman.

FILED  
DEC 5 1892  
Marshall L. Bragdon  
Clerk.

(17)

# MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
~~INDIAN TERRITORY~~  
First Judicial Division.

No. 362

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr. Larkin Brown, of Kennison, in the First Div., the Indian Territory, aged 18 years, and Miss Fanny Kine, of Kennison, in the First Div., the Indian Territory, aged 20 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this 30 day of Nov. A. D. 1892.

(Signed) Marshall L. Bragdon  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By C. H. Mason Deputy.

---

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
~~INDIAN TERRITORY~~

First Judicial Division. a U.S. Commissioner, aforesaid  
I, Charles H. Mason, ~~additions of the Court~~ Do HEREBY CERTIFY,

that on the 30 day of Nov., A. D. 1892, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 30 day of Nov., A. D. 1892

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, ~~Northwest District~~ Book \_\_\_\_\_, Page \_\_\_\_\_

(Signed) Charles H. Mason  
~~additions of the Court~~  
a U.S. Commissioner, aforesaid.

(SEAL)

0

583

4129

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD

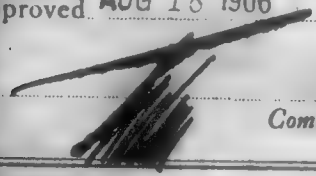
Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906

*Bessie Glenn Brown*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

*667.* Approved AUG 18 1906 190



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 22 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED  
MAY 9 1906

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

## COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Bessie Glenn Brown born on the 6 day of February 1903  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of father: Larkin Brown a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of mother: Fannie C. Brown a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father 9964 Tribal enrollment of  
mother Pending  
Postoffice Kinnison St.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Fannie C. Brown on oath state that I am 33  
years of age and a citizen by adoption of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Larkin Brown who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on 6 day of February 1903; that said child has been  
named Bessie Glenn Brown, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[ Must be Two  
Witnesses ]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.

V. A. Kinnison  
Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Nancy J. Moore a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Fannie C. Brown wife of Larkin Brown  
on the 6 day of Feb. 1903; that there was born to her on said  
date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have  
(Male or Female)  
been named Bessie Glenn Brown

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[ Must be Two  
Witnesses ]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.

V. A. Kinnison  
Notary Public.

@

583

4129

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 22, 1899

*Mary H. Brown*

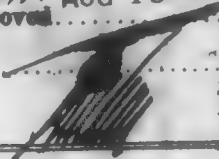
as a citizen of

*Cherokee*

Nation

*John* AUG 18 1906  
Approved

190




Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 22 1906



COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED  
MAY 9 1906



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 23, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Mary L. Brown, born on the 8 day of March, 1905.  
(Do not insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Larkin Brown a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Fannie C. Brown a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: 9964 Tribal enrollment of mother: Pending  
Postoffice: Union St

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Fannie C. Brown on oath state that I am 33  
years of age and a citizen by adoption of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Larkin Brown, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on 8 day of March, 1905; that said child has been named  
Mary L. Brown and was living March 4, 1906.  
Fannie C. Brown

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {  
.....  
.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May, 1906.  
V. A. Harrison  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, C. P. Bell a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Fannie C. Brown, wife of Larkin Brown  
on the 8 day of March, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female  
(Male or Female)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named  
Mary L. Brown

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {  
.....  
.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May, 1906.  
V. A. Harrison  
Notary Public.



Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906

Larkin Brown,

Kinnison, Indian Territory.

Dear sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of applications for the enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Mary L. Brown, born March 8, 1905, and Beatie Glenn Brown, born February 6, 1905.

Respectfully,

IMB

Acting Commissioner

Cher M-584

Charles Pickens Bussey

Cher M 584

*P.*

584

5-025

IN RE  
 Application for Enrollment of  
**MINOR CHILD**  
 Act of Congress Approved  
 April 26, 1906

*Charles William Brown*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation

*W.H.*  
 Approved ~~SEP 24 1906~~ 190

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
 Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
 COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**  
 MAY 22 1906

*[Signature]*  
 COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED  
 MAY 9 1906

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Charles Pickens Bussey born on the 7th day of February 1904  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father Hezikiah Bussey a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
Name of Mother Martha Bussey nee Downing citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
Tribal enrollment of father. ))))xxxx Tribal enrollment of mother Cherokee 12007  
Postoffice Claremore, Ind. Terr.

Affidavit of Mother.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District

I, Marth Bussey, on oath state that I am 24  
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the  
lawful wife of Hezikiah Bussey who is a citizen, by  
adoption of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
born to me on the 7th day of February 1904; that said child has been named  
Charles Pickens Bussey, and was living March 4, 1906.

Martha Bussey

WITNESS TO MARK:  
(Must be two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May 1906

My Com, Exp. April 26th, 1909.

Edgar Anderson  
Notary Public

Affidavit of Attending Physician or Mid-wife.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District

I, Nannie Wolf, a Mid-wife, on oath state that I attended  
on Martha Bussey, wife of Hezikiah Bussey  
on the 7th day of February 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Charles Pickens  
Bussey.

Nannie Wolf

WITNESS TO MARK:  
(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May 1906

y Com. Exp. April 26th, 1909.

Edgar Anderson  
Notary Public

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1904.

Martha Bussey (nee Downing)

Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
Charles Pickens Bussey, born February 7, 1904.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MB



Cher M 585

Freeman Stokes Ballard

Cher M 585

No. 80

Marriage License.

Issued October 8 1889  
190

Returnable within thirty days

Filed October 11 1889  
190

Richard M. Reed  
PROBATE JUDGE.

The Times Star Print, Salsu, Kansas.

# MARRIAGE LICENSE.

Chautauqua County, State of Kansas, Sedan, October 8<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1889

To Any Person Authorized By Law to Perform the Marriage Ceremony, Greeting:

You are Hereby Authorized to Join in Marriage

Freeman Ballard of Cherokee Dist aged 26 years  
and Mary E Stokes of Chautauqua Co aged 24 years.

and of this License you will make due return to my office within thirty days.

(SEAL.) Richard Speed  
PROBATE JUDGE.

STATE OF KANSAS, )  
Chautauqua County, ) ss.

I, F M Martin do hereby certify, that in accordance with the  
authorization of the within License, I did on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of October A. D., 1889  
at home of Bride's parents in said County, join and unite in Marriage the within  
named Freeman Ballard and Mary E Stokes.

Witness My Hand and Seal the Day and Year above written.

ATTEST.

Richard Speed  
PROBATE JUDGE.

F M Martin  
Minister




NB # 585

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**

AUG 22 1906

 COMMISSIONER

State of Kansas, Chautauque County, SS:

I, J. H. Custer, hereby certify that I am the presiding and sole Judge of the Probate Court of Chautauque County in the State of Kansas, duly elected, commissioned, qualified and acting, and am ex-officio the Clerk thereof, that the same is a Court of Record, having a seal, which is hereto affixed, and that I am in fact, and by law, the sole custodian of the Records and Seal of said Court; that I have compared the annexed papers with the records and files of said Court, and that the same are true, complete and correct copies of certain of such records, to wit:

the Marriage License and Certificate of the marriage of Freeman Ballard and Mary Estok

as the same appear in

of the files and records of said court respectively.

I further certify that this certificate is in due form of law and made by the proper officer and entitled to full faith and credit.

Witness my hand and the seal of said Court, at my office in Sedan, in said County, this 16<sup>th</sup> day of August 1906.

J. H. Custer

Sole and Presiding Judge, and ex-officio Clerk of the Probate Court of Chautauque County, Kansas.

71 12 245

28

State of Arkansas, ) S S  
County of Benton. )

Be it remembered, that on this day day \_\_\_\_\_ 1908.

came before me the undersigned a Notary Public within and for the County aforesaid, duly commissioned and acting Barney F. Ballard to me well known and commonly called Freeman Ballard and says he is identical with the person mentioned in the marriage license and certificate as Freeman Ballard and certifies to the same.

*Barney F. Ballard*

WITNESS my hand and seal as such NOTARY PUBLIC

This 7th. day of Sept. 1908.

My commission expires Dec. 26th., 1909.

*M. G. Stackhouse*

Notary Public

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

CHAUTAUQUA COUNTY, STATE OF KANSAS, SEDAN, October 8<sup>th</sup> A.D. 1889

To any person authorized by Law to perform the Marriage Ceremony,  
Greeting:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO JOIN IN MARRIAGE

Freeman Ballard of Cherokee I T, aged 26 years and Mary E Stokes  
of Chautauqua Co., Kans., aged 24 years.,

and of this License you will make due return to my office within  
thirty days.

(SEAL) (Signed) Richard Speed.  
Probate Judge.

STATE OF KANSAS, )  
                          )SS.  
Chautauqua County)

I, F M Martin do hereby certify, that in accordance with the  
authorization of the within License, I did on the 10th day of  
October A.D., 1889, at home of bride's parents in said County, join  
and unite in Marriage the within named Freeman Ballard and  
Mary E Stokes.

Witness my hand and seal the day and year above written.

Attest. (Signed) F M Martin,  
          (Signed) Richard Speed, Minister.  
                          Probate Judge.

No. 80. Marriage License. Issued October 8, 1889. Returnable within  
thirty days. Filed October 11, 1889.

(Signed) Richard Speed,  
Probate Judge.

Authentication by Probate Judge under Act of Congress.

STATE OF KANSAS, CHAUTAUQUA COUNTY, SS:

I, J. N. Custer, hereby certify that I am the presiding and sole  
Judge of the Probate Court of Chautauqua County in the State of  
Kansas, duly elected, commissioned qualified and acting, and am  
ex-officio the Clerk thereof, that the same is a Court of Record,  
having a seal, which is hereto affixed, and that I am in fact, and by  
law, the sole custodian of the Records and Seal of said Court; that  
I have compared the annexed papers with the records and files of said  
Court, and that the same are true, complete and correct copies of  
certain of such records, to wit; of the marriage license and  
certificate of the marriage of Freeman Ballard and Mary E. Stokes.  
as the same appear in....of the files and records of said court  
respectively. I further certify that this certificate is in due form  
of law and made by the proper officer and entitled to full faith and  
credit.

Witness my hand and the seal of said Court, at my office in  
Sedan, in said County, this 16th day of August, 1906.

(SEAL) (Signed) J N Custer  
Sole and Presiding Judge,  
and ex-officio Clerk of the Probate  
Court of Chautauqua County, Kansas.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I.T., April 16, 1907.

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of Freeman Stokes Ballard as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Sarah Waters

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of April, 1907.

Francis Moore  
Notary Public.

585

2928

100  
**IN RE**

Application for Enrollment of  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906

*Freeman Stokes Ballard*

as a citizen of

**CHEROKEE** Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**  
**MAY 22 1906**

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED  
MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Freeman Stokes Ballard born on the 11 day of October 1905  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of father: Barney Freeman Ballard citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of mother: Mary Ella Ballard citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father: Cherokee #7335 Tribal enrollment of  
 mother: Intermarriage  
 Postoffice: Grovetts Ark

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory, }  
Grovetts Ark District. }

I, Mary Ella Ballard on oath state that I am 40  
 years of age and a citizen by Marriage of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Barney Freeman Ballard who is a citizen, by  
Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
(Male or Female)  
 born to me on 11 day of October 1905; that said child has been  
 named Freeman Stokes Ballard, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK: Mary Ella Ballard

[ Must be Two Witnesses ] }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.  
L. H. Hearty  
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory, }  
Grovetts, Ark District. }

I, A. L. Inott a Physician, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mary Ella Ballard wife of Barney Freeman Ballard  
 on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of October 1905; that there was born to her on said  
 date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have  
(Male or Female)  
 been named Freeman Stokes Ballard

WITNESSES TO MARK: A. L. Inott, M.D.

[ Must be Two Witnesses ] }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.  
L. H. Hearty  
 Notary Public.



JC

N.B. 585

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 22, 1906.

*Truman Stokes Ballard*

as a citizen of

**CHEROKEE** Nation

*CHB*  
Approved... NOV. 21, 1906... 190...

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

GENERAL... CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

*June 5-1906*

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED  
MAY 31 1906

*Incl A-16*

*#2928*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 23, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Freeman Stokes Ballard, born on the 11 day of Oct. 1905  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: Barney F. Ballard a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Mary E. Ballard a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father Roll No. 335 Tribal enrollment of mother I. W.  
Postoffice Gravette, Arkansas.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
District.

I, Mary E. Ballard on oath state that I am 40  
years of age and a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Barney R. Ballard, who is a citizen, by  
Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
born to me on 11 day of October 1905; that said child has been named  
Freeman Stokes Ballard and was living March 4, 1906.

Mary E. Ballard

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of May 1906.

my com expires  
Feb 12, 1909

C. H. Garty

Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
District.

I, A. D. Knott a physician on oath state that I  
attended on Mary E. Ballard wife of Barney F. Ballard  
on the 11 day of Oct. 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Male  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named  
Freeman Stokes Ballard

A. D. Knott M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of May 1906.

my com expires  
Feb 12, 1909

C. H. Garty

Notary Public

Washago, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906.

Barney Freeman Ballard,  
Gravette, Arkansas.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
Freeman Stokes Ballard, born October 11, 1903.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

YDS

Cherokee N.S. 226.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 26, 1906.

Barney F. Ballard,

Scravette, Arkansas.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Freeman Stokes Ballard, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that you have been identified upon the records of this office as a duly enrolled citizen of the Cherokee Nation under the name of Barney F. Ballard, and your wife has been identified as an applicant for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation under the name of Mary E. Ballard. Your name appears in the affidavit as to birth of child as Barney Freeman Ballard and the name of your wife appears as Mary Ella Ballard.

There is enclosed herewith a blank form of birth affidavit which you are requested to have properly executed and return to this office, your name to appear throughout the same as Barney F. Ballard and the name of your wife as Mary E. Ballard. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

You are requested to return this letter with the  
Respectfully,

affidavit.  
Encl. 4-16.  
N.A.

Acting Commissioner.

Cherokee  
N. D. 885.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 11, 1906.

Harney P. Ballard,  
Gravette, Arkansas.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Freeman Stokes Ballard, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are directed to forward to this office, by return mail, either the original or a certified copy of the marriage license and certificate of yourself and said child's mother.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

EMC

Cherokee N.B. 500.

Mustagee, Indian Territory, September 6, 1906.

Barney F. Ballard,  
Gravette, Arkansas.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Freeman Stokes Ballard, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that this office is in receipt of a marriage license and certificate showing the marriage on October 10, 1889, of Freeman Ballard of Cherokee, Indian Territory, and Mary E. Stokes of Chautauqua County, Kansas.

If you are identical with the person mentioned in this marriage license and certificate as Freeman Ballard, you are requested to execute before a notary public an affidavit to that effect and forward same to this office at the earliest practicable date.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

H.A.

Commissioner.



211

May 3, 1871

Received of the Barney F

1000

1871

Cher M 586

Ritchard Bengge

Mitchell Bengge

Cher M 586



F

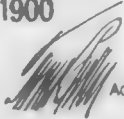
1410

CNB #586

**Marriage License.**

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
DEC 13 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN

Mr. *Hooley Berge*

TO

Miss *Ida Gardnerhair*

*Returned Sept 28 - 99*

*needs stamp*

Returned and Filed this *28* day of

*Sept* 189*9*

*D. W. Reed* Clerk.

By *J. W. Gardner* D. C.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,  
COUNTY OF SEBASTIAN. }

FORT SMITH DISTRICT.

I, T. N. REED, Clerk of the County Court of said County, certify that the above License for and Certificate of the

Marriage of Mr. *Wesley Berge* and

Miss *Ida Gardenhair* were on the *28* day

of *Sept* 189*9*, filed in my office, and the same are now duly recorded on Page *283*

of Book *"19"* of Marriage Records.

WITNESS my hand and the seal of said County, this

*6* day of *Dec*, 1900

*T. N. Reed*

Clerk.

By *J. L. Gardner*

D. C.

*C. B. 586*

Marriage License.

*Mr. Wesley Berge*

TO

*Miss Ida Gardenhair*

*Returned Sept 28-99*

*needs stamp*

Returned and Filed this *28* day of

*Sept* 189*9*

*T. N. Reed*

Clerk.

By *J. L. Gardner*

D. C.

*1410*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

DEC 13 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN

# Marriage License.

State of Arkansas,  
County of Sebastian,  
Fort Smith District.

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage, Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between Mr. *Hooley Berge* of *Muldrow* in the County of *Cherokee Nation* and *State of Ind. Ter.* aged *25* years, and Miss *Ida Gardenhair* of *Muldrow* in the County of *Cherokee Nation* *State of Ind. Ter.* aged *16* years, according to Law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal this *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *August* 189*9*.

*J. N. Reed*

COUNTY CLERK.

By *J. G. Gardner* D. C.

## Certificate of Marriage.

State of Arkansas, County of *Crawford*

I, *T. G. Parker*, do hereby certify that on the *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 189*9*, I did, duly and according to Law, as commanded in the foregoing

License, solemnize the rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 189*9*

*T. G. Parker*

My credentials are Recorded in Recorder's Office, *Crawford* County, Ark. *T. G.*

NOTE.--This License, with Certificate duly executed and officially signed, must be returned to the office from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date of License, under penalty of forfeiture of the Bond. No Minister of the Gospel is authorized to solemnize the rites of Matrimony until he shall have his License or Credentials recorded in some County in the State. He should fill out the above blank Certificate.

C

586

1410

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 20, 1906.

*Richard Beuge*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved. AUG. 18 1906..... 190...

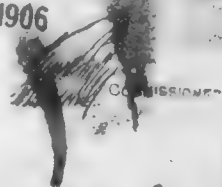


Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 22 1906



COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED  
MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN AN APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Ritchard Bengel born on the 28 day of Oct 1904  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Hooley Bengel a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Ida Bengel a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: Cherokee #3887 Tribal enrollment of mother: Enter marriage white  
Postoffice: Long IA

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Northern District.

I, Ida Bengel on oath state that I am 22 years of age and a citizen by adoption of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Hooley Bengel who is a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was born to me on 28 day of Oct 1904 that said child has been named Ritchard Bengel and was living March 4, 1906.

Ida Bengel  
mark

WITNESSES:  
J. H. Montgomery  
T. La. has. Menagan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.

my com. expires march 1 1909

A. B. Ferguson  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Northern District.

I, Annie Holt a midwife on oath state that I attended on Ida Bengel wife of Hooley Bengel on the 28 day of Oct 1904 that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Ritchard Bengel

Annie Holt  
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
J. H. Montgomery  
T. La. has. Menagan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.

my com. expires march 1 1909

A. B. Ferguson  
Notary Public.



580

1410

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 22, 1906

Mitchell Bengt

as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation

*OMB* Approved ~~\_\_\_\_\_~~ 1906

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

MAY 22 1906

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

RECEIVED  
MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 23, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Mitchell Bengt, born on the 28 day of Oct 1904  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Hosley Bengt a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Ida Bengt a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: Cherokee #3837 Tribal enrollment of mother: Inter married white  
Postoffice: Long St.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Ida Bengt on oath state that I am 22 years of age and a citizen by adoption of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Hosley Bengt who is a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was born to me on 28 day of Oct 1904 that said child has been named Mitchell Bengt and was living March 4, 1906.

Ida Bengt  
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK

[Must be Two Witnesses] { J. H. Montgomery  
Charles J. S. Sagan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May 1906.

my Com. affairs  
March 21 1909

A. B. Ferguson  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Amie Holt a midwife on oath state that I attended on Ida Bengt wife of Hosley Bengt on the 28 day of Oct 1904 that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Mitchell Bengt

Amie Holt  
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK

[Must be Two Witnesses] { J. H. Montgomery  
Charles J. S. Sagan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.

my Com. affairs  
March 21 1909

A. B. Ferguson  
Notary Public.



Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906.

Hecley Benge,

Long, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of applications  
for the enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of  
Richard Benge, born October 28, 1904, and Mitchell Benge,  
born October 28, 1904.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

WBT



Cher M 587

Lawerance E. Bliss

Vern A. Bliss

Cher M 587

NORTHERN DIST. INDIAN TERRITORY  
RECORDED  
MAR 1 1902  
CHARLES A. DAVIDSON  
Clerk

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, } ss.  
INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Northern District.

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian

Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the

17th day of March 1902, at 11 A. M., and duly recorded in  
Book \_\_\_\_\_, Marriage Record, Page \_\_\_\_\_.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Vinita, in said Territory

this 17th day of March, A. D. 1902  
Chas. A. Davidson  
Clerk.

Deputy.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
JUN 1 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

UB # 587

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, } ss.  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

NORTHERN DIST. IND. TERR.  
**FILED**  
MAR 1 1902  
CHAS. A. DAVIDSON  
Clerk, U.S. Court

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the day of March 1902, and duly recorded in Book 11, Marriage Record, Page 187.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Vinita, in said Territory

this 1 day of March, A. D. 1902  
Chas. A. Davidson Clerk.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy.

**FILED**  
JUN 18 1906

  
COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF CIVILIZED TRIBES

*Handwritten notes:*  
113 # 587  
187

# MARRIAGE LICENSE



United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
Northern District.

No. 396

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage...Greeting :

You are Hereby Commanded to solemnize the Rite and publish the  
Banns of Matrimony between Mr. Earnest Bliss  
of Needmore, in the Indian Territory, aged 22 years, and  
Miss Dora Bulaway of Needmore, in the  
Indian Territory, aged 16 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this  
License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Vinita, Indian Territory, this 13<sup>th</sup> day of

February, A. D. 1902

Chas. G. Davidson  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By R. H. Dybrand Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.



United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
Northern District.

I, Ed Shanahan Mayor Vinita I.T. Minister of the Gospel,

DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 16 day of Feb, A. D. 1902,

I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish  
the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 17 day of Feb, A. D. 1902

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District,

Book \_\_\_\_\_, Page \_\_\_\_\_

Ed Shanahan  
Mayor Vinita I.T. Minister of the Gospel.

NOTE—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the license was issued will be liable in the amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS.  
Northern District.

I, Charles A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 1 day of Feb 1902, at M., and duly recorded in Book M, Marriage Record, Page 187.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at <sup>Vinita</sup> Muskogee, in said Territory, this 12 day of Feb, A. D. 1902

(Signed) Chas. A. Davidson Clerk.

By Deputy.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T., April 16, 1907.

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of Lawrence L. Bliss and

Vern A. Bliss as citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

*Sarah Waters*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of April, 1907.

*Frances Hane*  
Notary Public.

N.B.#387

Northern Dist. Ind. Ter.  
Filed Mar 1 1902

Chas. A. Davidson  
Clerk, U. S. Courts.

Department of the Interior,  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

Filed Jun 18 1906

Tams Bixby,  
Commissioner.

# MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS.  
Northern District.

No. 396

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr. Barnest Bliss, of Needmore, in the Indian Territory, aged 32 years, and Miss Dora Bulawak, of Needmore, in the Indian Territory, aged 16 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Vinita, Indian Territory, this 15<sup>th</sup> day of February A. D. 1902.

(SEAL)

(Signed) Chas. A. Davidson  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By R. H. Lybrand

Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS.  
Northern District.

I, Ed Shanahan, Mayor, Vinita, I.T. Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 16 day of Feb, A. D. 1902, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 17 day of Feb A. D. 1902

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book \_\_\_\_\_, Page \_\_\_\_\_

(Signed) Ed Shanahan  
—A Minister of the Gospel—  
Mayor, Vinita, I. T.



587

10737

**IN RE**  
**Application for Enrollment of**  
**MINOR CHILD**  
**Act of Congress Approved**  
**April 26, 1906**

**Lawrence, E. King,**

as a citizen of

**Cherokee,**

**Nation.**

Approved \_\_\_\_\_

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

**FILED**

**MAY 22 1906**

**RECEIVED**  
**MAY 9 1906**

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee, Nation, of Lawrance E. Bliss, born on the 7th day of April, 1905.

Name of father: Ernest Bliss, a citizen of the Cherokee, Nation.

Name of mother: Dora J. Bliss, a citizen of the Cherokee, Nation.

Tribal enrollment of father: White Adopted, Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee, # 91756

Postoffice Afton. Ind. Ter.,

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory, } NORTHERN. District. }

I, Dora J. Bliss, on oath state that I am 21 years of age and a citizen by Blood, of the Cherokee, Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Ernest Bliss, who is a citizen, by Adoption, of the Cherokee, Nation; that a Male child was born to me on 7th day of April, 1905.; that said child has been named Lawrance E. Bliss, and was living March 4, 1906.

Dora J Bliss

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th, day of May, 1906.

My commission expires Aug. 2 1908.

R A, Jerald Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory, } NORTHERN. District. }

I, Catherine Dawson, a Mid-Wife, on oath state that I attended on Dora J. Bliss, wife of Ernest Bliss, on the 7th day of April, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have been named Lawrance E. Bliss,

Catherine Dawson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses.]

A Dawson Robert Phillips

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th, day of May, 1906.

My commission expires Aug. 2 1908.

R A, Jerald Notary Public.



587

Incl A - 15-

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 20, 1906.

*Lawrence C. Bliss*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

*CHB* Approved. SEP 24 1906 190

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

JUN 4 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLMENT, as a citizen of the..... Cherokee..... Nation,  
of ..... Lawrence E. Bliss ..... born on the ... 7 ... day of ... April ... 1905.  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Ernest Bliss ..... a citizen of the United States. ~~XXXX~~  
Name of Mother: Dora Bliss ..... a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father..... Tribal enrollment of mother Cherokee. 31756....

Postoffice..... Afton, Indian Territory.....

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }

I, Dora Bliss ..... on oath state that I am ..... 21 .....  
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Ernest Bliss ..... who is a citizen, ~~by~~  
of the United States ~~XXXX~~; that a Male child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on 7 day of April 1905; that said child has been named  
Lawrence E. Bliss ..... and was living March 4, 1906.

Dora Bliss

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of May 1906.

My commission expires Aug. 2 1908.

R. A. Judd  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }

I, Catherine Dawson, mid-wife, on oath state that I  
attended on Dora Bliss ..... wife of Ernest Bliss .....  
on the 7 day of April 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Male  
(Male or Female)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Lawrence E. Bliss

Catherine Dawson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of May 1906.

My commission expires Aug. 2 1908.

J. T. Bowen  
J. A. ...  
R. A. Judd  
Notary Public.

582  
4400

10737

100

**IN RE**

Application for Enrollment of  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906

Vern A. Bliss,

as a citizen of

Cherokee,

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**



COMMISSIONER

MAY 14 1906

*and missing*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee, Nation, of Vern A. Bliss, born on the 7th, day of May, 1903.

Name of father: Ernest Bliss, a citizen of the Cherokee, Nation.

Name of mother: Dora J. Bliss, a citizen of the Cherokee, Nation.

Tribal enrollment of father White Adopted, Tribal enrollment of mother Cherokee, 31756

Postoffice Afton. Ind. Ter.,

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory, } NORTHERN District. }

I, Dora J. Bliss, on oath state that I am 21 years of age and a citizen by Blood, of the Cherokee, Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Ernest Bliss, who is a citizen, by Adoption, of the Cherokee, Nation; that a Male, child was born to me on 7th, day of May, 1903.; that said child has been named Vern A. Bliss, and was living March 4, 1906.

Dora J Bliss

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3th, day of May, 1906.

My commission expires Aug. 2 1908.

R. A. Jurdal Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

County of LAKE, State of Indiana, } ss

I, Birthie Bliss, a Mid-Wife, on oath state that I attended on Dora J. Bliss, wife of Ernest Bliss, on the 7th, day of May, 1903.; that there was born to her on said date a Male, child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have been named Vern A. Bliss,

Mrs Bertha Bliss

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses.]

Chas. F. Shultz

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of May, 1906.

My commission expires Oct 7 1908 Englehardt H. H. H. Notary Public.

C / 190 RB 587

W. S. H. J. - 105

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 23, 1906.

*Vern A. Bliss*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

*CAB* Approved. SEP 24 1906 190.

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

JUL 1 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED

JUL 3 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Vern A. Bliss  
[Here insert name of child] born on the 7th day of May 1903  
Name of Father: Ernest Bliss a citizen of the United States  
Name of Mother: Dora Bliss a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother: 31736  
Postoffice: Afton, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Western District.

I, Dora Bliss, on oath state that I am 21 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Ernest Bliss, who is a citizen, by of the United States; that a male child was born to me on 7th day of May 1903 that said child has been named Vern A. Bliss and was living March 4, 1906.  
Dora Bliss

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of June 1906.  
My commission expires Aug. 2 1908.  
R. A. Jewett  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
District.

I, Bertha Bliss, Mid-wife, on oath state that I attended on Dora Bliss, wife of Ernest Bliss on the 7th day of May 1903; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Vern A. Bliss.  
Bertha Bliss

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of June 1906  
My commission expires Oct 20-1908.  
Engelhardt Ullrich  
Notary Public.

710 597

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1905.

Dora J. Bliss,  
Atton, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
Lawrence J. Bliss, born April 7, 1905.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.



Washago, Indian Territory, May 19, 1906.

Dora J. Bliss,

Arton, Indian Territory,

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
Vern A. Bliss, born May 7, 1903.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

102



Cherokee B.B. 587

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 26, 1904.

Bern Bliss,

Afton, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Lawrence B. Bliss, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that you have been identified upon the records of this office as a duly enrolled citizen of the Cherokee Nation under the name of Bern Blinsky, and evidence as to your marriage to Ernest Bliss has been furnished. Your name appears throughout the affidavit as the child's birth as Bern J. Bliss.

There is enclosed herewith a blank form of birth affidavit which you are requested to have properly completed and return to this office, your name to appear throughout the same as Bern Bliss. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

You are requested to return this letter with your

reply.

Respectfully,

Encl. A-12,  
N.A.

Respectfully,

Cherokee

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 8, 1906.

Dora J. Bliss,  
Afton, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child Verna A. Bliss, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation you are advised that from the information contained in the affidavit as to the birth of said child this office is unable to identify you upon its records as an applicant for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

You are requested to advise this office by return mail under what name application was made for your enrollment, your age, the names of your parents and any members of your family with whom you were enrolled.

You are also directed to forward with your reply either the original, or a certified copy of the Marriage License and certificate of yourself and said child's father. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

Cherokee N. I. 200

Waskagee, Indian Territory, June 21, 1906.

Dora Bliss

Afton, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Vern A. Bliss, as a citizen of the Cherokee nation, you are advised that you have been identified upon the records of this office as a duly enrolled citizen of the Cherokee nation, under the name of Dora Bulawsky, and evidence of your marriage to Ernest Bliss has been furnished. Your name appears throughout the affidavit as to said child's birth as Dora J. Bliss.

There is enclosed herewith a blank form of birth affidavit which you are requested to properly execute and return to this office, your name to appear throughout the affidavit as Dora Bliss. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

You are requested to return this letter with the affidavit.

Respectfully,

Encl. N.J.-161.  
N.J.C.

Commissioner.

Cher M 588  
Velmer M. Breeden

Cher M 588

C

588

4673

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of

**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906

*Nelmer M. Breiden*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation

*WTR*  
Approved *SEP 24 1906* 190

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**

**MAY 22 1906**

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

MAY 9 1906



BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Nelmer M. Breeden born on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of February 1905  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father Lafayette Breeden a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
Name of Mother Rebecca Breeden a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
Tribal enrollment of father Inter marriage Tribal enrollment of mother Cherokee #11200  
Postoffice Claremore I.T.

Affidavit of Mother.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, {  
Northern District }

I, Rebecca Breeden, on oath state that I am 29  
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the  
lawful wife of Lafayette Breeden who is a citizen, by  
Marriage of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
born to me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1905; that said child has been named  
Nelmer M. Breeden, and was living March 4, 1906.

Rebecca Breeden

WITNESS TO MARK:

[Must be two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of May 1906

W. J. Dodson  
Notary Public

Affidavit of Attending Physician or Mid-wife.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, {  
Northern District }

I, J. W. Hale, a Physician, on oath state that I attended  
on Rebecca Breeden, wife of Lafayette Breeden  
on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Female  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Nelmer M.  
Breeden

J. W. Hale M.D.

WITNESS TO MARK:

[Must be Two  
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of May 1906

W. J. Dodson  
Notary Public

Muskegee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906

Rebecca Breeden,

Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee nation of  
Velmer M. Breeden, born February 6, 1905.

Respectfully,

LMB

Acting Commissioner

Cher M 589

Geneva Adrin Brown

Frederick C. Brown

Cher M 589



---

State of Kansas, Labette County, ss.

I, Samuel Bowman, Probate Judge of the County of Labette and State of Kansas, do hereby certify that I have carefully examined the Records of Marriages of said County, and of which I am the lawful custodian, and find that said Records show that *Frank Brown, of Welch Ind. Ter* age *21* and *Clarabel Welden of Welch Ind. Ter* age *18* were duly united in marriage on the *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *December* A. D. *1902* at *Oswego* State of Kansas, by *N. C. Burns* Probate Judge

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and official seal, this *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* A. D. 190*6*


*Samuel Bowman*  
Probate Judge.

---

713589

FILED TRIER

**FILED**  
AUG 28 1906

  
COMMISSIONER

THIS CERTIFIES

That Frank Brown of Welch State of Indian Ter., and Clarabel  
Welden of Welch State of Indian Ter., were by me united

IN HOLY MATRIMONY

According to the ORDINANCE OF GOD and the Laws of the State of  
Kansas at Oswego on the 24th day of December in the year of  
our Lord one thousand nine hundred and two.

W. C. Burns,  
Probate Judge

Witnesses:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

The undersigned being sworn, states that as stenographer  
to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes she made the  
above and foregoing copy and that the same is a full, true and  
correct copy of the original Marriage License.

Wattie M. Pace

Subscribed and sworn to before me this June 9, 1906.

Chas. E. Webster  
Notary Public.

10

589

4171

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906

*Geneva Adrin Brown*

as a citizen of

*Roanoke* Nation.

*CAB*  
Approved NOV 5 1906 190

~~Handwritten signature~~

Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 28 1906

*Handwritten signature*  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED  
MAY 9 1906

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Sareva Adin Brown born on the 1st day of March 1904  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of father: Frank Brown a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of mother: Clarabel Brown a citizen of the U.S. Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father 24459 Tribal enrollment of  
 mother None

Postoffice

Winnison, Ia.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Clarabel Brown on oath state that I am 22  
 years of age and a citizen by U.S. of the U.S. Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Frank Brown who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female)  
 born to me on 1st day of March 1904; that said child has been  
 named Sareva Adin Brown, and was living March 4, 1906.

Clarabel Brown

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.

V. A. Winnison  
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Rhoda Barker a midwife on oath state that I  
 attended on Clarabel Brown wife of Frank Brown  
 on the 1st day of March 1904; that there was born to her on said  
 date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have  
(Male or Female)  
 been named Sareva Adin Brown

Rhoda Barker

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.

V. A. Winnison  
 Notary Public.

*JEL*

589

4171

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress approved  
April 26, 1906

*Fredrick C. Brown*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee*

Nation

*CHB*  
Approved

NOV 5 1906

190

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 22 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED

MAY 9 1906

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Fredrick C. Brown born on the 30 day of November 1905. Name of father: Frank Brown a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Name of mother: Charabel Brown a citizen of the U.S. Nation. Tribal enrollment of father: 24459 Tribal enrollment of mother: none

Postoffice Mission S.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory, Northern District.

I, Charabel Brown on oath state that I am 27 years of age and a citizen of the U.S. Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Frank Brown who is a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was born to me on 30 day of November 1905; that said child has been named Fredrick C. Brown, and was living March 4, 1906.

Charabel Brown

WITNESSES TO MARK.

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906. V.A. Harrison Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory, Northern District.

I, C. P. Bell a Physician on oath state that I attended on Charabel Brown wife of Frank Brown on the 30 day of November 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have been named Fredrick C. Brown.

C. P. Bell, M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK.

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1906. V.A. Harrison Notary Public.

Waskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906

Frank Brown,

Kinnison, Indian Territory.

Dear sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of applications for the enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Geneva Adrien Brown, born March 1, 1904, and Frederick G. Brown, born November 30, 1905.

Respectfully,

LMB

Acting Commissioner



Cherokee N.R. 500

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 26, 1906.

Frank Brown,

Kinnison, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your children Geneva Adria and Frederick C. Brown as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, you are directed to forward to this office by return mail either the original or a certified copy of the marriage license and certificate of yourself and said children's mother. Yo

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

M.A.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Cherokee  
N. B. 809.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 11, 1906.

Frank Brown,

Kinnison, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Fredrick G. Brown, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are directed to forward to this office, by return mail, either the original or a certified copy of the marriage license and certificate of yourself and said child's mother.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LHC

Cherokee  
N. B. 589.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 27, 1906.

Frank Brown,

Kinnison, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is returned herewith certificate, showing the marriage on December 24, 1902, of yourself and Clarebel Welden, copies thereof having been retained in the files of this office.

You are requested to forward to this office, at the earliest practicable date, either the original or a certified copy of the marriage license of yourself and Clarebel Welden.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Incl. C-81  
LMC

Cher M 590  
George R. Blair  
Viola Blair

Cher M 590

C

590

10689

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*George R. Blair*

as a citizen of

*Roanoke* State

*657*  
Approved **SEP 24 1906** 190

COMMISSIONER TO THE

**FILED**

**MAY 22 1906**

**MAY 9 1906**

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of George R. Blair, born on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1902  
(How named name of child.)  
Name of Father: Morgan Blair a citizen of the United States Nation.  
Name of Mother: Amelia Blair #31657 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Postoffice: Chestah Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Amelia Blair, on oath state that I am 27  
years of age and a citizen by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Morgan Blair, who is a citizen, by  
of the United States Nation; that a Male child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 6<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1902, that said child has been named  
George R. Blair, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK: Amelia Blair

(Mark by Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906.  
My Commission Expires July 1, 1908. J. B. Morrow Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, M. E. Hill Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Amelia Blair, wife of Morgan Blair  
on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1902, that there was born to her on said date a Male  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named George R. Blair  
M. E. Hill

WITNESSES TO MARK: J. B. Morrow Chestah I. T.

(Mark by Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906.  
My Commission Expires July 1, 1906. J. B. Morrow Notary Public.

*Q*

590

10689

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved

April 23, 1906.

*Viola Blair*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee*

Nation.

*BEH*  
Approved

SEP 24 1906

190...

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
MAY 22 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED  
MAY 9 1906



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Viola Blair born on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June 1906.  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: Morgan Blair a citizen of the United States Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Amelia Blair #31454 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father Nil Tribal enrollment of mother Cherokee  
 Postoffice Cheetah Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Western District.

I, Amelia Blair, on oath state that I am 27 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Morgan Blair, who is a citizen, by United States Nation; that a Female child was born to me on 9<sup>th</sup> day of June 1906; that said child has been named Viola Blair and was living March 4, 1906.

Amelia Blair

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {  
 .....  
 .....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of May 1906.

My Commission Expires July 1, 1906.

J. B. Morrow  
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Western District.

I, M. J. Coody, a Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Amelia Blair, wife of Morgan Blair, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June 1906; that there was born to her on said date a Female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Viola Blair.

M. J. Coody

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {  
 .....  
 .....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of May 1906.

My Commission Expires July 1, 1906.

J. B. Morrow  
 Notary Public.



Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906

Amelia Blair,

Cherokee, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of applications for the enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of George E. Blair, born December 6, 1902, and Viola Blair, born June 9, 1905.

Respectfully,

LMB

Acting Commissioner

Fred J. Egbey

Cher M 591

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Stilwell, I. T., July 26, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Thomas Rigby et al for enrollment as Cherokee citizens, being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles his testifies as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Thomas Rigby.
- Q What is your age? A Twenty-seven.
- Q What is your post-office address? A Stilwell.
- Q Have you been recognized by the Tribal authorities of the Cherokee Nation as a citizen? A Yes sir.
- Q Does your name appear upon the Tribal rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
- Q Where do you live? A I live in Flint.
- Q How long have you lived there? A Four years.
- Q Where did you live before? A Goingsnake.
- Q How long did you live there? A About twenty-five years.
- Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.
- Q Never lived outside of it? A No sir.
- Q What is the name of your father? A David Rigby.
- Q Is he living? A Yes sir.
- Q Is his name upon the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
- Q What is the name of your mother? A Nancy Rigby.
- Q Is she living? A Yes sir.
- Q Is her name upon the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
- Note: 1890 roll examined, page 414, #273, Thomas Rigby, Goingsnake District. 1896 roll, page 724, #151, Thomas Rigby, Goingsnake District. 1894 roll, page 621, #249, Thos B. Rigby, Goingsnake District.
- Q What proportion of Cherokee blood have you got? A About one-fifteenth, or one-eighth, - that's the way I put it in, one-eighth.
- Q Are you married? A Yes sir.
- Q Under what law were you married? A Under the Cherokee law.
- Q Have you any marriage certificate? A No sir.
- Q Where were you living at the time of your marriage? A Goingsnake.
- Q What was your wife's name before she was married? A Essie Howard.
- Q Is she now living? A Yes sir.
- Q Is she a citizen by blood? A No sir.
- Q Is her name on the 1890 roll of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.
- Q Is her name on the 1896 ~~roll~~ census roll? A Yes sir.
- Note: 1896 roll, page 818, #16, Essie Rigby, Goingsnake.
- Q What is the name of her father? A Jeff Howard.
- Q Is he a white man? A Yes sir.
- Q What is the name of her mother? A Mary Howard.
- Q Is she a Cherokee? A No sir.
- Q Have you any children under twenty-one years of age at home? A I have got one three years old.
- Q What is its name? A Keith.
- (On 1896 roll, page 724, #152, as Keith Rigby, Goingsnake Dist.)
- Q Is that the only one you have got? A No sir, I have got another.
- Q What is its name? A Clarence, he is about fourteen months old. (Produces certificate of birth.)
- Q These children alive and living with you? A Yes sir.
- Q What proof have you got of your marriage, who married you? A Uncle Joe Kinsade.

Q Was he a preacher.  
A Where is he? A He is in Georgia I guess now.  
Q Didn't he give you any certificate when he married you?  
A No sir.

Walter L. Petty being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles testifies as follows:

Q What is your name? A Walter L. Petty.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty-five.  
Q Where do you live? A Being sworn.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A By marriage.  
Q How long have you lived in Seigunaka? A I have lived now about twelve years I guess.  
Q Do you know Thomas Righay? A Yes sir.  
Q You know Essie Righay? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know whether they were married or not? A I seen them married.  
Q Where were they married? A They was married up here the other side of Ben Payton's.  
Q In what district? A I guess it was in Flint.  
Q Who married them? A Joe Kincaid.  
Q When was it? A I don't know as I can tell you.  
Q About how long ago? A It seems to me it was before 1894.  
Q You know whether he has been living with his wife ever since or not? A Yes sir, he has been living wither.

Com'r Needles: The name of Thomas Righay being found upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894, and he having made proof of his residence, he is ordered enrolled by this commission as a Cherokee by blood; and his wife, Essie, her name being found upon the census roll of 1896, and satisfactory proof being made as to their marriage, she is ordered enrolled by this commission as a Cherokee by intermarriage; and their child, Edith, five years old, its name being found upon the census roll of 1896, and certificate of birth being filed as to the birth of Clarence, his child, both of said children, Edith and Clarence, are ordered enrolled as Cherokee citizens by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

M.D. Green

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of July 1900.



Commissioner.



JOR.  
Cher. 658.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Tahlequah, I. T., October 16, 1902.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY AND PROCEEDINGS in the matter of the application for the enrollment of ESSIE BIGBEY as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

ESSIE BIGBEY, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows:

- BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Essie Bigbey.  
Q How old are you? A Twenty-three.  
Q What is your post office address? A Stilwell.  
Q Are you a white woman? A Yes sir.  
Q Has application been made to this Commission for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your husband? A Thomas Bigbey.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you claim your right to enrollment by reason of your marriage to him? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you and he married? A In 1893.  
Q Have you filed with the Commission your marriage license and certificate? A Yes sir.  
Q Were you ever married before you married him? A No sir.  
Q Was he ever married before he married you? A No sir.  
Q You are his first wife and he is your first husband? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and he lived together continuously since you were married? A Yes sir.  
Q Were you living together on the 1st day of September, 1902?  
A Yes sir.  
Q You have never been separated at all? A No sir.  
Q Have you resided in the Cherokee Nation continuously since you married him? A Yes sir.  
Q Has he resided here continuously since your marriage? A Yes sir.  
Q You have how many children that application was made for?  
A Three.  
Q One born since you were enrolled? A Yes sir.  
Q Are all three of those children living at this time? A Yes sir.

This testimony will be filed with and made a part of the record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Essie Bigbey as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, Cherokee straight card field No. 658.

-----  
Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of October, 1902.

John P. Ross  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
COMMISSION TO THE FIELD

FIELD  
OCT 20 1947

658

THE FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF THE RESULTS OF THE FIELD COMMISSION TO THE FIELD, CONDUCTED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY, FROM OCTOBER 1947 TO OCTOBER 1948.

1. The Commission to the Field was organized on October 1, 1947, and was composed of the following members:

Major General [Name]

7  
Personally appeared before me a Notary  
Public in and for the Ind. Ter. Northern  
District Walter Petty within of the above  
named Territory and District who de-  
posed and says:

That I live in Going-  
Snake District Cherokee Nation I am  
31 years of age - That I was present  
and witnessed the marriage ceremony  
of Thomas Rigby and Miss Essie  
Howard on the - 17<sup>th</sup> day of December  
1893.

By Rev. Joe Kincaid  
Witness my hand this 8<sup>th</sup> day of Sept  
1906.

Signed

Walter Petty

Sworn to and subscribed before me this  
8<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1906.

Hugh M. Adair

Notary Public

My Commission expires Nov. 24<sup>th</sup> 1908.  
THIRD TERM

There was no person ~~was~~ present except  
the above named couple (Thomas Rigby &  
Essie Howard) Walter Petty and Jack  
Bell with the Rev. Joe Kincaid  
Thomas Rigby

C763

Cherokee N.B.591.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Fred J. Bigbey as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

D E C I S I O N

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That on May 9, 1906, application was received at this office for the enrollment of Fred J. Bigbey (Bigby), as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stat., 137). Copies of testimony taken at Stilwell, Indian Territory, July 26, 1900, and at Tahlequah, Indian Territory, October 16, 1902, before the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Thomas Bigbey, et al., as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, are filed herewith and made a part of the record herein.

THE EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE SHOWS: That the applicant herein, Fred J. Bigbey, is a minor son of one Thomas Bigbey, a regularly enrolled citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and Essie Bigbey, a white woman, who were united in marriage in the year 1893; that the said Fred J. Bigbey was born to them in lawful wedlock April 26, 1904, and was living March 4, 1906.

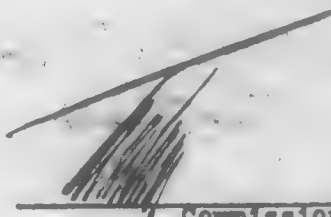
Section two, of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stat., 137), in part provides:

"That for ninety days after approval hereof applications shall be received for enrollment of children who were minors living March fourth, nineteen hundred and six, whose parents have been enrolled as members of the Choctaw, Chickasaw, Cherokee, or Creek tribes, or have applications for enrollment pending at the approval hereof, and for the purpose of enrollment under this section illegitimate children shall take the status of the mother, and allotments shall be made to children so enrolled."

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the provisions of section two, of the Act of Congress above



noted, Fred J. Bigbey is entitled to enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and his application for enrollment as such is accordingly granted.



\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
this JAN 7 1907

591

65-8

100

**IN RE**  
**Application for Enrollment of**  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

*Fred J. Bigley*  
.....  
as a citizen of

.....  
CHEROKEE ..... Nation.

Approved ..... 190.....

.....  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**  
**MAY 22 1906**

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

RECEIVED  
MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN THE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Fred. J. Bigby, born on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1904.  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Thomas Bigby a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Essie Bigby a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: Cherokee #2223 Tribal enrollment of mother: Adopted  
Postoffice: Atwell, East. Tex.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }

I, Essie Bigby, on oath state that I am 26 years of age and a citizen by adoption of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Thomas Bigby, who is a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was born to me on 26<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1904; that said child has been named Fred. J. Bigby and was living March 4, 1906.  
Essie Bigby

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {  
.....  
.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906.

My Commission expires Nov. 21st, 1908. Hugh M. Adair Notary Public.  
**THIRD TERM,**

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }

I, Phets. A. Adair, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Essie Bigby wife of Thomas Bigby on the 26 day of April, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a Male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Fred. J. Bigby.  
Phets. A. Adair

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {  
.....  
.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906.

My Commission expires Nov. 21st, 1908. Hugh M. Adair Notary Public.  
**THIRD TERM,**

591

Ind a-14

658

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

*Fred J. Bigbey*

as a citizen of  
**CHEROKEE** Nation.


*CAB*  
Approved..... 190.....

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**

JUN 11 1906



**RECEIVED**

JUN 7 1906

THIRD AFFIDAVIT

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 23, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Fred J. Bigbey, born on the 26 day of April 1904. Name of Father: Thomas Bigbey, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Name of Mother: Essie Bigbey, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Tribal enrollment of father: Cherokee, 1880. Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee, 1880.

Postoffice: Stillwell, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, District.

I, Essie Bigbey, on oath state that I am 26 years of age and a citizen by Adoption of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Thomas Bigbey, who is a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was born to me on 26 day of April 1904; that said child has been named Fred J. Bigbey and was living March 4, 1906.

Essie Bigbey

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of June 1906.

Hugh M. Adair

Notary Public

My Commission expires Nov. 21st, 1908. THIRD TERM.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, District.

I, on oath state that I attended on Essie Bigbey, wife of Thomas Bigbey, on the 26 day of April 1904; that there was born to her on said date a Male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Fred J. Bigbey.

Phoebe A. Adair

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of June 1906.

Hugh M. Adair

Notary Public.

My Commission expires Nov. 21st, 1908. THIRD TERM.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1904

Thomas Bigby,

Stilwell, Indian Territory.

Dear sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee nation  
of Fred J. Bigby, born April 26, 1904.

Respectfully,

LMB

Acting Commissioner

Cherokee N. 2, 591

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 23, 1906.

Thomas Bigbey,

Stillwell, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Fred J. Bigby, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that you have been identified upon the records of this office as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation under the name of Thomas Bigbey. Your surname and the surnames of your wife and said child appear throughout the affidavit as Bigbey.

There is enclosed herewith a blank form of birth affidavit which you are directed to have properly executed and return to this office. Your surname and the surname of your wife and child should appear throughout the same as Bigbey. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

You are requested to return this letter with the affidavit.

Encl. A-14.  
M.A.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

Cherokee  
H. B. 591.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 11, 1906.

Thomas Bigbey,  
Stillwell, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Fred J. Bigbey, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are directed to forward to this office, by return mail, either the original or a certified copy of the marriage license and certificate of yourself and said child's mother.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LMC



D. C. 25643

(COPY)

Stillwell, Ind. Ter., 8/20 1906

Cous:

Years of lith inst to hand and would say that  
as to sending war marriage license and certificate would  
say that when I was married I wasn't required to get a  
license. Further I enrolled myself and two children  
viz: Edith and Clarence G. Bigbey and here at Stillwell  
and one other Corda H. since that time now if what evidence  
I have given you is not satisfactory I don't know what  
else to do for you will find my self and family on the rolls  
as I have given them.

Yours & Co.

(SIGNED) Thomas Bigbey.

Charleston, S.C.

Mustang, Indian Territory, August 24, 1904.

Thomas Higby,

Stillwell, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reply to your letter of August 20, 1904, you are requested to procure and forward to this office, a certificate of marriage by the minister who officiated at the marriage of yourself and wife.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

Cherokee  
Nations.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 7, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is enclosed herewith a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 7, 1907, granting the application for the enrollment of Fred J. Bigby as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

You are advised that you will be given fifteen days from date hereof within which to file such protest as you may desire to make against the action of the Commissioner in this case, a copy of which you will be required to furnish the applicant. If you fail to file protest within the time allowed, this decision will be considered final.

Respectfully,

Encl. N-43  
JMR

Commissioner.

Cherokee N.B.

802

Mustang, Indian Territory. January 29, 1907.

Thomas Bigbey.

Stidwell, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is enclosed herewith a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 7, 1907, granting the application for the enrollment of your child Fred J. Bigbey as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

You will be advised when the name of your child has been placed upon a schedule of citizens of the Cherokee Nation and approved by the Secretary of the Interior.

Respectfully,

N.R.C.  
Enc. N.C. 45.

Commissioner.

Cher M 592

David R. Baldridge

Millard Curtis Baldridge

Cher M 592



C.

592

1291

199

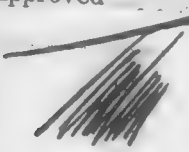
IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD.

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

*David R. Baldridge*

As a Citizen of  
*Cherokee* Nation

*D.M.L.*  
Approved **SEP 24 1906** 190



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**

**MAY 22 1906**



COMMISSIONER

**RECEIVED**  
**MAY 10 1906**

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

Department of the Interior,  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1904.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of David R. Baldridge, born on the 15 day of September 1903  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: George W Baldridge, citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
Name of Mother: Nannir Baldridge, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
Tribal enrollment of father: Chief #3527 Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee #2528  
Postoffice: Maple A.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
North District.  
I, Nannir Baldridge on oath state that I am 34  
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of George W Baldridge who is a citizen, by  
Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
[Male or Female]  
born to me on 15 day of September 1903; that said child has been named  
David Rogers Baldridge and was living March 4, 1906  
Nannir Baldridge

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be Two  
Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of May 1906  
my com = 4 p.m. Feb 21 - 1910 Geo. W. Bethel  
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
North District.  
I, Samuel B. Bates physician, on oath state that I attended on  
Mrs. Nannir Baldridge wife of Geo. W Baldridge on the  
15<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1903, that there was born to her on said date a Male  
[Male or Female] child; that said  
child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named  
David Rogers Baldridge  
Samuel B. Bates M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be Two  
Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of May 1906  
my com = 4 p.m. Feb 21 - 1910 Geo W Bethel  
Notary Public

592

1291

*C*

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD.

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

*Millard Curtis Baldridge*

As a Citizen of  
*Cherokee* Nation

*W.H.*  
Approved **SEP 24 1906** 190.

~~Handwritten signature~~

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**

**MAY 22 1906**

*Handwritten signature*  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED  
**MAY 10 1906**



BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

Department of the Interior,  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 24, 1904.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
Millard Curtis Baldridge 16<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1906  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: Geo W Baldridge a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
Name of Mother: Nannie Baldridge a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
Tribal enrollment of father: Cherokee # 352 Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee # 2528  
Postoffice: Maple S.P.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory. }  
Northern District. }  
I, Nannie Baldridge on oath state that I am 34  
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Geo W Baldridge who is a citizen, by  
Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
born to me on 16<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1906 that said child has been named  
Millard Curtis Baldridge and was living March 4, 1906.  
Nannie Baldridge

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be Two }  
Witnesses }  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906  
My Comm = Expires Feb 21-1910 Geo. W. Bethel  
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory. }  
Northern District. }  
Margriet Morris Midwife on oath state that I attended on  
Nannie Baldridge wife of Geo W Baldridge on the  
16<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a Male child; that said  
child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Millard Curtis Baldridge  
Margriet Morris

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be Two }  
Witnesses }  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906  
My Comm = Expires Feb. 21-1910 Geo. W. Bethel  
Notary Public

CHEN M 593

Senaresia latifolia

CHEN M 593

Cherokee 2351

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, I.T., July 21, 1903.

In the matter of the application of Piercie J. Foreman  
for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

ROBERT B. CARLILE, being duly sworn and examined by the  
Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A R. B. Carlile.  
Q What is your age? A 29.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Campbell.  
Q Are you enrolled by the Commission as a citizen of the  
Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your full name? A Robert B. Carlile.  
Q Do you know Piercie J. Foreman? A Yes sir.  
Q About how old is she? A She is 26 or '7, I don't know which.  
Q Is she a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q She any relation to you? A My wife.  
Q Her name at this time then is Piercie J. Carlile, is it?  
A Yes sir.  
Q When were you and she married?  
A August 6th, 1902.  
Q Have you a copy of your marriage license and certificate  
with you?  
A No sir.  
Q Are you and she living together at this time?  
A Yes sir.

\*\*\*\*\*

Mabel F. Maxwell, being duly sworn, states that,  
as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized  
Tribes, she correctly recorded the supplemental testimony  
in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true  
and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Mabel F. Maxwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 21st day of July, 1903.

John P. Pession  
Notary Public.

235-1  
235-2

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

*Senavate Carlile*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved..... 190.....

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
MAY 22 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED  
MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Senareste Carlile, born on the 11 day of January, 1904.  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: Robert Carlile a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Percy Carlile a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: Cherokee 6089 Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee 6088  
Postoffice: Campbell, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Percy Carlile, on oath state that I am 28 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Robert Carlile, who is a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was born to me on 11th day of January, 1904; that said child has been named Senareste Carlile, and was living March 4, 1906.

Percy Carlile

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May, 1906.

G. B. Foreman

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Western District.

I, Decatur H. Burk, a Physician, on oath state that I attended on Percy Carlile, wife of Robert Carlile on the 11th day of January, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a Female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Senareste Carlile.

Decatur H. Burk

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.

My Commission Expires Sept 1st 1906

Joseph L. Lacy

Notary Public.

*J.C.*  
*N.B. 593*  
100

*Incl W-4*

**IN RE**  
**Application for Enrollment of**  
**MINOR CHILD**  
Act of Congress Approved  
April 20, 1900.

*Senareste Carlile*

as a citizen of

**CHEROKEE** Nation

*CJB* SEP 24 1906  
Approved..... 190..

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

RECORDED

**FILED**  
*June 5-1906*  
*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

RECEIVED  
**JUN 1 1906**



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 23, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Senareste Carlile, born on the 11 day of January, 1904.  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: Robert B. Carlile, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Pierce J. Carlile, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Tribal enrollment of father: Cherokee No. 6089 Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee No. 6088

Postoffice: Campbell, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }

I, Pierce J. Carlile, on oath state that I am 28 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Robert B. Carlile, who is a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was born to me on 11th day of January, 1904; that said child has been named Senareste Carlile and was living March 4, 1906.

Pierce J. Carlile

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of May, 1906.

G. B. Foreman

Notary Public.

My Commission expires Dec. 13 1909.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
District. }

I, Decatur H. Burk, Physician, on oath state that I attended on Pierce J. Carlile, wife of Robert B. Carlile on the 11th day of January, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a Female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Senareste Carlile.

Decatur H. Burk

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of May, 1906.

My Commission Expires Sept 1 1906

Joseph L. Lacy

Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1904.

Robert Carlile,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

---

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
Senarente Carlile, born January 11, 1904.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.



Cherokee N.B. 593.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 25, 1906.

Robert B. Carlile,  
Campbell, Indian Territory.

SIR:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Senarotte Carlile, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that you have been identified upon the records of this office as a duly enrolled citizen of the Cherokee Nation under the name of Robert B. Carlile, and your wife has been identified under the name of Piercie J. Foreman. The evidence as to your marriage to her has been furnished. Your name appears in the affidavit as Robert Carlile and the name of your wife as Pieroy Carlile.

There is enclosed herewith a blank form of birth affidavit which you are directed to have properly executed and return to this office, your name to appear throughout the affidavit as Robert B. Carlile and the name of your wife as Piercie J. Carlile.

This matter should receive your immediate attention. You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

Encl. N-4.  
M.A.

Acting Commissioner.

mother on paper roll  
Priscie J. written 3/25  
x x x Also  
grt. M. L.  
2 Oct.

594

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 2 1902

Notary Public.

*Bejamin*

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 26, day of August, 1902.

Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

*[Signature]*

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment  
Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian  
for the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above  
and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in  
the office of the said Division.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., August 26, 1902.

of the Cherokee Nation.

and in the nature of application for enrollment of  
herby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in

I, the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for the State of Oklahoma, do  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do

Muskogee, I. T.,

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Deputy.

By

Jas. A. Winston, Clerk.

(Seal)

Testimony, this 7 day of Dec. A. D. 1896

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said

and duly recorded in Book 1, Marriage Record, Page 289

and for record in my office this 7 day of Dec. 1896, at M.

in District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was

, Clerk of the United States Court in the North-

J. James A. Thompson

Notary Public  
Indian Territory

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

(17) Cherokee-1221.  
**MARRIAGE LICENSE.**

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY,    } ss.  
Northern District.

No. 345.

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Creeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr. Sam Chuculate ..... of Sallisaw ....., in the Indian Territory, aged 22 ..... years, and Miss Minnie Williams ..... of Sallisaw ....., in the Indian Territory, aged 19 ..... years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this 12<sup>th</sup> day of NOV. ..... A. D. 1896.

J. A. Winston  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By ..... Deputy.

**CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.**

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY,    } ss.  
Northern District

I, T. C. Billingsley ..... a Minister of the Gospel, Do HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 18 day of NOV. ...., A. D. 1896, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 18 day of NOV. .... A. D. 1896

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book A ..... Page 296

T. C. Billingsley.  
A Minister of the Gospel.



CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, }  
Northern District. } SS.

I, James A. Winston, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 4 day of Dec. 1896, at M., and duly recorded in Book E, Marriage Record, Page 289

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory, this 4 day of Dec., A. D. 1896

(Seal)

Jas. A. Winston, Clerk.

By Deputy.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T.,

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of as citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T. August 26, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian for the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

[Signature]  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 26, day of August, 1902.

[Signature]  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
FILED  
SEP 8 1902

594

1221

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD.

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906

*Samuel C. Chventer*

As a Citizen of

*Cherokee*

Nation

Approved

190

Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE CIVIL SERVICE

FILED

MAY 22 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED

MAY 9 1906

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

Department of the Interior,  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 24, 1904.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 of Samuel C. Chuculata born on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Febry, 1903.  
 [Here insert name of child]  
 Name of Father: Samuel S. Chuculata a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
 Name of Mother: Minnie Chuculata a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
 Tribal enrollment of father: Cherokee Tribal enrollment of mother: Inter-mixed Cherokee  
 Postoffice: Dallison, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
North District }  
 I, Minnie Chuculata on oath state that I am 26  
 years of age and a citizen by Adoption of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Samuel S. Chuculata who is a citizen, by  
Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
 born to me on 9<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1903; that said child has been named  
Samuel C. Chuculata and was living March 4, 1906.  
Minnie Chuculata

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be Two  
Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

8<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906  
My commission expires Mar. 29, 1910

State Bell  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
North District }  
 I, Abdew E. Willians a midwife, on oath state that I attended on  
Minnie Chuculata wife of Samuel S. Chuculata on the  
9<sup>th</sup> day of Febry, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said  
 child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Samuel C. Chuculata  
Abdew E. Willians

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be Two  
Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

8<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906  
My commission expires Mar. 29, 1910

State Bell  
Notary Public.



594

1221

199

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD.

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906

*Samuel C. Chventer*

As a Citizen of  
*Cherokee* Nation

Approved 190

Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE CIVIL SERVICE

FILED

MAY 22 1906

*[Handwritten signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED

MAY 9 1906

MB 5-94

Incl N.J-56

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

*Samuel C. Cherokees*

as a citizen of

*Cherokees* Nation.

*CHC* Approved SEP 24 1906 190...

~~Commissioner.~~

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
JUL 5 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED

JUN 25 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Samuel C. Chuculate, born on the 9th day of February, 1903,  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: Samuel Chuculate a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Minnie Chuculate a citizen of the United States  
Tribal enrollment of father: Cherokee No. 3344 Tribal enrollment of mother:

Postoffice: Sallisaw, Indian Territory.  
*c/o Watts & Lewis attys.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }

I, Minnie Chuculate, on oath state that I am 26 years of age and a citizen of the United States that I am the lawful wife of Samuel Chuculate, who is a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was born to me on 9th day of February, 1903; that said child has been named Samuel C. Chuculate, and was living March 4, 1906.

*Minnie Chuculate*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of June, 1906.

My commission expires Mar. 29, 1910

*State Bell*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }

I, Rhoda Williams, a mid wife, on oath state that I attended on Minnie Chuculate, wife of Samuel Chuculate, on the 9th day of February, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a Male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Samuel Chuculate.

*Rhoda Williams*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of June, 1906.

My commission expires Mar. 29, 1910

*State Bell*  
Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906.

Samuel S. Chuculete,  
Sallisaw, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
Samuel C. Chuculete, born February 9, 1903.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MSD

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 25, 1906.

Samuel Chuculate,  
Sallisaw, Indian Territory.

Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Samuel C. Chuculate, you are advised that you have been identified upon the records of this office as a duly enrolled citizen of the Cherokee Nation under the name of Samuel Chuculate. Your name appears in the affidavit of the child's birth as Samuel C. Chuculate.

There is enclosed herewith a blank form of birth affidavit which you are directed to have properly executed and return to this office, your name to appear throughout the affidavit as Samuel Chuculate.

This matter should receive your immediate attention. You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

Encl. N-8.  
M.A.

Acting Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 18, 1906.

Watts & Curtis,

Sallisaw, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

In reply to your letter of June 9, in reference to the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee nation, of Samuel C. Chuculate, child of Samuel and Minnie Chuculate, you are advised that there has been returned to this office a letter addressed to Samuel Chuculate under date of May 25, 1906, with the advise that the letter was not intended for him. There was inclosed by mistake, with this office letter of May 25, an affidavit prepared to be executed as to the birth of Alta Blackstone. The inclosure with the letter should have been an affidavit prepared for execution as to the birth of said Samuel C. Chuculate.

There is inclosed herewith a blank form of birth affidavit which should be properly executed, the correct name of the father of the child to appear throughout the same as Samuel Chuculate, that being the name under which he has been enrolled as a citizen of the Cherokee nation. This matter should receive the earliest possible attention.

The letter under date of May 25, above referred to, is inclosed herewith.

Respectfully

Incl.H.J.-56.  
H.J.C.

Commissioner.

Cherokee  
N. B. 594

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 26, 1906.

Watts & Curtis,  
Sallisaw, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of corrected affidavit in the matter of the application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Samuel C. Chuculate, born February 9, 1903.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

WCP





Cher M 595

Malinda Coughran

Cher M 595

595

7282

100

**IN RE**  
**Application for Enrollment of**  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

*Mahinda Coughran*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved..... 190...

Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**  
**MAY 22 1906**

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED  
MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Malinda Coughran, born on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of April, 1903,  
Name of Father: Henry Coughran a citizen of the United States Nation.  
Name of Mother: Eliza Coughran a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: Nil Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee  
Postoffice: Fairview Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Western District.

I, Eliza Coughran, on oath state that I am 32 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Henry Coughran, who is a citizen, by blood, of the United States Nation; that a Female child was born to me on 21<sup>st</sup> day of April, 1903; that said child has been named Malinda Coughran, and was living March 4, 1906.  
Eliza Coughran

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {  
.....  
.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906.

My Commission Expires July 1, 1907

J. B. Morrow  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Western District.

I, M. E. Hill, a Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Eliza Coughran, wife of Henry Coughran, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of April, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a Female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Malinda Coughran.  
M. E. Hill

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {  
J. B. Morrow  
Cheestah G. J.  
.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906.

My Commission Expires July 1, 1907

J. B. Morrow  
Notary Public.

*C N.B. 595*

*Level A-3*

**IN RE**  
**Application for Enrollment of**  
**MINOR CHILD**  
Act of Congress Approved  
April 22, 1906.

*Melinda Coughran*  
.....  
as a citizen of  
*Delaware* ..... Nation.

*CHB*  
Approved..... *SEP 24 1906* ..... 190.....  
.....  
~~.....~~ Commissioner.

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

**FILED**

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
RECEIVED AT THE OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER  
SEP 24 1906

**FILED**  
**JUN 8 1906**

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

**RECEIVED**  
**JUN 2 1906**

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 23, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Malinda Coughran, born on the 21 day of April, 1903.  
Name of Father: Henry W. Coughran, a citizen of the United States.  
Name of Mother: Eliza Coughran, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee No. 17322  
Postoffice: Pawnee, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Western District. }

I, Eliza Coughran, on oath state that I am 32 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Henry W. Coughran, who is a citizen, of the United States Nation; that a Female child was born to me on 21 day of April, 1903; that said child has been named Malinda Coughran, and was living March 4, 1906.

Eliza Coughran

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of June, 1906.

My Commission Expires July 1, 1906.

J. B. Morrow  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Western District. }

I, M. C. Hill, a Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Eliza Coughran, wife of Henry W. Coughran, on the 21 day of April, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a Female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Malinda Coughran.

M. C. Hill

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of June, 1906.

My Commission Expires July 1, 1906.

J. B. Morrow  
Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906

Eliza Coughran,

Yawn, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of a petition  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
Malinda Coughran, born April 21, 1903.

Respectfully,

LMB

Acting Commissioner



Cherokee N.B. 595.

Winkogee, Indian Territory, May 22, 1906.

Henry W. Coughran,  
Pawnee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Malinda Coughran, you are advised that you have been identified upon the records of this office as an applicant for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, under the name of Henry W. Coughran. Your name appears in the affidavit of ~~testimony~~ birth as Henry Coughran. The affidavit of the attending midwife is signed by mark, and is witnessed by the notary who executed the same.

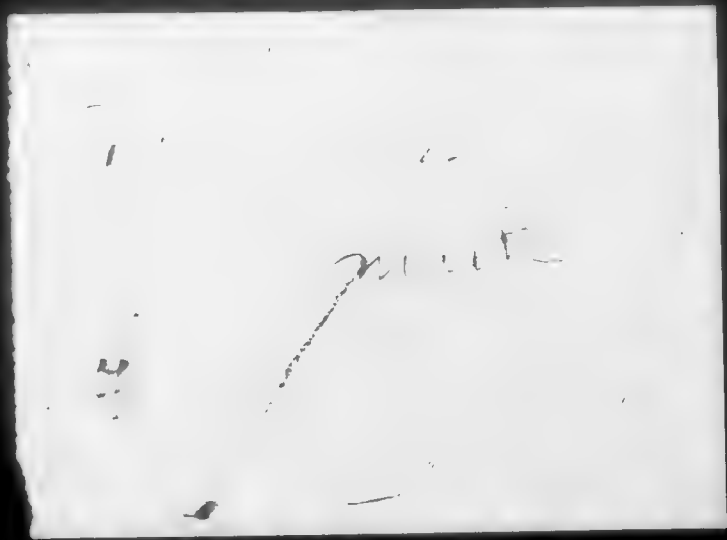
There is enclosed herewith a blank form of birth affidavit which you are directed to have properly executed and return to this office, your name to appear throughout the affidavit as Henry W. Coughran. In case the midwife signs by mark her signature must be witnessed by two persons other than the notary.

This matter should receive your immediate attention. You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

Encl. N-3.  
W.A.

Acting Commissioner.





Cher M 596

Bessie Gertrude Campbell

Cher M 596

**CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.**

United States of America, }  
Indian Territory, } ss.  
Western District.

I, **ROBERT P. HARRISON**, Clerk of the United States Court in the  
Western District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto

*Handwritten: 10/18/03*

**CERTIFICATE OF TRUE COPY.**

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
WESTERN DISTRICT. } ss.

I, **R. P. HARRISON**, Clerk of the United States Court in the

Western District, Indian Territory, and ex-Officio Recorder of said District and Territory, do hereby certify that the instru-  
ment hereto attached is a full, true, and correct copy of a *Marriage License for record* filed in my office on the 7 day  
of Jan. 1903, at Okla. and Renewal Affidavit filed

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory, this 18 day

By *John Harlan* Deputy Clerk.  
*Book P page 434.*

A. D. 1903  
*R. P. Harrison*  
Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.

*Handwritten: 10172*  
*Handwritten: 10172*

*Handwritten: 10172*  
*Handwritten: 10172*

# MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America, }  
Indian Territory, } ss.  
Western District.

1276.  
No. ~~2004~~

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage--Greeting:

You are Hereby Commanded to Solemnize the Rite and Publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. John Campbell of Muskogee, in the Indian Territory, aged 33 years, and Miss Fattie Sixkiller, of Muskogee, in the Indian Territory, aged 20 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this 28 day of Dec., A. D. 1903.

R. P. Harrison  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.  
By R. A. Bayne, Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America, }  
Indian Territory, } ss.  
Western District.

Merchant S. Riddle, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of December, A. D. 1903, did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and Publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 29<sup>th</sup> day of December, A. D. 1903.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Western District, Book 2, Page 301.

Merchant S. Riddle  
A Minister of the Gospel.

NOTE—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Western District, Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the license was issued will be liable in the amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).

Filed for record, this 7<sup>th</sup> day of Jan. 1904.

(Arch. 0 page 434)

R. P. Harrison Clerk, United States Court.  
Deputy

596

#10172

①

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 20, 1900.

*Bessie Gertrude Campbell*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

*LEW*  
Approved. **MAY 18 1906** 190...



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 22 1906

  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED  
MAY 10 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 29, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Bessie Gertrude Campbell born on the 22<sup>th</sup> day of Oct. 1904  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: John Campbell a citizen of the U. S. Nation  
 Name of Mother: Hattie Campbell nee Siskille a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
 Tribal enrollment of father: \_\_\_\_\_ Tribal enrollment of mother: #26937  
 Postoffice: Muskogee, S. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Western District.

I, Hattie Campbell on oath state that I am 22  
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of John Campbell who is a citizen, by  
 of the U. S. Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female)  
 born to me on 22<sup>th</sup> day of October 1904; that said child has been named  
Bessie Gertrude Campbell and was living March 4, 1906.

Hattie Campbell

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of May 1906.

B. P. Rasmus  
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Western District.

I, Mary Jane Weddel a mid-wife on oath state that I  
 attended on Hattie Campbell wife of John Campbell  
 on the 22<sup>th</sup> day of Oct. 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female  
(Male or Female)  
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Bessie  
Gertrude Campbell.

Mary Jane Weddel

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of May 1906.

B. P. Rasmus  
 Notary Public.



Cher M 597

Flora Campbell

George Lowery Campbell, Jr.

Cher M 597

(COPY)

THIS CERTIFIES THAT George L. Campbell of Cherokee Nation  
Indian Territory and Pearl Howard of Cherokee Nation Indian  
Territory WERE UNITED IN MARRIAGE According to the ordinance of GOD  
and the Laws of the Cherokee Nation In the year of our Lord one  
thousand eight hundred and ninety seven On the First day of September

Witnesses

W. R. Campbell

A. L. Howard

BY

Leonidas Dobson

Minister of Gospel

Homer J. Councilor, being first duly sworn states  
that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized  
Tribes, he made the above and forgoing copy from the original  
thereof and that the same is true and correct.

Homer J. Councilor

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of September 1906.

A. P. Ramsey

Notary Public.

FILED  
OCT 29 1906



Commissioner

George W. ...

Y. ...  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

(100)



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Claremore, I.T., November 16th, 1900.

In the matter of the application of George L. Campbell for the enrollment of himself, wife and child as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said Campbell being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A George L. Campbell.  
Q What is your age? A 38.  
Q What is your post office address? A Claremore.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q By blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A My wife, my child and myself.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Pearl Campbell.  
Q Is she a non-citizen? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you any certificate of marriage to her? A Yes, sir.  
Com'r:—Applicant presents a marriage license and certificate of marriage certifying that he was married on the 1st day of December, 1897, to one Pearl Howard, a non-citizen.  
Applicant also presents proof of birth as to the birth of one child, named Gayless Campbell, two years of age.  
1890 roll, page 515, #571, Lowry Campbell, Illinois.  
Q Is Lowry your middle name? A Yes, sir.  
1896 roll, page 120, #576, Lowry Campbell, Cooweescoowee.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q Is Pearl Howard your first wife? A Yes, sir.

Com'r Needles:—The name of George L. Campbell appears upon the authenticated roll of 1890 and census roll of 1896 as Lowry Campbell. He is duly identified as the applicant and makes satisfactory proof as to his residence. He testifies and makes proof of his marriage to one Pearl Howard, in the year 1897. The result of said marriage is one child, Gayless Campbell, and satisfactory proof is made as to its birth. Applicant being duly identified and having made satisfactory proof as to his residence, said George L. Campbell and his child, Gayless, will be duly listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood.

Applicant applies for the enrollment of his wife, Pearl. Under the laws of the Cherokee Nation, he married too late for intermarried citizens to acquire any rights, consequently the application for the enrollment of his wife will be rejected.

J. G. Reason, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

(Signed) J. G. Reason.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of November, 1900.

(Signed) G. R. Neekinridge,


Commissioner.

Arthur G. Creninger, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he made the foregoing copy, and that the same is a true and complete copy of the

original transcript.

Arthur Groninger

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of February, 1902.

A large, stylized handwritten signature in dark ink, likely belonging to the Commissioner mentioned in the text below.

Commissioner.

a - 5293

5293

Old Times Transcript.

Superscripted and printed in 1878 and 1879 and 1880.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMISSION T. J. JONES

FILED

FEB 27 1902

ACTING CHAIRMAN

COMMUNIST

C

597

5-293

IN RE  
 Application for Enrollment of  
**MINOR CHILD**  
 Act of Congress Approved  
 April 26, 1906

*Flora Campbell*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation

*W.L.*  
 Approved NOV 21 1906 190

*[Signature]*  
 Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 22 1906

*[Signature]*  
 COMMISS

RECEIVED  
 MAY 9 1906

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Flora Campbell born on the 20th day of June 1903  
 Name of Father George S. Campbell a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
 Name of Mother Pearl Campbell a citizen of the White man's since 1895 Nation  
 Tribal enrollment of father Cherokee 1868 Tribal enrollment of mother not enrolled  
 Postoffice Collinsville, Ind. Terre

Affidavit of Mother.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District

I, Pearl Campbell, on oath state that I am 26  
 years of age and a citizen by marriage since 1895 of the not enrolled Nation; that I am the  
 lawful wife of George S. Campbell who is a citizen, by  
Birth of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
 born to me on the 20th day of June 1903; that said child has been named  
Flora Campbell and was living March 4, 1906.

Pearl Campbell

WITNESS TO MARK:

(Must be two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this MAY 6 1906 day of 1906

John H. French  
Notary Public

My commission expires Oct. 24, 1908.

Affidavit of Attending Physician or Mid-wife.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District

I, Mary B. M. Cartney, a midwife, on oath state that I attended  
 on Pearl Campbell, wife of George S. Campbell  
 on the 20th day of June 1903 that there was born to her on said date a Female  
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Flora Campbell

Mary B. M. Cartney  
mark

WITNESS TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this MAY 8 1906 day of 1906

John H. French  
Notary Public

My commission expires Oct. 24, 1908.

C.

597

5-293

**IN RE**  
**Application for Enrollment of**  
**MINOR CHILD**  
 Act of Congress Approved  
 April 26, 1906

*George Lowrey Campbell*

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE Nation

*ENR*  
 Approved ~~NOV 11~~ 1906 190

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
 Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
 COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**

**MAY 22 1906**

*[Signature]*  
 COMMIS

RECEIVED  
 MAY 9 1906

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of George Lowrey Campbell, Jr. born on the 13th day of February 1906  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father George S. Campbell a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
Name of Mother Pearl Campbell a citizen of the not enrolled Nation  
Tribal enrollment of father 12684 Tribal enrollment of mother \_\_\_\_\_  
Postoffice Callinsville Ind. Terry

Affidavit of Mother.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Northern District

I, Pearl Campbell, on oath state that I am 26  
years of age and a citizen by not enrolled of the marria Sire 1896 Nation; that I am the  
lawful wife of George S. Campbell who is a citizen, by  
Birth of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
born to me on the 13th day of February, 1906; that said child has been named  
George Lowrey Campbell, Jr., and was living March 4, 1906.

Pearl Campbell

WITNESS TO MARK:

[Must be two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this MAY 8 1906 day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906

John H. French

Notary Public

My commission expires Oct. 24, 1908.

Affidavit of Attending Physician or Mid-wife.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Northern District

I, R. T. Carson, a Physician, on oath state that I attended  
on Mrs. Pearl Campbell wife of George S. Campbell  
on the 13th day of February, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a male  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named George Lowrey Campbell

R. T. Carson M.D.

WITNESS TO MARK:

[Must be Two  
Witness]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this MAY 8 1906 day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906

John H. French

Notary Public

My commission expires Oct. 24, 1908.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906.

George S. Campbell,

Collinsville, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of applications for the enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Flora Campbell, born June 20, 1903, and George Lowrey Campbell, born February 13, 1906.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.



REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

**Cherokee**  
**N. B. 597.**

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 13, 1906.

George L. Campbell,  
Collinsville, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the applications for the enrollment of your children, Flora and George Lowery Campbell, Jr., as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, you are directed to forward to this office, by return mail, either the original or a certified copy of the marriage license and certificate of yourself and said children's mother.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

IMC

*CHB*

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:  
Cherokee  
N. B. 597.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 2, 1905.

George L. Campbell,  
Collinsville, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the applications for the enrollment of your children, Flora and George Lowery Campbell, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, you are directed to forward to this office, by return mail, the original marriage certificate of yourself and said children's mother.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

*W. O. Beall*  
Acting Commissioner

LMC

**Charles  
H.A. 507**

**Mustang, Indian Territory, September 21, 1906.**

**George E. Campbell,  
Collinsville, Indian Territory.**

**Dear Sir:**

There is returned herewith certificate, transmitted with your letter of September 18, showing the marriage on December 2, 1897, of yourself and Pearl Howard, copies thereof having been retained in the files of this office.

**Respectfully,**

**Paul H. J. Hill,  
H.J.C.**

**Commissioner.**

CHER M 598

James A. Cockrum

CHER M 598

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
AUXILIARY CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 10, 1905.

In the matter of the application of David Rider, who is identified as David Whitekiller, Cherokee Card No. 9237, Approved Roll No. 21098 for the selection of lands in allotment, as guardian for Elizabeth Foreman, Cherokee Card No. 9237, Approved Roll No. 20933.

David Whitekiller, being sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A David Whitekiller.  
Q How old are you? A 46 last September.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Rider Whitekiller.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Charlotte Whitekiller.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Fort Gibson, I. T.  
Q What is your object in appearing at the Cherokee Land Office today? A To select lands in allotment for my minor ward, Elizabeth Foreman.  
(Note) The applicant offers letters of guardianship issued by the United States Court in the Indian Territory, Western District, Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 13, 1904, wherein David Rider is appointed guardian for Lizzie Foreman.  
Q The letters of guardianship offered by you give the name of David Rider as being appointed guardian for Lizzie Foreman. Please explain why the name of David Rider is used in this? A It is used because I gave in that name. Some call my name Rider and some Whitekiller.  
Q How is it that you use the name Rider? A Why because everybody knew father by the name of Rider.  
Q This is the reason why you used that name of Rider? A Yes sir.  
Q For the reason that your father was called simply Rider? A Yes sir.  
Q You are identified to the name of Rider? Q Yes sir.  
Q Is Lizzie Foreman identified with the Elizabeth Foreman who was enrolled as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation by the family of David Whitekiller. A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of her father? A Oholer Foreman.  
Q The name of her mother? A Lizzie Whitekiller.  
Q Is she the daughter of your wife by a former marriage? A Yes sir.  
Q Is your wife living? A No sir.  
Q Is Oholer Foreman living? A Yes sir.  
Q Your wife and Oholer Foreman were divorced before you married? A No sir, I and her were divorced.  
Q Have you the care and custody of Lizzie Foreman at this time?  
A Yes sir.

(Witness excused)

Blanch Ashton upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she accurately recorded the testimony in the above entitled cause and that the foregoing is a correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Blanch Ashton  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of February, 1905.

W. J. Hurd  
Notary Public.



FILED  
FEB 10 1905  
COMMISSION TO FIVE TRIBES

Case 9287

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.

Tahlequah, I. T. June 10, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of David Whitekiller and children Sallie, Mary, and Charles Whitekiller and stepdaughter Elizabeth Foreman as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SALLIE COCHRAN?

~~SALLIE COCHRAN~~, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A ~~Sallie Whitekiller~~. Sallie Cochran.
- Q How old are you? A 18.
- Q What is your postoffice? A Fort Gibson.
- Q You are a Cherokee by blood are you? A Yes sir.
- Q Are you married? A Yes sir.
- Q What is the name of your husband? A James B. Foreman.
- Q Is he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.
- Q When were you married. (Applicant presents license and certificate)
- Q This license and certificate says you were married on September 14, 1902, is that correct? A Yes sir.
- Q Are you and he living together now? A Yes sir.

Clinton W. Myers, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes taken therein.

*Clinton W. Myers*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 10th day of June, 1905.

*Samuel Foreman*  
Notary Public.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America,) )  
Indian Territory. ) )  
Western District. ) )  
) )

No. 242.

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage--Greeting  
YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to Solemnize the Rite and Publish  
the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. J. B. Cockrum of Ft. Gibson,  
in the Indian Territory, aged 22 years, and Miss Sally Rider,  
of Ft. Gibson, in the Indian Territory, aged 15 years, according  
to law, and do you officially sign and return this License  
to the parties therein named.

SEAL

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian  
Territory, this 12th day of September, A.D. 1902.

R. P. Harrison  
Clerk of the U.S Court.

By C. E. Wilcox, Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF  
MARRIAGE.

United States of America,) )  
Indian Territory, ) )  
Western District. ) )  
) )

I, J. M. Fisher a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY  
CERTIFY, that on the 14 day of Sept., A.D. 1902, did duly  
and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License,  
solemnize the Rite and Publish the Banns of Matrimony between  
the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 14 day of Sept, A.D.1902.  
My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of  
the United States Court, Indian Territory, Western District,  
Book H Page 59.

J. M. Fisher,  
A Minister of the Gospel.



CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, )  
Indian Territory, ) ss  
Western District. )  
)

I, ROBERT P. HARRISON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Western District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 7 day of Oct. 1902, at 2 P.M. and duly recorded in Book H, Marriage Record, Page 261.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court of Muskogee, in said Territory this 7 day of Oct., A.D. 1902.

R. P. Harrison, Clerk.

By R. A. Bayne Deputy.

The undersigned, being duly sworn states that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes she made the above and foregoing copy and that the same is a true and correct copy of the original Marriage License.

Matthe M. Case

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of April, 1906.

B. P. Raemus  
Notary Public.

*Joc*

598

# 9237

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 20, 1906.

*James A. Cochran*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

*463*  
Approved NOV 5 1906 180

~~Signature~~

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TOTAL FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 22 1906

*Signature*  
Commissioner

RECEIVED

MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of James A. Cockrum, born on the 17 day of January, 1904.  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: James B. Cockrum, a citizen of the U.S. Nation.  
Name of Mother: Sallie Cockrum, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: \_\_\_\_\_ Tribal enrollment of mother: 21898  
Postoffice: Manard, C. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
..... Western ..... District. }

I, Sallie Cockrum, on oath state that I am 18  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of James B. Cockrum, who is a citizen, by  
..... of the U.S. Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on 17 day of January, 1904; that said child has been named  
James A. Cockrum and was living March 4, 1906.  
Sallie Cockrum

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { .....  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906.  
Chas. Webster  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
..... District. }

I, Jennetta Griffin, a ..... on oath state that I  
attended on ..... wife of .....  
on the 17 day of January, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male  
(Male or Female)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named James A.  
Cockrum

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { .....  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... 1906.  
.....  
Notary Public.

578

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved

April 20, 1908.

*James A. Cochran*

is a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation

*1163*

is

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE SIX CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the ..... Nation,  
of ..... , born on the ..... day of .....  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: ..... a citizen of the ..... Nation.  
Name of Mother: ..... a citizen of the ..... Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father ..... Tribal enrollment of mother .....  
Postoffice .....

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
..... District. }

I, ..... on oath state that I am .....  
years of age and a citizen by ..... of the ..... Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of ..... who is a citizen, by  
..... of the ..... Nation; that a ..... child was  
born to me on ..... day of ..... ; that said child has been named  
..... and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two  
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
*Western* ..... District. }

I, *Jennetta Griffin* a *Mid-wife*, on oath state that I  
attended on *Sallie Cookrum* wife of *James B. Cookrum*  
on the *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1906 that there was born to her on said date a *Male*  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named.....  
*James A. Cookrum*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two  
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept.* 1906.

*J. L. Newell*  
Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906.

Salida CACKRUM,

Manard, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of James A. Cackrum, born January 17, 1904.

The marriage license enclosed with said application will be returned to you when a copy shall have been made for the files of this office.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MDP

There are  
N. B. 500

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 8, 1906.

Sallis Cochran,  
 Mansard, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, James A. Cochran, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that it will be necessary for you to have the midwife who attended you at the birth of said child, to properly fill out her affidavit as to the birth of said child and return to this office. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

There is returned herewith your original marriage license and certificate.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

LMS



1871  
Bethel, Conn.

M 599



599

2047

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 23, 1906.

*Bessie Colstell*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved..... 190...

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 22 1906



COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED  
MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Bessie Cobstall [Here insert name of child] born on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1903.  
Name of Father: Jacob C. Cobstall a citizen of the United States Nation.  
Name of Mother: Martha Jane Cobstall a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: Nil Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee.  
Postoffice: Fairton Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Western District.

I, Martha Jane Cobstall, on oath state that I am 40  
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Jacob C. Cobstall, who is a citizen, by  
of the United States Nation; that a Female child was  
born to me on 14<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1903; that said child has been named  
Bessie Cobstall, and was living March 4, 1906.

Martha Jane Cobstall

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906.

My Commission Expires July 1, 1906.

J. B. Morrow  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Western District.

I, George W. McGuire, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Martha Jane Cobstall, wife of Jacob C. Cobstall,  
on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a Female  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named.....

Bessie Cobstall

Geo. W. McGuire

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906.

Commission Expires July 1, 1906.

J. B. Morrow  
Notary Public.

599

2047

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

*Bettie Cobertell*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved..... 190...

Commissioner

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE

FILED

MAY 22 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED  
MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Bettie Cobstall, born on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1906.  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: Jacob C. Cobstall a citizen of the United States Nation.  
Name of Mother: Martha Jane Cobstall a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: nil Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee  
Postoffice: Farmer Sad, Tex

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Western District.

I, Martha Jane Cobstall, on oath state that I am 40  
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Jacob C. Cobstall, who is a citizen, by  
of the United States Nation; that said child was Female  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on 17<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1906; that said child has been named  
Bettie Cobstall, and was living March 4, 1906.

Martha Jane Cobstall

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906.

My Commission Expires July 1, 1907.

J. B. Morrow  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Western District.

I, M. E. Hill, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended Martha Jane Cobstall wife of Jacob C. Cobstall  
on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a Female  
(Male or Female)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named

Bettie Cobstall

M. E. Hill

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906.

My Commission Expires July 1, 1907.

J. B. Morrow  
Notary Public.

C 599

Incl a-2

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 20, 1900.

*Jessie Colwell*

as a citizen of

*Sherokee* Nation

*CHB*  
Approved *SEP 24 1906* 190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

JUN 7 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1902.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,

of Bessie Cobstall, born on the 14 day of October 1903.

Name of Father: Jacob C. Cobstall, a citizen of the United States.

Name of Mother: Martha J. Cobstall, citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee No. 5222

Postoffice: Pawnee, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Western District.

I, Martha J. Cobstall, on oath state that I am 40 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Jacob C. Cobstall, who is a citizen of the United States; that a female child was born to me on 14 day of October, 1903; that said child has been named Bessie Cobstall.

Martha J. Cobstall

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this second day of June 1904.

My Commission Expires July 1, 1906.

J. B. Morrison

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Western District.

I, Geo. W. McGuire, Physician, on oath state that I attended on Martha J. Cobstall, wife of Jacob C. Cobstall, on the 14th day of October, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1904, and is said to have been named Bessie Cobstall.

Geo. W. McGuire MD

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this second day of June 1904.

My Commission Expires July 1, 1906.

J. B. Morrison

CWB # 599  
100

**IN RE**  
**Application for Enrollment of**  
**MINOR CHILD**

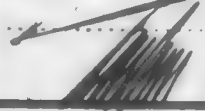
Act of Congress Approved  
April 20, 1906.

*Bettie Cobstall*

as a citizen of

*Sherokee* Nation.

*CWB* Approved SEP 24 1906 190

 Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**

JUN 7 1906

 COMMISSIONER.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the... Cherokee Nation,  
of Bettie Cobstall born on the 17 day of February 1906.  
Name of Father: Jacob C. Cobstill a citizen of the United States  
Name of Mother: Martha J. Cobstill a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee No. 5322  
Postoffice: Fawn, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Western District.

I, Martha J. Cobstill on oath state that I am 40 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Jacob C. Cobstill who is a citizen of the United States Nation; that a Female child was born to me on 17 day of February 1906; that said child has been named Bettie Cobstill and was living March 4, 1906.

Martha J. Cobstill

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of June 1906.

My Commission Expires July 1, 1906.

J. B. Morrow  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Western District.

I, M. E. Hill a Midwife on oath state that I attended on Martha J. Cobstill wife of Jacob C. Cobstill on the 17 day of February 1906; that there was born to her on said date a Female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Bettie Cobstill.

M. E. Hill

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of June 1906.

My Commission Expires July 1, 1906.

J. B. Morrow  
Notary Public.



Cherokee N.B. 599.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 26, 1906.

Jacob C. Cobstall,

Pawn, Indian Territory.

Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your children, Bessie and Bettie Cobstall, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that your wife has been identified upon the records of this office as a duly enrolled citizen of the Cherokee Nation under the name of Martha J. Cobstall. Her name appears in the affidavits as to said children's birth as Martha Jane Cobstall. In the affidavit as to the birth of the child, Bettie Cobstall, the signature of the attending midwife is by mark, and is witnessed by the notary before whom the affidavit is executed. There are enclosed herewith two blank forms of birth affidavits and you are directed to have them properly executed and return to this office, the name of your wife to appear throughout the affidavits as Martha J. Cobstall. In case the signature of the midwife is by mark, it must be witnessed by two persons other than the notary before whom it is executed. This matter should

J.C.C. #2.

Receive your immediate attention.

You are requested to return this letter with  
your reply.

Respectfully,

M.A.

Acting Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 11, 1906

Thompson Killcrease,  
Ada, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

~~Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of~~  
Emiline Killcrease and Emly Walton to the birth of Doler  
Killcrease, child of Thompson Killcrease and Emiline Kill-  
crease, October 15, 1905, and the same have been filed as an  
application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

~~Commissioner.~~

U.S. 100

Robert Lee Dial

10000

MONTHLY DIST. IND. TER.  
FILED  
AT VINTA, I. T.  
JUN 2 1904

*Chas. A. Davidson*  
Clerk U. S. Court.

FILED

9061/11 am  
JUN 4 1904

RECEIVED

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 2 day of JUNE 1904, at M, and duly recorded in Book C, Marriage Record, Page 98.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Vinta, in said Territory this

A. D. 1904

*Chas. A. Davidson*

Clerk.

Deputy.

By

# MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

SS.

No. 165

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage...Greeting:

You are **Hereby** **Commanded** to Solemnize the Rite and Publish  
the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. Hugh Dial  
of Pryor Creek, in the Indian Territory, aged 23 years,  
and M<sup>rs</sup> Sylvia Barty of Pryor Creek, in  
the Indian Territory, aged 20 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return  
this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Pryor Creek, Indian Territory, this 30<sup>th</sup> day  
of APRIL, A. D. 1904.

Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By J. C. Burgess Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

SS.

I, F. M. Holcomb, a Minister of the Gospel,  
DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of May, A. D. 1904,  
did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and Publish  
the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of May, A. D. 1904.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District.

Book A Page 68

F. M. Holcomb  
A Minister of the Gospel.

NOTE—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District,  
Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the license was issued will be liable in the  
amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).



RECEIVED  
MAY 2 1905

COMMISSIONER OF THE INDIAN TERRITORIES

FILED

9061/4 mlf

COMMISSIONER

Charles A. Davidson

JUN 9 1904

WORTH DIST. IND. TER.  
FILED  
JUN 9 1904

78100

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
Northern District.

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument herelo attached was filed for record in my office the 2 day of JUNE 1904 at M., and duly recorded in Book Q, Marriage Record, Page 98.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Vinita, in said Territory this 11 day of JUNE A. D. 1904  
Charles A. Davidson  
By Deputy.

Dial C

25-19

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD  
Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906

Robert Lee Dial

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE Nation

*C/O*  
Approved SEP 24 1906 1906

~~Commissioner~~  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
MAY 22 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED  
MAY 9 1906



BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Robert Lee Dial born on the 19 day of March 1906. Name of father: Hugh H Dial a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Name of mother: Sylvia Dial a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Tribal enrollment of father 6407 Tribal enrollment of mother

Postoffice Pryor Creek P.O.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory, Northern District.

I, Sylvia Dial on oath state that I am 22 years of age and a citizen by marriage of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Hugh H Dial who is a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was born to me on 19 day of March 1906; that said child has been named Robert Lee Dial, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO NAME:

Sylvia Dial

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of May 1906.

J M Watts Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory, Northern District.

I, G W Tilly a Physician on oath state that I attended on Sylvia Dial wife of Hugh H Dial on the 19 day of March 1906; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have been named Robert Lee Dial

WITNESSES TO NAME:

G W Tilly M.D.

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.

J M Watts Notary Public.

361

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906

Hugh H. Dial,

Pryor Creek, Indian Territory.

Dear sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
Robert Lee Dial, born March 19, 1906.

Respectfully,

IMB

Acting commissioner

Cherokee N.B. 900.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 28, 1906.

Hugh N. Bial,

Pryor Creek, Indian Territory.

Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Robert Lee Bial, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are directed to forward to this office by return mail either the original or a certified copy of the marriage license and certificate of yourself and said child's mother.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

N.A.

Cher M 601

Hugh Allen Durall

George Marvin Durall

Cher M 601

601

3837

IN RE

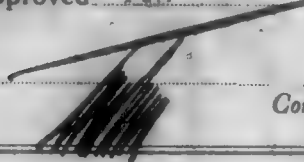
Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906

*Hugh Allen Durace*  
as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

*BEX* SEP 24 1906  
Approved 190



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 22 1906

  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED  
MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Hugh Allan Durall born on the 16 day of Nov 1902  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of father: Ben H Durall a citizen of the U.S. Nation.  
 Name of mother: Ada Durall a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father: none Tribal enrollment of  
 mother: 9257  
 Postoffice St. Louis, Mo.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory, }  
Nebraska District. }

I, Ada Durall on oath state that I am 22  
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Ben H Durall who is a citizen, ~~by~~  
U.S. of the U.S. Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female)  
 born to me on 16 day of Nov 1902; that said child has been  
 named Hugh Allan Durall, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

[Must be Two Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.

V. A. Harrison  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory, }  
Nebraska District. }

I, Nettie Dobkins a midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Ada Durall wife of Ben H Durall  
 on the 16 day of November 1902; that there was born to her on said  
 date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have  
(Male or Female)  
 been named Hugh Allan Durall.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

[Must be Two Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of May 1906.

V. A. Harrison  
Notary Public.

601

3837

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906

*George Marvin Curall*  
as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

MAY 24 1906

*C.E.H.*  
Approved

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 22 1906

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

RECEIVED  
MAY 9 1906



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of George Marvin Durrell born on the 2 day of March 1902  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of father: Ben H Durrell a citizen of the U.S. Nation.  
 Name of mother: Ada Durrell a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father: none Tribal enrollment of  
 mother: 9257  
 Postoffice: Kelch, A.S.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }

I, Ada Durrell on oath state that I am 26  
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Ben H Durrell who is a citizen, ~~by~~  
 of the U.S. Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female)  
 born to me on 2 day of March 1902; that said child has been  
 named George Marvin Durrell, and was living March 4, 1906.  
Ada Durrell

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.  
V. A. Harrison  
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }

I, L. P. Bell a Physician, on oath state that I  
 attended on Ada Durrell wife of Ben H. Durrell  
 on the 2 day of March 1902; that there was born to her on said  
 date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have  
(Male or Female)  
 been named George Marvin Durrell  
L. P. Bell, M. D.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1906.  
V. A. Harrison  
 Notary Public.





Waukegee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1908

Ada Durall,

Welch, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of applications for the enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, of Hugh Allan Durall, born November 16, 1902, and George Marvin Durall, born March 2, 1905.

Respectfully,

IMB

Acting Commissioner

RESEARCH REPORT

Chem. M. 602

C

602

# 149

100

**IN RE**  
**Application for Enrollment of**  
**MINOR CHILD**  
**Act of Congress Approved**  
**April 26, 1906**

Robert O. Dannenberg,  
 as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation.

ENR

Approved **SEP 24 1906** 190



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
 COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**  
**MAY 22 1906**



Commissioner

**RECEIVED**  
**MAY 11 1906**

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Robert O. Dannenberg born on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of March 1904  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of father: Thomas N. Dannenberg a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of mother: Ida E. Dannenberg a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father Cherokee \*1591 Tribal enrollment of  
 mother Cherokee \*1592  
 Postoffice Adair Ind. Terr.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory,  
Northwestern District.

I, Ida E. Dannenberg on oath state that I am 35  
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Thomas N. Dannenberg who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
(Male or Female)  
 born to me on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of March 1904; that said child has been  
 named Robert O. Dannenberg, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of May 1906.

W. B. Thompson  
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory,  
Northwestern District.

I, A. W. Herson a Physician, on oath state that I  
 attended on Ida E. Dannenberg wife of Thomas N. Dannenberg  
 on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of March 1904; that there was born to her on said  
 date a Male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have  
(Male or Female)  
 been named Robert O. Dannenberg.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of May 1906.

W. B. Thompson  
 Notary Public.

Cher M 603

Ella Adair Sartain

Cher M 603



C 603

5837

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 22, 1906.

*Ella Adair Bastain*

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE Nation.

*W.H.* Approved ~~SEP~~ 24 1906 190

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
MAY 22 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED  
MAY 17 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Ella Adair Sartain, born on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of October 1902  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: William P. Sartain a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Lucinda J. Sartain a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father..... Tribal enrollment of mother..... 13975  
 Postoffice..... Salsguah, T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Northern District.

I, Lucinda J. Sartain on oath state that I am 32  
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of William P. Sartain, who is a citizen, by  
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female)  
 born to me on 22<sup>nd</sup> day of October 1902 that said child has been named  
Ella Adair Sartain and was living March 4, 1906

Lucinda J. Sartain

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { .....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of May 1906.

M. Sararum  
 My Commission expires January 28th, 1907. Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Northern District.

I, Joseph M. Thompson a physician, on oath state that I  
 attended on Lucinda J. Sartain wife of William P. Sartain  
 on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of October 1902; that there was born to her on said date a female  
(Male or Female)  
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named.....

Ella Adair Sartain  
Doctor Joseph M. Thompson M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { .....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of May 1906.

M. Sararum  
 My Commission expires January 28th, 1907. Notary Public.

Cherokee  
N. B. 603

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 22, 1906.

Lucinda J. Gartin,  
Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
Miss Lucinda Gartin, born October 22, 1902.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MCP



Tom Dougerty

Men M 604

C

604

7605-

190

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 23, 1906.

*Tom Daugherty*

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE

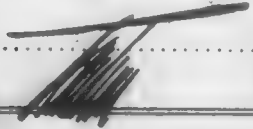
Nation.

*ONE*

SEP 24 1906

Approved

190



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 22 1906



COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED  
MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

REGULATION OF MARRIAGE. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1891.

IN HIS AFFIDAVIT FOR REGISTRATION, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Louie Daugherty, born on the 18 day of September 1894.  
(How best name of child)  
 Name of Father: Rennatout Daugherty a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Louie's Mother Daugherty a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father: Cherokee 1950 Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee 1951  
 Name: Atwell And Ter

STATEMENT OF MARRIAGE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Northern } State

I, Louelle Daugherty on oath state that I am 35  
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Rennatout Daugherty who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
(Male or Female)  
 born to me on 18 day of September 1894; that said child has been named  
Louie Daugherty and was living March 4, 1906.  
Louelle Daugherty

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of May 1906.

Hugh M. Adair

Notary Public.

My Commission expires Nov. 21st, 1906.

WITNESSED TERM.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Northern } State

I, P. C. Woodruff a Physician on oath state that I  
 attended on Louelle Daugherty wife of Rennatout Daugherty  
 on the 18 day of Sept 1894; that there was born to her on said date a Male  
(Male or Female)  
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Louie Daugherty  
P. C. Woodruff M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of May 1906.

Hugh M. Adair

Notary Public.

My Commission expires Nov. 21st, 1906.

WITNESSED TERM.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906

Runabout Daugherty,

Stillwell, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
Tom Daugherty, born September 18, 1904.

Respectfully,

LMB

Acting Commissioner

Febby Dameran

509 W 55

605

Card 3245

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 20, 1908

*Martha Lamerou*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved..... 190...

Commissioner.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the cherokee Nation,  
 of Martha Dameron, born on the 4 day of May 1904  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: John J. Dameron, a citizen of the cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Janelle Dameron, a citizen of the cherokee Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father: cherokee Tribal enrollment of mother: cherokee  
 Postoffice: White Oak T.P.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Janelle Dameron, on oath state that I am 34  
 years of age and a citizen by birth of the cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of John J. Dameron, who is a citizen, by  
marriage of the cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female)  
 born to me on 4 day of May 1904; that said child has been named  
Martha Dameron and was living March 4, 1906.

Janelle Dameron  
 mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { McWilliams  
J. E. Sumner

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of June 1906.

C. W. Kilgore  
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Eliza A. Fry, a midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Janelle Dameron, wife of John J. Dameron,  
 on the 4 day of May 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female  
(Male or Female)  
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Martha Dameron.

Eliza A. Fry  
 mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { J. E. Sumner  
C. W. Kilgore

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of June 1906.

C. W. Kilgore  
 Notary Public.

My own Expires July 1st 1907



605

3245

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Martha Dameron*

as a citizen of  
CHEROKEE NATION

Approved..... 190

Commissioner.

For Sale by Leader Printing Co., Vinita, I. T.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 22 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED  
MAY 9 1906

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Martha Dameron born on the 4 day of May, 1904. Name of Father: James Dameron, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, Name of Mother: Jonella Dameron, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Post-office White Oak

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Northern District ss.

I, Jonella Dameron, on oath state that I am 34 years of age and a citizen, by Birth, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of James Dameron, who is a citizen, by marriage, of the Cherokee Nation, that a female child was born to me on the 4 day of May, 1904; that said child has been named Martha Dameron, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

[Must be two Witnesses] { J. C. Belser, N. E. Kilgore

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of May, 1904. Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Northern District. ss.

I, Mrs. Eliza Fry, a midwife on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Jonella Dameron, wife of James Dameron on the 4 day of May, 1904 that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Martha Dameron

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

[Must be two Witnesses] { J. C. Belser, Mrs. Eliza Fry, N. E. Kilgore

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May, 1904. Notary Public

*C*

*605*

*Card 3245*

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 20, 1906

*Martha Cameron*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

*CHB* Approved SEP 24 1906 190

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

JUL 1906

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED

JUN 30 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation,  
 of Martha Dameron born on the 4 day of May 1904  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: John J. Dameron a citizen of the U.S. Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Louella Dameron a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father: ..... Tribal enrollment of mother: 7997  
 Postoffice: White Oak, T.S.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Western District.  
 I, Louella Dameron, on oath state that I am 34  
 years of age and a citizen by BLOOD of the CHEROKEE Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of John J. Dameron, who is a citizen, by  
U.S. of the U.S. Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female)  
 born to me on 4 day of May 1904; that said child has been named  
Martha Dameron and was living March 4, 1906.  
Louella Dameron  
 mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

W. J. Tolson  
Peer Muench

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of June 1906.

Chas. Webster  
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
 District.  
 I, Eliza Fry, a midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Louella Dameron, wife of John J. Dameron  
 on the 4 day of May 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female  
(Male or Female)  
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named  
Martha Dameron

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

John Sweatman  
or D. Goff

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of June 1906.

W. H. Gilmore  
 Notary Public.

Copy com. expires July 1st 1907

605

3245-

*C*  
**IN RE**

**Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD**

*Faby Dameron*

as a citizen of

**CHEROKEE NATION**

*GMR.*  
Approved **SEP 24 1906** 190

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

For Sale by Leader Printing Co., Vinita, I. T.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED  
MAY 22 1906**

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

RECEIVED  
MAY 9 1906

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Fely Dameron born on the 19 day of January, 1906 Name of Father: John Dameron, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, Name of Mother: Jonella Dameron #9972 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Post-office White Oak T.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Northern District ss.

I, Jonella Dameron, on oath state that I am 34 years of age and a citizen, by Birth, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of John Dameron, who is a citizen, by Marriage, of the Cherokee Nation, that a female child was born to me on the 19 day of Jan, 1906; that said child has been named Fely Dameron, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be two Witnesses]

Jonella X. Dameron Mark G. C. Belaw W. E. Kilgore

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of April May 1906 W. E. Kilgore Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Northern District ss.

I, Eliza Fry, a midwife on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Jonella Dameron, wife of John Dameron on the 19 day of Jan, 1906, that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Fely Dameron.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be two Witnesses]

Eliza X. Fry Mark G. C. Belaw W. E. Kilgore

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of April May 1906 W. E. Kilgore Notary Public

Waskagee, Indian Territory, May 21, 1906

Levella Dameron,

White Oak, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of applications  
for the enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of  
Febby Dameron, born January 19, 1906, and Martha Dameron,  
born May 4, 1904.

Respectfully,

ES

Acting Commissioner



Charles H. L. 100.

Langhorne, Indian Territory, May 26, 1906.

Louella Emerson,

White Oak, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Martha Emerson, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that you failed to attach your signature to your affidavit as to said child's birth. There is inclosed herewith a blank form of birth affidavit which you are requested to have properly executed and return to this office. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

You are requested to return this letter with the affidavit.

Respectfully,

Incl. 2-113  
18

Acting Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 3, 1906.

Lonella Dameron,

White Oak, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
 for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
 of Martha Dameron, born May 4, 1904.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LMG

21  
New affi given  
to mother, who will  
return as soon  
as signature of  
midwife can be had  
June 26-06

New affi given -  
to mother, who will  
return as soon  
as signature of  
midwife can be had  
June 26-06

Chem M 606

Marvin Wayne Davidson

Robert Donnell Davidson

Chem M 606

Applied State Court  
by Gregorista six recorded in the office of the Clerk of the  
WITNESSES my hand and seal the day of November, A.D. 1908.

Life and English the same of a settlement between the parties  
in the law as commended in the settlement of the parties the  
first on the 27th day of November, A.D. 1908 and according-  
I, Robert C. Baker, Justice of the Peace of the County of  
Montezuma, Arizona.

Indign Territory,  
United States of America,

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

(SEVEN)  
D. W. Borg, Defendant.

Term of the Court,  
1908, A. D. Davidson,

this 4th day of January, A.D. 1908.  
WITNESSES my hand and official seal at Phoenix, Indian Territory,



MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America,  
Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

ss

No. 755

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE---GREETING:

You are Hereby Commanded to solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. Robert A. Davidson of Chelsea, in the Indian Territory, aged 30 years, and Miss Ruth E. Parks of Chelsea, in the Indian Territory, aged 25 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Vinita, Indian Territory, this 4th day of November, A.D. 1902.

(signed) Chas. A. Davidson,  
Clerk of the U.S. Court.

By P.M. Ford, Deputy.  
(SEAL)

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America, )  
Indian Territory, ) ss  
Northern District. )

I, Robert C. Parks, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY that on the 5th day of November, A.D. 1902, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 5th day of November, A.D. 1902. My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Northern District, Book A, Page 85.

(signed) Robert C. Parks,  
A Minister of the Gospel.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, )  
Northern District, ) ss  
Indian Territory. )

I, Charles A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 7 day of November 1902 at \_\_\_ M., and duly recorded in Book A, Marriage Record, Page 180.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Vinita, in said Territory this 7 day of November, A.D. 1902.

(signed) Chas. A. Davidson, Clerk.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Tahlequah, I.T., May 26, 1903.

I do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of the application for enrollment of Ruth E. Davidson as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, Cherokee 3861.

*C. A. Davidson*  
Clerk of the Court

9

606

5-5-5-1

100

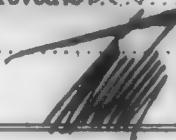
IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 20, 1906

*Marvin Wayne Davidson*

as a citizen of  
CHEROKEE Nation.

*W. E. N.*  
Approved NOV. 5 1906 190



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
MAY 22 1906

  
Commissioner

RECEIVED  
MAY 9 1906



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 23, 1903.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Marvin Wayne Davidson, born on the 2nd day of September, 1905  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: Robert A. Davidson, a citizen of the U. S. Nation.  
Name of Mother: Ruth E. Davidson (nee Parks), a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: Late Adopted Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee #3330  
Postoffice: Chelsea, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }

I, Ruth E. Davidson (nee Parks) on oath state that I am 28  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Robert A. Davidson, who is a citizen, by  
Adoption of the Cherokee (too late) Nation; that a male child was  
[Male or Female]  
born to me on 2nd day of September, 1905; that said child has been named  
Marvin Wayne Davidson, and was living March 4, 1906.

*Ruth E. Davidson (nee Parks)*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {  
.....  
.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of MAY, 1906

*My Commission expires May 12, 1906.*

*J. J. Mc*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
NORTHERN District. }

I, J. Wade Bone, a M. D. on oath state that I  
attended on Ruth E. Davidson, (nee Parks), wife of Robert A. Davidson  
on the 2nd day of Sept., 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male  
[Male or Female]  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Marvin Wayne Davidson.

*J. Wade Bone M.D.*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {  
.....  
.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of MAY, 1906

*My Commission expires May 12, 1906.*

*J. J. Mc*  
Notary Public.

*End No. 13-1*

*606*

**IN RE  
Application for Discharge of  
MARRIED GIRL**

**Act of Oregon, Approved  
April 23, 1901.**

*Margaret Mayne Davidson*

is a citizen of

*Utah*

**State.**

*WED*

**NOV 5 1906**

**19**

**Commissioner**

THE STATE OF OREGON  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS, ST. LOUIS, MO. 645-1200

**FILED**

**SEP 24 1906**

*[Handwritten signature]*  
**Commissioner**

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1902.

IN HIS APPLICATION FOR ENROLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Marvin Wayne Davidson, born on the 2 day of September 1903  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: Robert A. Davidson a citizen of the U.S. Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Ruth E. Davidson a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father: ..... Tribal enrollment of mother: Roll No. 13330  
 Postoffice: Chelsea, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }

I, Ruth E. Davidson on oath state that I am 28  
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Robert A. Davidson, who is a citizen, by  
 of the U.S. Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female)  
 born to me on 2 day of September 1903; that said child has been named  
Marvin Wayne Davidson and was living March 4, 1904.

Ruth E. Davidson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of Sept 1904.

Howard Roberts  
Notary Public

My Com. expires May 7-1910

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }

I, J. Wade Bone a Physician on oath state that I  
 attended on Ruth E. Davidson wife of Robert A. Davidson  
 on the 2 day of Sept. 1903; that there was born to her on said date a male  
(Male or Female)  
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1904, and is said to have been named

Marvin Wayne Davidson.

J. Wade Bone M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of Sept 1904.

Howard Roberts  
Notary Public

My Com. expires May 7-1910

C

606

5-5-57

100

IN RE  
 Application for Enrollment of  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
 April 23, 1906.

*Robert David*

as a citizen of  
 CHEROKEE Nation

*W.E.*  
 Approved: NOV 5 1906 190

*[Signature]*  
 Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
 COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 22 1906

*[Signature]*  
 COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED  
 MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1904.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation,  
of Robert Donnel Davidson, born on the 10th day of February, 1905  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Robert A. Davidson a citizen of the Cherokee (Adopted) Nation.  
Name of Mother: Ruth E. Davidson (nee Parks) a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: Too late Adopted Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee #12330  
Postoffice: Chelsea, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
NORTHERN District. }

I, Ruth E. Davidson (nee Parks) on oath state that I am 29  
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Robert A. Davidson, who is a citizen, by  
Too late adp of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
[Male or Female]  
born to me on 10th day of February, 1905; that said child has been named  
Robert Donnel Davidson, and was living March 4, 1906.

*Ruth E. Davidson (nee Parks)*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {  
.....  
.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May, 1906  
*J. J. [Signature]*  
*My Commission expires May, 12, 1906.* Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }

I, Robert A. Davidson, witness and acting as Mid-wife, on oath state that I  
attended Ruth E. Davidson (nee Parks), wife of Robert A. Davidson,  
on the 10th day of February, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Male  
[Male or Female]  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Robert Donnel Davidson

*Robert A. Davidson*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {  
.....  
.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May, 1906  
*J. J. [Signature]*  
*My Commission expires May, 12, 1906.* Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906

Ruth R. Davidson,

Chelsea, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of applications for the enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, of Marvin Wayne Davidson, born September 2, 1903, and Robert Donnel Davidson, born February 10, 1906.

Respectfully,

LMB

Acting Commissioner

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 13, 1906.

Ruth E. Davidson,

Chelsea, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your children, Marvin Wayne and Robert Donnel Davidson, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that in your affidavit as to the birth of your child, Marvin Wayne Davidson, its name appears as Marion Wayne Davidson while in the caption of the affidavit the name appears as Marvin Wayne Davidson.

There is enclosed herewith a blank form of birth affidavit, which you are requested to have properly executed and return to this office, the name of said child to appear correctly throughout the same. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

You are requested to return this letter with the affidavit.

Respectfully,

Encl. M.A.13-1.

Commissioner.



Cher M 607

Alec Leonard Epperson

Lola May Epperson

Cher M 607

0

607

5-938

100

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906

Alec Leonard Epperson  
as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation.

*EMJ*  
Approved *SEP* 24 1906 190

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
~~\_\_\_\_\_~~

Commissioner.

REGISTERED  
COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE

**FILED**  
**MAY 22 1906**

*W. H. ...*  
*...*

MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Alec Leonard Epperson born on the 25th. day of June 1904

Name of father: James O. Epperson a citizen of the United States Nation.

Name of mother: Mary Epperson nee Woods a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Tribal enrollment of father Not on the tribal rolls Tribal enrollment of mother Cherokee ny blood #28222

Postoffice Big Cabin, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory, Northern District.

I, Mary Epperson on oath state that I am 23 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of James O. Epperson who is a citizen, by of the United States Nation; that a male child was born to me on 25th. day of June 1904; that said child has been named Alec Leonard Epperson, and was living March 4, 1906.

Mary Epperson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th. day of May 1906.

Commission Expires Dec. 4, 1909

[Signature] Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory, Northern District.

I, Maggie Epperson a Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mary Epperson wife of James O. Epperson on the 25th. day of June 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have been named Alec Leonard Epperson

Maggie Epperson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th. day of May 1906.

Commission Expires Dec. 4, 1909

[Signature] Notary Public.

B

607

5-938

**IN RE**

**Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD**

**Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906**

Lola May Epperson  
as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

24 1906

190

*[Handwritten signature]*

COMMISSIONER

PERSONAL TO THE FILE

**FILED**

**MAY 29 1906**

*[Handwritten signature]*

RECEIVED

**MAY 9 1906**

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Lola May Epperson born on the 29th day of November 1905 Name of father: James O. Epperson a citizen of the United States Name of mother: Mary Epperson nee Woods a citizen of the Cherokee Nation Tribal enrollment of father Not on the tribal rolls Tribal enrollment of mother Cherokee by blood Postoffice Big Cabin, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory, Northern District.

I, Mary Epperson on oath state that I am 23 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of James O. Epperson who is a citizen, by of the United States Nation; that a female child was born to me on 29th day of November 1905; that said child has been named Lola May Epperson, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of 1906 Commission Expires Dec. 4, 1909

[Signature of Notary Public]

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

United States of America, Indian Territory, Northern District.

I, Maggie Epperson a Midwife on oath state that I attended on Mary Epperson wife of James O. Epperson on the 29th day of November 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Lola May Epperson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of 1906 Commission Expires Dec. 4, 1909

[Signature of Notary Public]

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906

Mary Epperson,

Big Cabin, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of applications for the enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Alec Leonard Epperson, born June 25, 1904, and Lola May Epperson, born November 29, 1905.

Respectfully,

IMB

Acting Commissioner

Cher M 608  
Willie C. Epperson  
Lowern F. Epperson

Cher M 608



FILED

*[Handwritten signature]*  
Comm.

RECORDED

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, )  
INDIAN TERRITORY, ) ss.  
Western District.

I, ROBERT P. HARRISON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Western District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 31 day of May, 1903, at M., and duly recorded in

Book *31* Marriage Record, Page *31*

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory this 31 day of July, A. D. 1903

By *[Handwritten signature]* Deputy Clerk.

FILED



CLERK OF THE COURT

*Handwritten notes and signatures at the top of the page, including 'N.P. Harrison' and '6/3/1903'.*

**CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.**

United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY, ss.  
Western District.

*910-31*

I, **ROBERT P. HARRISON**, Clerk of the United States Court in the Western District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 31 day of July, 1903, at        M., and duly recorded in Book       , Marriage Record, Page 31.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory this 31 day of July, A. D. 1903.

By R. P. Harrison Clerk.  
Deputy

# MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America,

INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western District

SS.

No. 216

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage--Greeting:

You are Hereby Commanded to Solemnize the Rite and Publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr *Joe Epperson* of *Rex* in the Indian Territory, aged *21* years, and Miss *Bettie Plippo* of *Rex* in the Indian Territory, aged *21* years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Wagoner, Indian Territory, this *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, A. D. 190*3*.

By *A. J. Byrnes* Deputy  
*R. P. Harrison*  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America,

INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western District.

SS.

I, *L. G. Ellington*, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the *29* day of *July*, A. D. 190*3*, did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and Publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this *29* day of *July*, A. D. 190*3*.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Western District,

Book

*C*

Page

*172*

*L. G. Ellington*  
A Minister of the Gospel.

NOTE—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Western District, Indian Territory from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the license was issued will be liable in the amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).

608

# 1882

*C*

190

**IN RE**

**Application for Enrollment of**

**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 20, 1906.

*Willie C. Efferson*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

*CHB*  
Approved *SEP 24 1906* 190

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**  
**MAY 22 1906**

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

MA

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Willie C. Efferson born on the 11 day of Dec 1. 1903  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Joe Efferson a citizen of the U.S. Nation.  
Name of Mother: Bethie Efferson (nee Pluffe) a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: 4982 Tribal enrollment of mother: 4982  
Postoffice: Rex, Ill.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Western District.

I, Bethie Efferson on oath state that I am 23  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Joe Efferson who is a citizen, by  
of the U.S. Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on 11 day of December, 1903; that said child has been named  
Willie C. Efferson and was living March 4, 1906.

Bethie Efferson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1906.

B.P. Rasmus  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Western District.

I, Sirissia Rogers, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Bethie Efferson, wife of Joe Efferson  
on the 11 day of Dec, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a male  
(Male or Female)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Willie  
C. Efferson.

Sirissia Rogers

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1906.

B.P. Rasmus  
Notary Public.

32 NB 608

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Lavern H. Epperson*  
a citizen of the  
*Cherokee* Nation.

*MW*  
Approved. DEC 31 1906 190

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

DEC 31 1906  
*[Signature]* COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Lavern J. Epperson  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Pex (Here insert name of postoffice.), Ind. Ter., and died on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of  
Aug, 1906.

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }  
I, Bettie Epperson, on oath state that I am 24  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Pex, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
mother of Lavern J. Epperson  
(State relationship: as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation  
and that said Lavern J. Epperson died on the 7 day of  
Aug, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK: Bettie Epperson  
C. B. Rainey  
(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of Nov, 1906.  
D. P. Rainey  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
DISTRICT. }  
I, James Quinn, on oath state that I am 37  
years of age, and a citizen by birth of the Choctaw Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Centerville, Choctaw Co. Ok. Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
that I was personally acquainted with Lavern J. Epperson  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Lavern J. Epperson died on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of  
Aug, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK: James Quinn  
(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28<sup>th</sup> day of Aug, 1906.  
Centerville, Choctaw Co. Ok. 1906 H. S. Hurlbut  
Notary Public.



C

608

# 1882

190

**IN RE**

Application for Enrollment of

**MINOR CHILD**

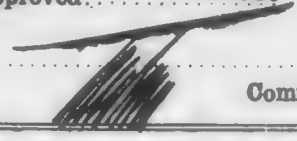
Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

*Lourens F. Efferson*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

*CAB*  
Approved: SEP 24 1906 190



Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT

**FILED**

**MAY 22 1906**

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

RECEIVED  
**MAY 10 1906**

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Lavern F. Efferson born on the 27 day of Nov 1905  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: Joe Efferson a citizen of the U.S. Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Bettie Efferson (nee Pluffe) a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father: \_\_\_\_\_ Tribal enrollment of mother: 4982  
 Postoffice: Reynolds

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Western District.

I, Bettie Efferson on oath state that I am 23  
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Joe Efferson, who is a citizen, by  
 \_\_\_\_\_ of the U.S. Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female)  
 born to me on 27 day of November 1905 that said child has been named  
Lavern F. Efferson, and was living March 4, 1906.

Bettie Efferson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1906.  
D.P. Rasmus  
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Western District.

I, Erissia Rogers a midwife on oath state that I  
 attended on Bettie Efferson, wife of Joe Efferson  
 on the 27 day of Nov 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male  
(Male or Female)  
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Lavern  
F. Efferson.

Erissia Rogers

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1906.  
D.P. Rasmus  
 Notary Public.

Cherokee N.B.608.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 26, 1906.

Bettie Epperson,

Rex, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your children, Willie C. and Lowern F. Epperson, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, you are directed to forward to this office by return mail ~~either~~ the original or a certified copy of the marriage license and certificate of yourself and said children's father.

Respectfully,

M.A.

Acting Commissioner.



Cher M 609  
Charley Eaton

Cher M 609

2829  
6  
Eaton - Coe stock

Comstock No. 2887

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
FEB 27 1901

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, )  
INDIAN TERRITORY, ) SS.  
Northern District.

I, JAMES A WINSTON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 9<sup>th</sup> day of October 1899, at M, and duly recorded in Book H Marriage Record, Page 379.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muscogee, in said Territory, this 9<sup>th</sup> day of October A. D. 1899.

Jas. A. Winston, Clerk.  
Deputy.

By

CMR# 609  
Eaton - Overlook

Winston No. 2887

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FEB 27 1901  
ACTING CHAIRMAN



# MARRIAGE LICENSE

OCT 9 1899

United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

ss.

No.

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage--Greeting:

You are Hereby Comanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the  
Banns of Matrimony between Mr. *Taylor Eaton*  
of *Salina*, in the Indian Territory, aged *72* years, and  
*Miss Ida Conserock*, of *Salina*, in the  
Indian Territory, aged *9* years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this  
License to the parties therein named

WITNESS my hand and official seal at *Viola*, Indian Territory, this  
*6* day of *June*, A. D. 1899.

*Gas Allerton*  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By *J. B. Anderson* Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

ss.

I, *J. F. Thompson*, a Minister of the Gospel,  
DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, A. D. 1899,  
I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish  
the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, A. D. 1899.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District.

Book

Page

*J. F. Thompson*  
A Minister of the Gospel.

NOTE—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within *ten* days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the License was issued will be liable in the amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00)

C

609

2889

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

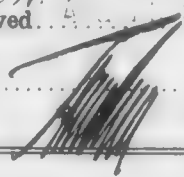
April 26, 1906.

*Charley Oatons*

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE Nation.

*6E7*  
Approved ..... 190...



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
MAY 22 1906

  
COMMISS

RECEIVED  
MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Charley Eaton, born on the 20 day of August 1903  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Taylor Eaton a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Ada Eaton a citizen of the United States Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: 7256 Tribal enrollment of mother:  
Postoffice: Milledgeville

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
District: }

I, Ada Eaton, on oath state that I am  
years of age and a citizen by of the United States Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Taylor Eaton, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
born to me on the 20 day of August 1903; that said child has been named  
Charley Eaton, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of August 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
District: }

I, M. A. ... on oath state that I  
attended on Ada Eaton, wife of Taylor Eaton  
on the 20 day of August 1903; that there was born to her on said date a male  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named  
Charley Eaton

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of August 1906.

Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906.

Taylor Eaton,  
Salina, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
Charley Eaton, born August 29, 1903.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

HP

Cher M 610  
Gladys W. Ellis

Cher M 610

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILE  
APR 2 1903

  
CHAIRMAN

(COPY)

This certifies that Thomas Ellis of Bartlesville, Ind. Ty., and Mary Morrison of Bartlesville, Ind. Ty., were united in marriage by me according to the ordinance of God and the laws of the State of Kansas at my residence on the 28th day of January, in the year 1901.

Witness-----Lucy A. Goodwin,  
Georgia Graham.

G. H. Goodwin,

Bartlesville.

-----o-----

Department of the Interior,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Vinita, I. T., April 2, 1903.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk Cherokee Land Office, and custodian of the records of said Office, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original now on file in the said Cherokee Land Office.

  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Land Office.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 2 day of April, 1903.

  
Notary Public.



C

610

4294

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 20, 1906.

Gladys W. Ellis

as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation.

*GNH*  
Approved... AUG 18 1906 180

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
MAY 22 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED  
MAY 10 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Gladys W. Ellis, born on the 10th day of May, 1906.  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: Thomas J. Ellis a citizen of the United States Nation.  
Name of Mother: Mary M. Ellis a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: ..... Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee #10373  
Postoffice: Ochelata Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Mary M. Ellis, on oath state that I am 22  
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Thomas J. Ellis, who is a citizen, XXX  
of the United States Nation; that a Female child was  
born to me on 10th day of May, 1906; that said child has been named  
Gladys W. Ellis, and was living March 4, 1906.

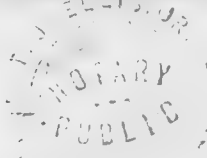
Mary M. Ellis

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { .....  
.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1906.

[Signature]  
Notary Public.



AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Mary Hutchison, a mid-wife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs Mary M. Ellis, wife of Thomas J. Ellis  
on the 10th day of May, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a Female  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Gladys W. Ellis.

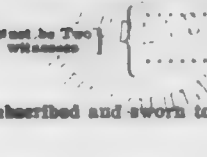
Mary C. Hutchison

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { .....  
.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1906.

[Signature]  
Notary Public.



Encl. G. L. 110 610

4294

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Gladys. W. Ellis

as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

RECEIVED  
MAY 10 1906



Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906.

Thomas J. Ellis,  
Ochelata, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
Gladys W. Ellis, born May 10, 1905.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MCP

Cher M 611

Hugh Allen Edmondson

Cher M 611

C

611

# 213

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

*Hugh Allen Edmondson*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

*LSM*  
Approved. **SEP 24 1906** 190...

~~Commissioner.~~

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 22 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED  
MAY 19 1906



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Hugh Allen Edmondson, born on the 3 day of Jan 1906  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father J. I. Edmondson a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother Julia Rose Edmondson a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father # 670 Tribal enrollment of mother # 671  
Postoffice Waycross Ark

State of Ark AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northwestern District.  
I, Julia Rose Edmondson, on oath state that I am 31  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of J. I. Edmondson, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on 3 day of Jan, 1906; that said child has been named  
Hugh Allen Edmondson and was living March 4, 1906.  
Julia Rose Edmondson

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
[ Must be Two Witnesses ]  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.  
My Comm expires Aug 18-09 J. B. Timmer  
Notary Public.

State of Ark AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northwestern District.  
I, J. I. Powell a Physician on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Julia Rose Edmondson wife of J. I. Edmondson  
on the 3d day of January, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a male  
(Male or Female)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Hugh Allen  
Edmondson.  
J. I. Powell M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
[ Must be Two Witnesses ]  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.  
My Comm expires Aug 18-09 J. B. Timmer  
Notary Public.

Cher M 612

Leo E. Foreman

Cher M 612

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY. } SS.  
Northern District.

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the North-  
ern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was  
filed for record in my office the 7 day of March 1903, at M.,  
and duly recorded in Book A, Marriage Record, Page 385

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Tahlequah  
Muskogee, in said

Territory, this 10 day of March, A. D. 1903

Chas. A. Davidson. Clerk.

By Deputy.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T., April 18, 1907

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do  
hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in  
evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of Leo. E. Foreman,

as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

*John W. Champion*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 18th day of April 1907.

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED JUNE 4th 1906.  
TAMS BIXBY Commissioner.

NORTH DIST. IND. TER.  
FILED AT VINITA I.T.  
MAR 7, 1903.  
CHAS. A. DAVIDSON.  
Clerk U.S. Court.

## MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America, }  
 INDIAN TERRITORY. } SS.  
 Northern District.

No. 187

### To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr. Thomas A. Foreman, of Westville, in the Indian Territory, aged 30 years, and Miss Minnie Shearer of Westville, in the Indian Territory, aged 22 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

(SEAL) Tahlequah

WITNESS my hand and official seal at ~~Westville~~, Indian Territory, this 28th day of February A. D. 1903

Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By Herbert C. Smith. Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America, }  
 INDIAN TERRITORY. } SS.  
 Northern District

I, A.L. Lacie, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 1st day of March, A. D. 1903, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 1st day of March A. D. 1903

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book B, Page 204

A.L. Lacie  
 A Minister of the Gospel.

✓

612

308

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

*Lea C. Foreman*

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE Nation.

*GAB* Approved SEP 24 1906 190

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE SENATE

FILED

MAY 22 1906

*[Signature]* COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED  
MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the... Cherokee.....Nation,  
of ... Leo E. Foreman....., born on the 14th day of ... December... 1903.  
[Here insert name of child] # 920  
Name of Father: ... Thomas A. Foreman..... a citizen of the... Cherokee..... Nation.  
Name of Mother: ... Minnie B. Foreman..... a citizen of the... Cherokee..... Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father... Cherokee blood..... Tribal enrollment of mother... Intermarriage.....  
Postoffice... Oolagah I. T.....

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
... Northern..... District. }

I, ... Minnie B. Foreman....., on oath state that I am Twenty, Four....  
years of age and a citizen by Intermarriage of the... Cherokee..... Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of... Thomas A. Foreman....., who is a citizen, by  
. Blood..... of the... Cherokee..... Nation; that a male..... child was  
[Male or Female]  
born to me on... 14th..... day of... December....., 1903, that said child has been named  
... Leo E. Foreman....., and was living March 4, 1906.

*Minnie B. Foreman*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { .....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this... 8th..... day of... May..... 1906.

*J. Turner*  
My Commission Expires April 15th, 1908. Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
... Northern..... District. }

I, ... M. L. Barnes..... a... Physician....., on oath state that I  
attended on ... Minnie B. Foreman....., wife of... Thomas A. Foreman.....  
on the ... 14th..... day of... December....., 1903; that there was born to her on said date a... male.....  
[Male or Female]  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named... Leo E. Foreman.....

*M. L. Barnes M.D.*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { .....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this... 7th..... day of... May..... 1906.

*R. H. Coe*  
My commission expires Jan. 28th, 1907. Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906.

Thomas A. Foreman,  
Oelagah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
Lee E. Foreman, born December 14, 1903.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MMP



Cherokee N.B. 612

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 26, 1906.

Thomas A. Foreman,  
Oolagah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Leo E. Foreman, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are directed to forward to this office by return mail either the original or a certified copy of the marriage license and certificate of yourself and said child's mother.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

M.A.

Acting Commissioner.

Cher M 613

Margaret Edith Foreman

Cher M 613

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, JAMES A. WINSTON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District,

Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed in my office

the 1st day of March 1901, at 10 A. M., and duly recorded

in Book 7 Marriage Record, Page 235.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said

Territory, this 1st day of March, 1901

A. D. 1901

By Deputy Clerk.

FILED JUN 10 1901 COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Handwritten notes: #612

3/20  
NB#613

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
**FILED**  
JUN 10 1907

**CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.**

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

J. JAMES A. WINSTON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District,

Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed in my office  
the 3 day of December, at P. M., and duly recorded  
in Book 2, Marriage Record, Page 235.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said  
Territory, this 1 day of December, A. D. 1907  
W. C. D. Clerk.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Northern District.

SS.

I, JAMES A. WINSTON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District,  
Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed in my office  
the 3 day of March 1901 at P.A. M., and duly recorded  
in Book Marriage Record, Page 235.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said

Territory, this 17 day of March A. D. 1901.

Chas. A. Davidson Clerk.

By

Deputy.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FINE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
F. L. B. D.  
JUN 10 1901

3/19/01  
C. M. B. # 613

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

ss.

No. 27

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE, GREETING:

You are Hereby Commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. *A W Fournier* of *Vinita*, in the Indian Territory, aged *44* years, and Miss *Margaret Edith George* of *Vinita*, in the Indian Territory, aged *24* years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at *Vinita*, Indian Territory, this *27* day of *January*, A. D. *1900*

By *W A Chandler* Deputy. *Charles A Davidson* Clerk of U. S. Court.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

ss.

I, *Chas Manton*, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *January*, A. D. *1900*, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *February*, A. D. *1900*

My Credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District,

Book

Page

*Residence Paris Texas*  
*Pastor 1<sup>st</sup> Cumberland Presbyterian Church*  
*Chas Manton* Minister of the Gospel.

NOTE. This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the License was issued will be liable in the amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00.)

613

2149

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Margaret Edith Foreman*

as a citizen of  
CHEROKEE NATION

Approved 190

Commissioner.

For Sale by Leader Printing Co., Vinita, I. T.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**  
**MAY 22 1906**

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED

1906

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Margaret Edith Foreman born on the 2nd day of September, 1904 Name of Father: A. W. Foreman #7879, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, Name of Mother: Margaret Edith Foreman, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Post-office: Vinita I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Northern District ss.

I, Margaret Edith Foreman, on oath state that I am 30 years of age and a citizen, by Marriage, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of A. W. Foreman M.D., who is a citizen, by Birth, of the Cherokee Nation, that a female child was born to me on the 2nd day of September, 1904; that said child has been named Margaret Edith Foreman, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Margaret Edith Foreman

[Must be two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

4th day of May 1906 H. B. Attkin Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Northern District ss.

I, Oliver Bagby, a Physician on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Margaret E. Foreman, wife of Austin W. Foreman on the 2 day of September, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Margaret Edith Foreman

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Oliver Bagby

[Must be two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

4th day of May 1906 Earl Walker Notary Public

This certificate expires Jan. 1, 1910



②

109

613

1-20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

*Margaret Edith Tassimon*

as a citizen of

*Chippewa* Nation.

*CHB*  
Approved... *Aug 19 1906* ... 190...

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**

JUN 13 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Margaret Edith Foreman, born on the 2 day of September, 1904  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: Austin W. Foreman a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Margaret Edith Foreman a citizen of the United States.  
 Tribal enrollment of father: Roll. No. 7879 Tribal enrollment of mother: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Postoffice: Vinita, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, ~~Indian Territory,~~

State of California  
Tehama County

I, Margaret Edith Foreman, on oath state that I am 30  
 years of age and a citizen  of the United States  
 that I am the lawful wife of Austin W. Foreman who is a citizen, by  
Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
(Male or Female)  
 born to me on 2 day of September, 1904; that said child has been named  
Margaret Edith Foreman, and was living March 4, 1906.

Margaret Edith Foreman

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this Second day of June, 1906.

A. B. Fitch

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Northern District. }

I, Oliver Bagby, a M.D., on oath state that I  
 attended on Margaret Edith Foreman, wife of Austin W. Foreman  
 on the 2 day of Sept., 1904; that there was born to her on said date a Female  
(Male or Female)  
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Margaret Edith Foreman

Oliver Bagby

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of June, 1906.

Earl Tiller

Notary Public.

My commission expires Jan 1-1910

Cherokee N.B.613

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 26, 1906.

Austin W. Foreman,  
Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Margaret Edith Foreman, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that you have been identified upon the records of this office as a duly enrolled citizen of the Cherokee Nation under the name of Austin W. Foreman. Your name appears on the affidavit as to child's birth as A. W. Foreman.

There is enclosed herewith a blank form of birth affidavit, and you are requested to have it properly executed and return it to this office, your name to appear throughout same as Austin W. Foreman. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

You are requested to return this letter with the affidavit.

Respectfully,

Encl. A - 20

Re

M.A.

Acting Commissioner.

Handwritten text on a piece of paper, possibly a note or a page from a book. The text is faint and difficult to read, but appears to be organized into lines. The word "Handwritten" is visible at the top. Below it, there are several lines of text, including what looks like "The" and "of". At the bottom, there is a small horizontal line.

Cher M 614  
Ella K. Franklin

Cher M 614

8

On 10/6/14

81941

**CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.**

United States of America, )  
INDIAN TERRITORY, ) ss.  
Western District.

I, ROBERT P. HARRISON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Western District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 22 day of Nov. 1902, at 2 P. M., and duly recorded in Book N Marriage Record, Page 289

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory this 22 day of Nov., A. D. 1902.

By R. A. Bayne Deputy Clerk.

# MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western District

ss.

No. 39

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage--Greeting:

You are Hereby Comanded to Solemnize the Rite and Publish  
the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. *J. H. Franklin*  
of *Fort Gibson*, in the Indian Territory, aged *23* years,  
and *Miss Belle Smith* of *Fort Gibson*, in  
the Indian Territory, aged *19* years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return  
this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Wagoner, Indian Territory, this *22<sup>nd</sup>* day  
of *Oct*, A. D. 190 *2*.

By *A. J. [Signature]* Deputy  
*R. P. Harman*  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western District

ss.

I, *C. Shappan*,  
Justice of the Peace  
(Minister of the Gospel),  
DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *October*, A. D. 190 *2*,  
did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and Publish  
the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *October*, A. D. 190 *2*.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Western District.

Book *Marriage* Page *5*

*Fort Gibson, I. T.*

*C. Shappan*  
A Minister of the Gospel  
Justice of the Peace

NOTE—This license and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Western District,  
Indian Territory from whence it was issued within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the license was issued will be liable in the  
amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).

C

614

# 1941

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

*Ella K. Franklin*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

*L. E. W.*  
Approved..... 190.....

~~Signature~~

Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE CIVIL SERVICE

FILED

MAY 1906

*Signature*  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Ella K. Franklin, born on the 4 day of Aug. 1903  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: J. H. Franklin a citizen of the U.S. Nation.  
 Name of Mother: May B. Franklin (ne Smith) Cherokee Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father: ..... Tribal enrollment of mother: 26382  
 Postoffice: H. Gibson, C.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Western District.  
 I, May B. Franklin, do hereby state that I am 20  
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of J. H. Franklin, who is a citizen, by  
 of the U.S. Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female)  
 born to me on 4 day of August, 1903; that said child has been named  
Ella K. Franklin, and was living March 4, 1906.

May B. Franklin

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { .....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1906.

B. P. Rasmus  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Western District.  
 I, Mandy B. Balling, do hereby state that I  
 was present with May B. Franklin, wife of J. H. Franklin  
 on the 4 day of Aug., 1903; that there was born to her on said date a female  
(Male or Female)  
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Ella  
K. Franklin.

Mandy B. Balling  
her mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { O. H. Bluse  
E. H. Remy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1906.

B. P. Rasmus  
Notary Public.

Cher M 615  
North L. Fisher

Cher M 615

615

2608

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved

April 20, 1906.

*Noah L. Fisher*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation

*687* Approved *JUN 24 1906* 190

Commissioner.

TO BE RETURNED TO THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

MAY 22 1906

RECEIVED  
MAY 10 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of North L. Fisher, born on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1902  
Name of Father: Benjamin Fisher a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Eliza Fisher a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: Cherokee #6697 Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee #6698  
Postoffice: Choteau Ind. Terr.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }

I, Eliza Fisher on oath state that I am 41  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Benjamin Fisher, who is a citizen, by  
Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
born to me on 18<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1902; that said child has been named  
North L. Fisher, and was living March 4, 1906.

Eliza Fisher  
marks

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { Emma Abbott  
Dale Baugh

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906.

J. L. Baugh  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }

I, Betsy Garrison Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Eliza Fisher, wife of Benjamin Fisher  
on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a Male  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named North L. Fisher

Betsy Garrison

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906.

J. L. Baugh  
Notary Public.

Cher M 616

Richard Fool

Bessie Fool

Cher M 616

**CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.**

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY. } SS.  
Northern District.

I, Charles A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 6 day of June 1900, at M., and duly recorded in Book I, Marriage Record, Page 459

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory, this 7 day of June, A. D. 1900

Chas. A. Davidson Clerk.

By Deputy.

**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.**

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Muskogee, I. T., April 19, 1907. I

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of Richard and Bessie Pool as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

*[Handwritten signature]*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 19, day of April 1907.

*[Handwritten signature]*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
OCT 23 1901.  
Tams Bixby  
Acting Chairman.

NORTHERN DIST. IND. TER.  
FILED  
JUN 6 1900  
Chas. A. Davidson,  
Clerk, U. S. Courts.

# MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS.  
Northern District.

No. 340

## To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr. **William Fool**, of **Starville**, in the Indian Territory, aged **27** years, and Miss **Nettie Roberson**, of **Starville**, in the Indian Territory, aged **18** years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this **24** day of **May** A. D. **1900**

**C. A. Davidson**  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

(SEAL)

By **P. M. Ford**, Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS.  
Northern District

I, **J. M. Roberts**, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the **3** day of **June**, A. D. **1900**, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this **3** day of **June** A. D. **1900**

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book **A**, Page **231**

**J. M. Roberts**  
A Minister of the Gospel.

1850.

NORTHERN DIST. IND. TER.

FILED

JUN 6 1900

CHARLES A. DAVIDSON,  
Clerk, U. S. Courts.

FILED  
OCT 3 1901

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
Northern District.

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 6 day of June 1900, at        M., and duly recorded in Book 2, Marriage Record, Page 459.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory, this 7 day of June, A. D. 1900.  
By Chas. A. Davidson Clerk.  
Deputy.

© M D # 7/16



CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
Northern District.

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the

day of June 1900, at        M., and duly recorded in Book 2, Marriage Record, Page 459

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory

this 7 day of June, A. D. 1900  
Charles A. Davidson Clerk.  
By        Deputy.

NORTHERN DIST. IND. TER.  
FILED  
JUN 6 1900

CHARLES A. DAVIDSON,  
Clerk, U. S. Courts.

RECEIVED  
OCT 23 1901

9/20/00

1850.

# MARRIAGE LICENSE



United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
Northern District.

No. 340

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage--Greeting:

You are Hereby Comanded to solemnize the Rite and publish the  
Banns of Matrimony between Mr. *William Foul*  
of *Starville* in the Indian Territory, aged *27* years, and  
*Mrs Helen Robinson* of *Starville*, in the  
Indian Territory, aged *18* years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this  
License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muscogee, Indian Territory, this *24* day of  
*May*, A. D. 1900

*Ch. Davidson*  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By

*M. F. Ford*

Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.



United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
Northern District.

I, *J. M. Ford*, a Minister of the Gospel,  
DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the *7* day of *April*, A. D. 1900,  
I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish  
the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this *7* day of *April*, A. D. 1900

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District,

Book

Page

*231*

*J. M. Ford*  
A Minister of the Gospel.

NOTE--This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District,  
Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the license was issued will be liable in the  
amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).

713614

20

1850

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Richard Sool*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved

190...

*Commissioner.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Richard Soul, born on the 4 day of March, 1903  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Bill Soul a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Nettie Soul a citizen of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation.  
Post-office Darwinia, Ok.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY }  
Western District.

I, Nettie Soul, on oath state that I am 21  
years of age and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Bill Soul, who is a citizen, by  
Bill Soul, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
(male or female.)  
born to me on 4 day of March 1903; that said child has been  
named Richard Soul, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) }

Nettie Soul  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of March 1903.

J. M. Edwards  
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY }  
Western District,

I, A. Heron, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Nettie Soul, wife of Bill Soul  
on the 4 day of March, 1903 that there was born to her on  
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female.)  
named Richard Soul.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) }

Guemida Heavron  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of March 1903.

J. M. Edwards  
NOTARY PUBLIC

e

616

1850

190

**IN RE**

**Application for Enrollment of**

**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

*Richard Neal*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

*[Signature]*  
Approved..... 190...

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

**FILED**

**MAY 22 1906**

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 23, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Richard Foal, born on the 4 day of March 1903  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: William Foal a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Nettie Foal a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: 34889 Tribal enrollment of mother: 34889  
Postoffice: Parson J.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Western District. }

I, Nettie Foal, on oath state that I am 23  
years of age and a citizen by Marriage, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of William Foal, who is a citizen, by  
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on 4th day of March, 1903; that said child has been named  
Richard Foal, and was living March 4, 1906.

Nettie Foal

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[ Must be Two Witnesses ]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of May, 1906.

R. J. Pearey  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Western District. }

I, Mary Robertson, midwife, on oath state that I  
assisted in waiting attended on Nettie Foal, wife of William Foal  
on the 4th day of March, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a male  
(Male or Female)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Richard  
Foal.

Mary Robertson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[ Must be Two Witnesses ]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of March, 1906.

R. J. Pearey  
Notary Public.

C.

616

1850

189

**IN RE**

**Application for Enrollment of**

**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 28, 1906.

*Bessie Faul*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee*

Nation.

*GNR*  
Approved **AUG 18 1906** 190...

~~Signature~~

Commissioner.

RECORDED

INDEXED

**FILED**

**MAY 22 1906**

*Handwritten notes*

RECEIVED  
MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Bessie Toal, born on the 1st day of February, 1905  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: William Toal a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Nellie Toal a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: #4889 Full Blood Tribal enrollment of mother: .....  
Postoffice: Perrin IT

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Western District.

I, Nellie Toal, on oath state that I am 43  
years of age and a citizen by Marriage of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of William Toal, who is a citizen, by  
Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on 1st day of February, 1905, that said child has been named  
Bessie Toal, and was living March 4, 1906.  
never school

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { .....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of May, 1906.

R L Peace  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Western District.

I, Mary Robertson, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
assisted to wait on Nellie Toal, wife of William Toal  
on the 1st day of Feb, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Female  
(Male or Female)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Bessie Toal  
Mary Robertson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { .....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of May, 1906.

R L Peace  
Notary Public.



Cherokee #1850.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 30, 1903.

William Fool,

Starvilla, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The Commission is in receipt of birth affidavit in the matter of the application for the enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Richard Fool, the infant child of yourself and Nettie Fool. The affidavit shows the child to have been born March 4, 1903.

In reply there is quoted for your information section 26 of the Cherokee agreement proclaimed August 12, 1902, from which you will see that the Commission has no authority to receive the application for the enrollment of this child.

"Sec. 26. The names of all persons living on the first day of September, nineteen hundred and two, entitled to be enrolled as provided in section twenty-five hereof, shall be placed upon the roll made by said Commission, and no child born thereafter to a citizen, and no white person who has intermarried with a Cherokee citizen since the sixteenth day of December, eighteen hundred and ninety-five, shall be entitled to enrollment or to participate in the distribution of the tribal property of the Cherokee Nation."

Respectfully,

Chairman.

JOC.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906

William Fool,

Porum, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of applications for the enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Richard Fool, born March 4, 1903, and Bessie Fool, born February 1, 1905.

Respectfully,

LMB

Acting Commissioner

Cher M 617

Lucy Belle Gordon

James Grover Gordon

Cher M 617

C763

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
LUCY BELLE AND JAMES GROVER GORDON  
as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

---

CHEROKEE N. B. 617

11

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 16 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
MELBROW, I. T., AUGUST 14th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Silas Gordon, wife and children, for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Silas Gordon.  
Q What is your age? A Forty two.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Lang.  
Q Indian Territory? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q By Blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A I expect about one fourth.  
Q What District do you live in? A Sequoyah.  
Q How long have you lived there? A Sixteen years.  
Q Continuously for the last sixteen years? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your father's name? A Elie Gordon.  
Q Is he living? A No sir; he is dead.  
Q When did he die? A He died; I was very small.  
Q Before 1889? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Miller; Martha Miller.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q How long has she been dead? A She died before 1889 too.  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Lizzie Gordon.  
Q Is she a citizen by blood? A No sir; adopted white.  
Q What was her name when you married her? A Maddox.  
Q When did you marry her? A Twentieth of December, 1885.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A No sir.  
Q Who married you? A A man by the name of Benge.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q Did he not give you a certificate when he married you?  
A He did, but I have lost it; or I gave it to the Clerk.  
Q In this District? A Yes sir.  
Q How old is your wife? A Thirty two or thirty three.  
Q She is a non citizen? A Yes sir.  
Q Her mother and father are both non citizens? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you any children under twenty one years of age living with you? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the oldest one? A Annie May Gordon.  
Q How old? A Eleven years.  
Q The next one? A Noah Gordon.  
Q How old? A Nine.  
Q Name of the next one? A Martha Jane Gordon.  
Q How old is Martha Jane? A Six.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Mary Elizabeth Gordon.  
Q How old? A Three.  
Q Name of the next one? A William Henry Gordon.  
Q How old is William Henry? A About five months old.  
Q Is that the last one? A Yes sir.  
Q Are these children all living, and living with you at this time?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Have you any proof of birth of the two younger ones? A No sir.  
Q Any one here that saw you married? A No sir; I suppose none of the people up here knows it; I lived right in the house with a man, Clem Merton, after we were married; there are witnesses, I know of, but they are not here.

Clem Merton, being called and sworn, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Clem O. Merton.  
Q What is your age? A Forty three.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Lang.

- Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know Silas Gordon? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know his wife, Lizzie Gordon? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know whether they were married or not?  
A I never seen them married.  
Q How long have you known them? A About fifteen or sixteen years  
Q Have they lived together as man and wife continuously since that time? A I think so; I never know of them being parted.  
Q Considered by the neighborhood as man and wife? A Yes sir.  
Q He acknowledged her as his wife; always as his wife? A Yes sir.  
He lived with me a long time; lived in the house with me.  
(Applicant identified on the roll of 1880, Page 380, #903, as Silas Miller, Flint District)  
Q We find upon the roll of 1880 the name of Silas Miller, is that name intended for you? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you the identical person on the roll of 1880, as Silas Miller? A Yes sir.  
Q How did it happen to be Miller?  
Q My grand parents raised me, as well as I remember; the census enrollers did not come to the house, and just put my name in that way.  
(Identified on the roll of 1896, Page 1071, #637, Silas Gordon, Sequoyah District)  
(Applicant's wife identified on the roll of 1896, Page 1114, #70, Lizzie Gordon, Sequoyah District)  
Identification of applicant's children:  
(On the roll of 1896, Page 1071, #638, Annie May Gordon, Sequoyah)  
(On the roll of 1896, Page 1071, #639, Noah Gordon, Sequoyah)  
(On the roll of 1896, Page 1071, #640, Martha J. Gordon, Sequoyah)  
Q Are these children all living, and living with you? A Yes sir.

The name of Silas Gordon, appearing on the authenticated roll of 1880, as Silas Miller; and appearing on the census roll of 1896, as Silas Gordon, he giving satisfactory evidence as to the reason that he was enrolled as Silas Miller, in the testimony; having made satisfactory proof as to his residence, and being fully identified according to page and number as indicated in the testimony, he will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee by blood. He avers that he was married to his wife, Lizzie Hadden, in 1898, but has no certificate of marriage, same having been lost, the person having performed the ceremony having died; he makes satisfactory proof as to his marriage to her, and her name appearing on the census roll of 1896, she will be listed for enrollment by this Commission as a citizen by intermarriage; and his children, Annie May, Noah and Martha J. appear on the census rolls of 1896; and they being identified according to page and number of rolls as indicated in the testimony, they will be listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood. He avers that he has had born to him, since the compilation of the roll of 1896, two children, whose names do not appear on said census rolls: They will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokees by blood, upon his filing with the Commission satisfactory proof of their birth.

R. R. Crawens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case, and that the above and foregoing is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10th day of August, 1900.

  
COMMISSIONER.

C

617

1373

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

*Lucy Belle Gordon*

As a Citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation

*CHD*  
Approved

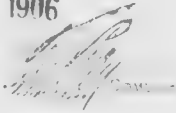
190



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED  
MAY 22 1906



MAY 10 1906



BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

Department of the Interior,  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN AN APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
Lucy Belle Gordon born on the 13 day of Feb 1903  
(Have latest name of child)  
 Name of Father: Silas Gordon a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
 Name of Mother: Elizabeth Gordon citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
 Tribal enrollment of father: Cherokee #3757 Tribal enrollment of mother: Enter married white  
 Postoffice: Long St.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA Indian Territory }  
Northern District }  
 I, Elizabeth Gordon on oath state that I am 59  
 years of age and a citizen by adoption of the Cherokee Nation,  
 that I am the lawful wife of Silas Gordon who is a citizen by  
Blood of the Cherokee Nation, that a Female child was  
 born to me on 13 day of Feb 1903 that said child has been named  
Lucy Belle Gordon and was living March 1, 1906  
Elizabeth Gordon

WITNESSES TO MARK

Must be Two  
Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

7th  
my Com expires  
March 1904

day of

May 1906  
A. B. Ferguson

Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA Indian Territory }  
Northern District }  
 I, W. W. Meek Physician, on oath state that I attended  
Wife Gordon wife of Silas Gordon on the  
13 day of Feb 1903 that there was born to her on said date a Female child that said  
 child was living March 1, 1906, and is said to have been named Lucy Belle Gordon  
W. W. Meek

WITNESSES TO MARK

Must be Two  
Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

7th  
my Com expires  
March

day of

May 1906  
A. B. Ferguson

Notary Public

C

917

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

*James Brown Gordon*

As a Citizen of

*Ill. Okla*

Nation

*CHB*  
Approved

1906



Commissioner

FILED

MAY 22 1906



BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

Department of the Interior,  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

ENROLLMENT OF MEMBERS ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3, 1906

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee

of James Grover Gordon 11 June 1905

[Here insert name of child]

Name of Father: Silas Gordon a citizen of the Cherokee 905

Name of Mother: Elizabeth Gordon a citizen of the Cherokee 905

Tribal enrollment of father: Cherokee (375) Tribal enrollment of mother: Enter married white

Postoffice: Lang

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory

North District

I, Elizabeth Gordon 39 years of age and a citizen by adoption of the Cherokees that I am the lawful wife of Silas Gordon White Male 905 born to me on 11 day of June 1905 James Grover Gordon Elizabeth Gordon

WITNESSES TO MARK

Must be Two Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May 1905 my Comm. Affairs March A. B. Ferguson

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory

North District

I, Dr. West 11 day of June 1905 Physician Silas Gordon White Male 905 that there was born to her on 11th day of June 1905 James Grover Gordon Elizabeth Gordon

WITNESSES TO MARK

Must be Two Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May 1905 my Commission Affairs March A. B. Ferguson

*see*

*617*

*1272*

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

*Lucy Belle Gordon*

as a citizen of

~~CHESAPEAKE~~ Nation.

*CH*  
Approved..... 190...

*[Signature]*  
.....  
Commissioner.

FILED

JUN 1906

MAY 18 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Lucy Belle Gordon, born on the 13 day of Feb, 1903.  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: Silas Gordon a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Lizzie Gordon a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
by marriage  
 Tribal enrollment of father: 3757 Tribal enrollment of mother: J.W.  
 Postoffice: Lang, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Wethers District. }

I, Lizzie Gordon, on oath state that I am 39 years of age and a citizen by marriage of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Silas Gordon, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was born to me on 13 day of February, 1903; that said child has been named Lucy Belle Gordon, and was living March 4, 1906.

Lizzie Gordon

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of May, 1906.  
my com Expires March 1<sup>st</sup> 1909  
A.B. Ferguson Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Wethers District. }

I, J.W. West, a Physician on oath state that I attended on Lizzie Gordon, wife of Silas Gordon on the 13 day of Feb, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Lucy Belle Gordon.

J.W. West M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of May, 1906.  
A.B. Ferguson Notary Public.

*gpc*

617

190

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 22, 1900.

*James Spover Gardin*

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE Nation.

*CHB*  
Approved

190

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

RECORDED

FILED

JUN

RECEIVED  
MAY 18 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the... *Cherokee*... Nation,  
of *James Groves Gordon*, born on the... *11*... day of *June*... 1905  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: *Silas Gordon*... a citizen of the... *Cherokee*... Nation.  
Name of Mother: *Lizzie Gordon*... a citizen of the... *Cherokee*... Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father... *3757*... Tribal enrollment of mother... *J. W.*  
Postoffice... *Long J. S.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

*Northern* District. }

I, *Lizzie Gordon*, on oath state that I am... *39*...  
years of age and a citizen by *marriage* of the... *Cherokee*... Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of... *Silas Gordon*... who is a citizen, by  
... *blood*... of the... *Cherokee*... Nation; that a *male* child was  
[Male or Female]  
born to me on... *11*... day of... *June*... 1905; that said child has been named  
*James Groves Gordon* and was living March 4, 1906.  
*Lizzie Gordon*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this... *16*... day of... *May*... 1906.  
*My Comm. Expires March 1st 1909* *A. B. Ferguson*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

*Northern* District. }

I, *J. W. West*, a *Physician*, on oath state that I  
attended on... *Lizzie Gordon*... wife of... *Silas Gordon*...  
on the... *11*... day of... *June*... 1905; that there was born to her on said date a... *male*...  
[Male or Female]  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named... *James*...  
*Groves Gordon* *J. W. West M. D.*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this... *17*... day of... *May*... 1906.  
*A. B. Ferguson*  
Notary Public.

6783

Cherokee N. B. 617.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Lucy Belle and James Grover Gordon as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

D E C I S I O N

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That on May 10, 1906, applications were received at this office for the enrollment of Lucy Belle and James Grover Gordon as minor citizens of the Cherokee Nation under the provisions of Section two of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stat. 137).

THE EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE SHOWS: That the applicants herein, Lucy Belle and James Grover Gordon, are minor children of one Silas Gordon, a regularly enrolled citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and one Lizzie Gordon, a white woman, who were united in marriage in the year 1885; that the said Lucy Belle and James Grover Gordon were born to them in lawful wedlock on February 13, 1903, and June 11, 1905, respectively, and were living March 4, 1906.

Section two of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stat. 137), in part provides:

"That for ninety days after approval hereof applications shall be received for enrollment of children who were minors living March fourth, nineteen hundred and six, whose parents have been enrolled as members of the Choctaw, Chickasaw, Cherokee, or Creek tribes, or have applications for enrollment pending at the approval hereof, and for the purpose of enrollment under this section illegitimate children shall take the status of the mother, and allotments shall be made to children so enrolled...."

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the provisions of Section two of the Act of Congress above noted, Lucy Belle Gordon and James Grover Gordon are entitled to enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly granted.

  
Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
this JAN 7 1906.

---



Cherokee

N.B. 173B

617

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 23, 1906

Silas Gordon,

Long, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of applications for the enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Lucy Belle Gordon, born February 13, 1903, and James Grover Gordon, born June 11, 1905.

Respectfully,

IMB

Acting Commissioner

Cherokee N.B.617

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 11, 1906

Silas Gordon,

Long, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your children, Lucy Belle and James Grover Gordon, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, you are directed to forward to this office, by return mail, either the original or a certified copy of the marriage license and certificate of yourself and said children's mother.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

H.J.C.

Commissioner.

Cherokee  
N. B. 617.

Muskegee, Indian Territory, August 28, 1906.

Silas Gordan,  
Long, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the applications for the enrollment of your children, James Grever and Lucy Belle Gordan, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, you are directed to forward to this office, by return mail, either the original or a certified copy of the marriage license and certificate of yourself and said children's mother.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

LMC

(COPY)

Long I.T.-93 06.

Dawes commission

Muskogee, I.T-

Yours of recent Date at hand. and in reply will say that it is impossible for me to send you a marriage certificate for I have not got one I was married in the year of 1885 at that time we paid no attention to the records of marriage certificates my wife is a white woman and at the time of filing for allotment it cost about fifty dollars to prove up my marriage I suppose it is on record in your office, I thought I was done with the matter. I paid \$2.50 for affidavits for the Children births now I am at a loss to know what to do the Witnesses to my marriage is dead all but one and he lives a distance from here, so I a wait for a reply. Yours Resp Silas Gordan in hast

Cherokee  
H.B.617.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 7, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is enclosed herewith a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 7, 1907, granting the application for the enrollment of Lucy Belle and James Grover Gordon as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

You are advised that you will be given fifteen days from date hereof within which to file such protest as you may desire to make against the action of the Commissioner in this case, a copy of which protest you will be required to furnish the applicant. If you fail to file protest within the time allowed, this decision will be considered final.

Respectfully,

Encl. H-41  
JMH

Commissioner.

Cherokee N.B.

617

Muskogee, Indian Territory. January 23, 1907.

Silas Gordon,

Long, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is enclosed herewith a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 7, 1907, granting the application for the enrollment of your children, Lucy Belle Gordon and James Grover Gordon as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

You will be advised when the names of your children have been placed upon a schedule of citizens of the Cherokee Nation and approved by the Secretary of the Interior.

Respectfully,

E.R.C.  
Enc. E.C. 58

Commissioner.

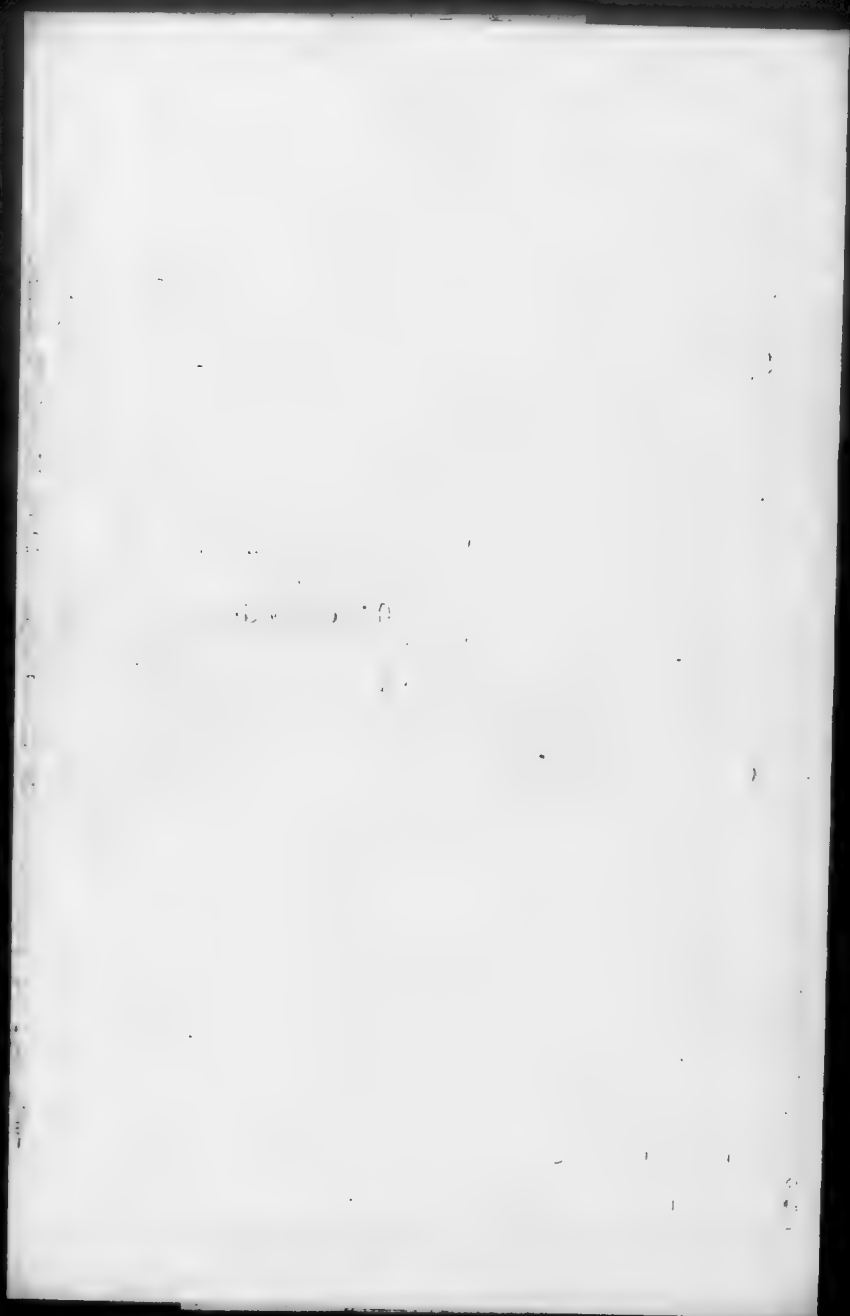


Cher M 618

Kathleen Butler Garrett

Cher M 618





Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, I.T. June 8, 1904.

In the matter of the application of Cherokee D. Edmondson  
for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental Testimony.

BRUCE GARRETT, being duly sworn and examined by the Com-  
mission, testified as follows:

- Q. What is your name? A Bruce Garrett.  
Q. How old are you? A Twenty-seven.  
Q. What is your post office address? A Pryorocreek, I.T.  
Q. You are a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q. Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q. Have you married since you were listed for enrollment?  
A Yes sir.  
Q. Is your wife a citizen? A Yes sir.  
Q. What is her name? A Cherokee D. Edmondson on the roll.  
Q. Is she a daughter of M. S. and F. E. Edmondson? A Yes sir.  
Q. When were you and she married? A October 8th, 1902.  
Q. Are you and she living together now? A Yes sir.

---o---o---o---o---

Mary B. Hesser, being duly sworn, states that, as steno-  
grapher to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she cor-  
rectly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case and that  
the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of her steno-  
graphic notes therein.

Subscribed and sworn to before  
me this 8th day of June, 1904.

*Mary B. Hesser*

*J. P. Hesser*  
Notary Public.

①

618

275-8

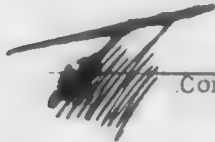
-43d

199

In Re  
Application for Enrollment of  
Minor Child  
Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

Kathleen Butler Garrett  
as a citizen of the  
Cherokee Nation.

L. E. W.  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190

 Commissioner.

FILED

MAY 22 1906

RECEIVED  
MAY 10 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Enrollment of Minors. Act of Congress, Approved April 20, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Kathleen Butler Garrett, born on the 22nd day of January, 1906.

Name of Father Bruce Garrett a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Name of Mother Cherokee D. Garrett, nee Cherokee D. Edmundson, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Tribal enrollment of father 14166. Tribal enrollment of mother 7010.

Postoffice Prvor Creek, Indian Territory.

Affidavit of Mother.

United States of America, Indian Territory, )  
Northern District. )

I, Cherokee D. Garrett, on oath state that I am twenty-six years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Bruce Garrett who is a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 22nd day of January, 1906; that said child has been named Kathleen Butler Garrett, and was living March 4, 1906.

Cherokee D. Garrett

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 8th day of May, 1906.

My commission expires August 22, 1906.

Al Brewster  
Notary Public.

Affidavit of Attending Physician.

United States of America, Indian Territory, )  
Northern District. )

I, James L. Mitchell, a physician, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Cherokee D. Garrett, wife of Bruce Garrett, on the 22nd day of January, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Kathleen Butler Garrett.

James L. Mitchell M.D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 8th day of January, 1906.

My commission expires August 22, 1906.

Al Brewster  
Notary Public.

Cher M 619

Jesse O. Hixson

Cher M 619

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
 COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
 CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE,  
 Tallahassee, I. T., April 10, 1905.

In the matter of the application of George W. Kirk for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and children, Cyrus R., Samantha E., George J., Walker S. and Quinn L. Kirk, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation. No. 2273.

SAMANTHIA E. HIXON, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:---

- Q What is your name? A Hixon.  
 Q What is your first name, Samantha E.? A Yes sir.  
 Q What is your father's name? A George Kirk.  
 Q And mother? A Amanda Kirk.  
 Q How old are you? A I'm 20.  
 Q What is your post-office? A Braggs.  
 Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
 Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
 Q Have you married since you enrolled? A Yes sir.  
 Q What is your husband's name? A William Hixon.  
 Q Is he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir. He's a white man.  
 Q When were you married? A We was married 1902.  
 Q What month and day? A November; the last of November.  
 Q The last day was it? A Yes sir.  
 Q That must have been November 30. Is that right? A Yes sir.  
 Q Last November was two years ago. Is that right? A Yes sir.  
 Q You and he live together now do you? A Yes sir.

Joe Chambers, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete copy of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
 this 14th day of April, 1905.

*Joe Chambers*  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
*Samuel Foreman*  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Notary Public.

619

2273

100

**IN RE**  
**Application for Enrollment of**  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
 April 26, 1906.

*Jessie O. Hixson* .....

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* ..... Nation.

*[Signature]*  
 Approved ..... 190...

.....  
 Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER OF BUREAU OF CIVIL SERVICE

**FILED**  
**MAY 22 1906**

*[Handwritten signature]*

RECEIVED  
 MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Jessie O. Hixson, born on the 28 day of May, 1904.  
Name of Father: William M. Hixson a citizen of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation.  
Name of Mother: Samantha E. Hixson a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: \_\_\_\_\_ Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee 5918  
Postoffice: Bragg, N.C.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Western District. }  
I, Samantha E. Hixson on oath state that I am 23  
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of William M. Hixson who is a citizen, by  
\_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation; that a Female child was  
born to me on 28 day of May, 1904; that said child has been named  
Jessie O. Hixson and was living March 4, 1906.  
Samantha E. Hixson  
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { B. W. Hawn  
H. A. Scott

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May, 1906.  
Harry Padgett  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Western District. }  
I, Mrs. Luim Brown a midwife on oath state that I  
attended on Samantha E. Hixson wife of Wm. M. Hixson  
on the 28 day of May, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a Female  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Jessie O.  
Hixson  
Mrs. Luim Brown

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May, 1906.  
Harry Padgett  
Notary Public.



2

619

D-1

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

Jessie O. Nixon

as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation.

~~CAB~~ Approved AUG 7 9 1906 190...

~~[Signature]~~  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

*[Handwritten signature]*

RECEIVED

JUN 5 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN THE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Jessie O. Hixson, born on the 28 day of May 1904.  
Name of Father: William M. Hixson a citizen of the United States  
Name of Mother: Semantha E. Hixson a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee 5918  
Postoffice: Braggs, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Western District.

I, Semantha E. Hixson on oath state that I am 23 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of William M. Hixson, who is a citizen, of the United States Nation; that a Female child was born to me on 28 day of May 1904; that said child has been named Jessie O. Hixson and was living March 4, 1906.

Semantha E. Hixson  
her mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] Geo. A. Brown  
B. H. Hawn

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of June 1906.  
Harry Padgett  
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Western District.

I, Quinn Brown, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Semantha E. Hixson, wife of William M. Hixson on the 28 day of May 1904; that there was born to her on said date a Female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named

Jessie O. Hixson  
Quinn Brown  
her mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] B. H. Hawn  
Rachel Andy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of June 1906.  
Harry Padgett  
Notary Public

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906.

Samantha E. Hixson,  
Braggs, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
Jessie O. Hixson, born May 28, 1904.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MMP

Cherokee N.P.619.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 25, 1906.

Semant<sup>h</sup>a E. Hixson,  
Braggs, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Jessie O. Hixson, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that you have been identified on the records of this office as a duly enrolled citizen of the Cherokee Nation under the name of Semant<sup>h</sup>a E. Kirk, and evidence as to your marriage to William W. Hixson has been supplied.

You sign the affidavit as to the child's birth as Samantha E. Hixson. There is enclosed herewith a blank form of birth affidavit, which you are directed to have properly executed and return to this office, your name to appear throughout the affidavit as to the child's birth as Semant<sup>h</sup>a E. Hixson. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

You are requested to return this letter with the affidavit.

Encl. N-1.  
M.A.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Cher M 620  
Bessie Hubbard,

Cher M 620

710 620

*5/10*  
458,  
I.O.

CERTIFIED COPY OF  
**Marriage License**

MR. ROBERT T. HUBBARD,

AND

MISS LOLA VANN,

Issued the 23RD day of  
NOVEMBER, 1904

FRANK A. KING, Clerk County Court

By O. B. PIRKEY, Deputy

Retained and Filed for

Record the 10TH day of

DECEMBER, 1904 and recorded  
the 10TH day of DECEMBER, 1904

FRANK A. KING, Clerk County Court

By VIRGINIA KING, Deputy

Recorded in Book Page  
of Marriage Licenses

F I  
JUN 6 1906

70-620

No. 43,  
L.

CERTIFIED COPY OF  
**Marriage License**

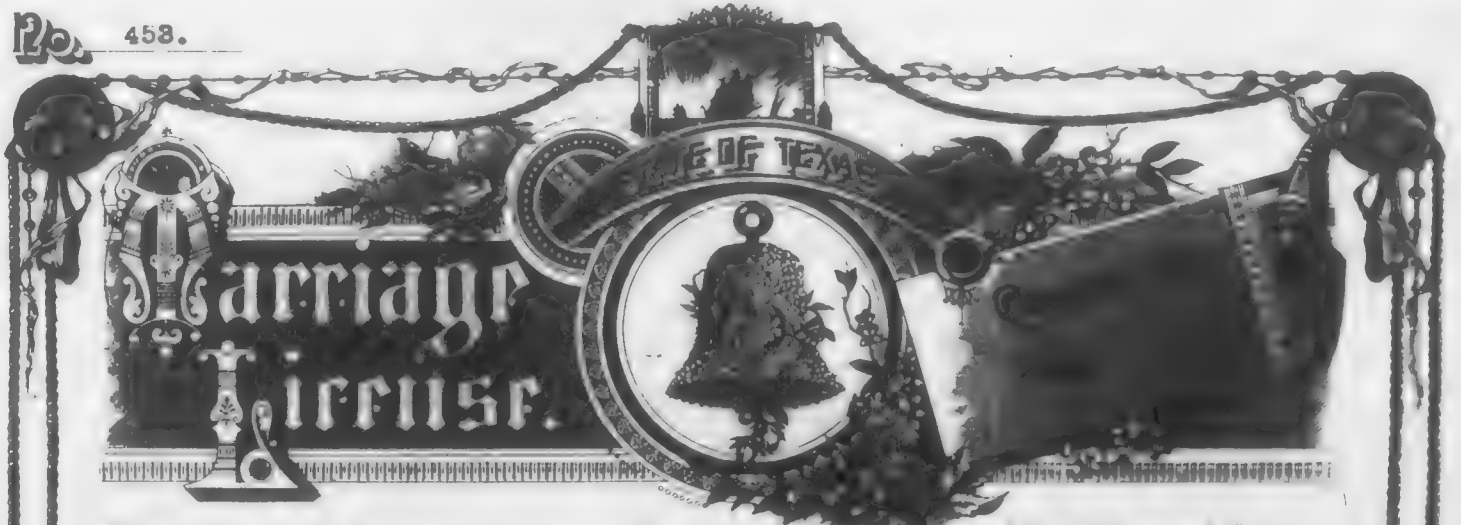
**MR. ROBERT F. BRADY,**  
AND  
**MRS. EOLA VAN,**

Entered the 25th day of  
NOVEMBER, 1904  
by **FRANK A. KING,** *Minister of the Gospel*  
by **O. P. BURTON,** *Deputy*

Published and Filed for  
Record the 10th day of  
DECEMBER, 1904 and recorded  
the 10th day of DECEMBER, 1904  
by **FRANK A. KING,** *Minister of the Gospel*  
by **VIRGINIA KING,** *Deputy*

Witnessed by  
*of the Gospel*

JUN 6 1906  
F I



To any Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Jewish Rabbi, Judge of the District or County Court, or any Justice of the Peace in and for BOWIE County, Texas:

You are hereby Authorized to Solemnize the

**rites of MATRIMONY**

BETWEEN

Mr. ROBERT F. HUBBARD,

MISS LOLA VANN,

and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County, within sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

(SEAL)

Witness my official signature and seal of office.

at office in BOSTON the 23RD day of NOVEMBER, 1904

FRANK A. KING,

By O. B. PIRKEY,

Deputy

Clerk of County Court

I W. E. LYNCH hereby certify that on the 23RD day of NOVEMBER, 1904  
I united in Marriage ROBERT F. HUBBARD,  
and MISS LOLA VANN, the parties above named.

Witness my hand, this 23RD day of NOVEMBER, 1904

W. E. LYNCH, M.G.

I FRANK A. KING, Clerk County Court,  
BOWIE County, Texas, hereby certify that the  
A COPY  
above is the original marriage license issued to the above named  
parties and with the return thereon was duly recorded in my  
office in book FIVE page 528  
marriage license record of said County on the 10TH day



To any Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Jewish Rabbi, Judge of the District or County Court, or any Justice of the Peace in and for **BOWIE** County, Texas:

You are hereby Authorized to Solemnize the

**rites of MATRIMONY**

**BETWEEN**

Mr. **ROBERT F. HUBBARD,** and Miss **LOLA VANN,**

and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County, within sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this license.

(SEAL)

Witness my official signature and seal of office, at office in **BOSTON** the **23RD** day of **NOVEMBER,** 1904

**FRANK A. KING,**

By **O. B. PIRKEY,**

Deputy

Clerk of County Court

I **W. E. LYNCH** hereby certify that on the **23RD** day of **NOVEMBER,** 1904

I united in Marriage **ROBERT F. HUBBARD,**

and **MISS LOLA VANN,** the parties above named.

Witness my hand, this **24RD** day of **NOVEMBER,** 1904

**W. E. LYNCH, M.G.**

I **FRANK A. KING,** Clerk County Court,

**BOWIE**  
A COPY

County, Texas, hereby certify that the above is the original marriage license issued to the above named parties and with the return thereon was duly recorded in my office in book **FIVE** page **528**

marriage license record of said County on the **10TH** day of **DECEMBER,** 1904, AS THE SAME APPEARS OF RECORD

Witness my hand and seal of office this the **9TH** day of **JANUARY,** 1905

*Frank A. King*

Deputy

Clerk of County Court

920

173-

199

**IN-RE**

**Application for Enrollment of**

**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 29, 1906.

*Bessie Hubbard*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

*667*  
Approved: NOV 5 1906 190

Commissioner.

REGISTER TO THE DISTRICT COURT

**FILED**  
**MAY 22 1906**

*[Handwritten signature]*

RECEIVED  
MAY 11 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Bessie Hubbard, born on the 18th day of May, 1906  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Robt Hubbard a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Lola Hubbard a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: No Tribal enrollment of mother: yes July 4, 1906  
Postoffice: Briartown, Ia

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Western District.  
I, Lola Hubbard on oath state that I am Eighteen  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Robt Hubbard, who is a citizen, by  
marriage of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
born to me on 18th day of May, 1906; that said child has been named  
Bessie and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of May, 1906.

A. P. Warner  
Notary Public.  
Com Expires Dec 8 1906

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Western District.  
I, G. H. Gullye a Physician on oath state that I  
attended on Lola Hubbard wife of Robt Hubbard  
on the 18th day of May, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a female  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named  
Bessie

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of May, 1906.

A. P. Warner  
Notary Public.

Next Com Expires Dec 8 1906

J.C.C.

190 11620

1 2 120

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 28, 1906.

Bessie Hubbard.....

as a citizen of

Cherokee..... Nation.

*J.C.C.*  
Approved..... 190...

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

AUG 2 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED

JUL 30 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Bessie Hubbard, born on the 18th day of February 1906  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: Robt. Hubbard a citizen of the United States  
Name of Mother: Lola Hubbard a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father Tribal enrollment of mother 4676  
Postoffice Briartown, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Western District.

I, Lola Hubbard, on oath state that I am 18  
years of age and a citizen by blood Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Robt. Hubbard, who is a citizen, by  
of the United States that a female child was  
born to me on 18th day of February 1906; that said child has been named  
Bessie Hubbard and was living March 4, 1906.

Lola Hubbard  
< Nell Vann >

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of July 1906.

A. F. Lanner  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Western District.

I, C. W. Kennedy, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Lola Hubbard, wife of Robt. Hubbard  
on the 18th day of February 1906; that there was born to her on said date a female  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Bessie Hubbard.

C. W. Kennedy

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of July 1906.

U. F. Cas...  
Notary Public.  
Corn Expires 12-6-06

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906.

Robert Hubbard,  
Briartown, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Bessie Hubbard, born February 18, 1906.

The part of your letter relative to filing for said child will be made the subject of a separate communication.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MMP

Cherokee N.E. 630.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 25, 1906.

Lela Hubbard,

Perun, Indian Territory.

Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Bessie Hubbard, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are directed to forward to this office by return mail either the original or a certified copy of the marriage license and certificate of yourself and said child's father. You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

M.A.

Cherokee N.B. 620

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 26, 1906.

Lola Hubbard,

Briartown, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Bessie Hubbard, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that in your affidavit, and in the affidavit of the physician in attendance at the birth of said child, the full name of said child is not given.

There is enclosed herewith a blank form of birth affidavit which you are requested to properly execute and return to this office, the full name of the child to appear throughout said affidavit. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

You are requested to return this letter with the affidavit.

Respectfully,

Encl. H.J.-123.  
H.J.VC.

Commissioner.



Cher M 621  
Floyd Hicks

Cher M 621



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, I.T., July 3, 1903.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of William F. Goodman as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Catherine B., and his children, Ora M., Albert A., Susie J., Robert F. and Joseph F. Goodman as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

SUSIE J. HICKS, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Susie J.  
Q Susie J. what? A Hicks.  
Q How old are you? A Seventeen.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Chaney, Kansas.  
Q Have you ever applied to this Commission to be enrolled as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What was your name at the time you made that application?  
A Goodman.  
Q Is your father named William F. Goodman? A Yes sir.  
Q And your mother Catherine B. Goodman? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you married since you were enrolled? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married? A January 1, 1903.  
Q Have you your marriage license and certificate with you?  
A No sir.  
Q To whom were you married? A Dick Hicks.  
Q Isn't his correct name Richard? A No sir.  
Q Is he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.  
Q Are you living together now? A Yes sir.

+++++

Mabel F. Maxwell, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly recorded the testimony in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Mabel F. Maxwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of July, 1903.

John H. Henson  
Notary Public.

C

621

20

4297

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Floyd Hickes*

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

*65th*  
Approved,

190

*Cancelled Aug 17 - 1906*  
~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
Com. ~~\_\_\_\_\_~~

FILED  
MAY 22 1906

MAY 22 1906

9061

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Floyd Koicks, born on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1904  
 (Here insert name of child.)  
 Name of Father: Dick Koicks, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Bessie Koicks, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 32478  
 Post-office, Carey, Montgomery Co., Kan.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

State of Kansas,  
~~UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,~~  
~~INDIAN TERRITORY,~~  
Montgomery County, District.  
 I, Bessie Koicks nee Goodman, on oath state that I am  
 years of age and a citizen, by Enrollment of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Dick Koicks, who is a citizen, by  
 of the Nation; that a Male child was  
 (Male or female)  
 born to me on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1904, that said child has been named  
Floyd Koicks, and is now living. Nee Goodman  
Bessie J. Koicks.  
 WITNESSES TO MARK  
 (Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1907.  
Ann E. Jones Notary Public  
June 8<sup>th</sup> 1907

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

~~UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,~~  
~~INDIAN TERRITORY,~~  
 District.  
 I, C. H. Fortner, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Bessie J. Koicks nee Goodman, wife of Dick Koicks,  
 on the 28 day of July, 1904; that there was born to her on said date  
 a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named  
Floyd Koicks.  
 WITNESSES TO MARK  
 (Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906.  
Ann E. Jones Notary Public  
June 8<sup>th</sup> 1907

*Encl. H. J. 67*  
*H. J. 67* 199 *MR 621*

*H. J. 67*

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

*Floyd Hicks*

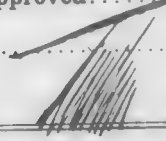
as a citizen of

*Cherokee*

Nation.

*R. B.*

Approved *NOV 9 1906* 190



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

12



COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the..... Cherokee..... Nation,  
of ..... Floyd Hicks....., born on the 28th day of ..... July..... 1904  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father:..... Dick Hicks..... a citizen of the..... United States..... Nation.  
Name of Mother:..... Susie J. Hicks..... a citizen of the..... Cherokee..... Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father..... Tribal enrollment of mother:..... 32478.....  
Postoffice..... Caney, Kansas.....

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
..... District. }

I, ..... Susie J. Hicks....., on oath state that I am.....  
years of age and a citizen by..... blood..... of the..... Cherokee..... Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of..... Dick Hicks....., who is a citizen, by  
..... of the..... United States..... Nation; that a..... male..... child was  
[Male or Female]  
born to me on..... 28th..... day of..... July....., 1904; that said child has been named  
..... Floyd Hicks....., and was living March 4, 1906.

*Mrs. Susie J. Hicks*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { .....  
.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this..... 28<sup>th</sup>..... day of..... August..... 1906.

My Comm. expires July 23, 1909

*Wm. H. McDaniel*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
..... NORTHERN DISTRICT..... District. }

I, ..... Catherine Goodman..... Mid-Wife....., on oath state that I  
attended on ..... Susie J. Hicks....., wife of..... Dick Hicks.....  
on the..... 28th..... day of..... July....., 1904 that there was born to her on said date a..... male.....  
[Male or Female]  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named..... Floyd Hicks.....

*Catherine Goodman*  
midwife

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { .....  
.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this..... 28<sup>th</sup>..... day of..... August..... 1906.

My Comm. expires July 23, 1909

*Wm. H. McDaniel*  
Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906.

Susie Hicks(nee Goodman)

Caney, Kansas.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
Floyd Hicks, born July 28, 1904.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

NMP



Cherokee N.B. 621

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 22, 1906.

Susie J. Hicks,  
Caney, Kansas.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Floyd Hicks, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that the notary before whom the affidavit as to said child's birth was executed ~~and~~ his acknowledgement May 7, 1907.

There is enclosed herewith a blank form of birth affidavit which you are requested to properly execute and return to this office. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

Encl. H.J.-29.  
H.J.C.

Commissioner.

Cherokee  
N.B. 621

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 5, 1904.

Susie J. Hicks,  
Caney, Kansas.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Floyd Hicks, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation you are advised that you have been identified upon the records of this office as a duly enrolled citizen of the Cherokee Nation, under the name of Susie J. Hicks. You sign the affidavit as to the birth of said child as Susie Hicks.

There is returned herewith corrected affidavit and you are requested to have your name appear throughout as Susie J. Hicks. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

Encl. H.J.-67.  
H.J.C.

Acting Commissioner.

Cher M 622

Leora V. Howell

Earl E. Howell

Cher M 622

*C*

622

425-1

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

*Leara V. Howell*

as a citizen of

NEW YORK

Nation.

*1682*  
Approved

SEP 24 1906

190

~~Commissioner.~~

Commissioner.

FILED

MAY 22 1906

*Howell*

RECEIVED  
MAY 9 1906

Birth Affidavit.

Department of the Interior,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Enrollment of Minors. Act of Congress, Approved April 26. 1906

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,

of Liora V Howell born on the 28 day of August 1903.

Name of Father: Jas F. Howell a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Name of Mother: Ella B Howell a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Tribal enrollment of father \_\_\_\_\_ Tribal enrollment of mother Cherokee 10239

Postoffice Mississippis I. T.  
AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)  
Indian Territory ) SS  
Northern District. )

I, Ella B. Howell on oath state that I am 25  
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation.

That I am the lawful wife of Jas F. Howell who is a citizen by  
Adoption of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child born  
born to me on 28 day of August 1903. that said child has been  
named Liora V. Howell and was living March 4th. 1906.

Witness to Mark: Ella B. Howell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.  
Allen Holt Notary Public.  
My commission expires April 25th. 1909.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)  
Indian Territory ) SS:  
Northern District. )

I, Hattie Wilson a Mid-Wife on oath state that I  
attended on Ella B. Howell wife of Jas. F. Howell  
on the 28 day of August 1903. that there was born to her on said  
date a Female child; that said child was living March 4. 1906. and is said  
to have been named Liora V. Howell.

Witnesses to Mark: Hattie Wilson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.  
Allen Holt Notary Public.  
My commission expires April 25th. 1909.

*Q*

622

425-1

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

*Carl E. Howell*

as a citizen of

\_\_\_\_\_ Nation.

*C.E.H.* Approved SEP 24 1906 190 .

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~ Commissioner.

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

FILED

MAY 22 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

MAY 9 1906

Birth Affidavit.

Department of the Interior,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Enrollment of Minors. Act of Congress, Approved April 23. 1906

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Earl E. Howell born on the 17 day of July 1906.

Name of Father: Jas. F. Howell a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Name of Mother: Ella B. Howell a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Tribal enrollment of father \_\_\_\_\_ Tribal enrollment of mother Cherokee <sup>10239</sup>

Postoffice Heesler T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA }  
Indian Territory } SS  
Northern District. }

I, Ella B. Howell on oath state that I am 25  
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation.

That I am the lawful wife of Jas. F. Howell who is a citizen by  
adoption of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child born  
born to me on 17 day of July 1906 that said child has been  
named Earl E. Howell and was living March 4th. 1906.

Witness to Mark

Ella B. Howell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.

My commission expires April 25th. 1909. Allen Holt Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA }  
Indian Territory } SS:  
Northern District. }

I, Hattie Wilson a Mid-Wife on oath state that I  
attended on Ella B. Howell wife of Jas. F. Howell  
on the 17 day of July 1906 that there was born to her on said  
date a Male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906. and is said  
to have been named Earl E. Howell.

Witnesses to Mark:

Hattie Wilson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.

My commission expires April 25th. 1909. Allen Holt Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906

Ella B. Howell,

Hillside, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of applications for the enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Leora W. Howell, born August 28, 1903, and Earl E. Howell, born February 17, 1906.

Respectfully,

DMB

Acting Commissioner



Cher M 623

Hazel Hafford

Cher M 623

623

3861

100

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906

*Hazel Huffer*  
as a citizen of

*Germany*

Nation.

*L. V. H.*  
Approved

190

*Commissioner.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

**FILED**  
MAY 22 1906

*[Handwritten signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cheyenne Nation, of Hazel Hufford born on the 15 day of June 1904

Name of father: Frank Hufford a citizen of the Cheyenne Nation.

Name of mother: Mary V. Hufford a citizen of the Cheyenne Nation.

Tribal enrollment of father Tribal enrollment of mother Cheyenne

Postoffice Centralia I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory, Northern District.

I, Mary V. Hufford on oath state that I am 27 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cheyenne Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Frank Hufford who is a citizen, by the Cheyenne Nation; that a Female child was born to me on 15 day of June 1904; that said child has been named Hazel Hufford, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906. M.L. Padden Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory, Northern District.

I, Walter F. Snorgruss a Physician, on oath state that I attended on Mary V. Hufford wife of Frank Hufford on the 15 day of June 1904; that there was born to her on said date a Female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have been named Hazel Hufford

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of May 1906. M.L. Padden Notary Public.

C n3623

2-12-13

**IN RE**  
**Application for Enrollment of**  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 23, 1906.

*Noah W. Wifford*.....

as a citizen of

*Cherokee*..... Nation.

*sls*  
Approved..... SEP 24 1906..... 190

  
..... Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

**FILED**  
JUL 6 1906

RECEIVED  
JUN 34 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF WIDOW. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED MARCH 20, 1891.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Hazel Hafford [Here insert name of child] born on the 15 day of June 1904.  
Name of Father: Frank Hafford a citizen of the United States.  
Name of Mother: Mary Virginia Hafford a citizen of Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: Cherokee No. 32620  
Postoffice: Centralia, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, )  
District: )

I, Mary Virginia Hafford on oath state that I am 27  
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Frank Hafford who is a citizen, by  
of the United States saying that a Female child was  
born to me on 15 day of June 1904; that said child has been named  
Hazel Hafford and was living March 4, 1906.

*Mary Virginia Hafford*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of June 1906.  
*M. L. Padon*  
Notary Public  
Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, )  
District: )

I, \_\_\_\_\_ on oath state that I  
attended on Mary Virginia Hafford wife of Frank Hafford  
on the 15 day of June 1904; that there was born to her on said date a Female  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Hazel Hafford.

*Hazel Hafford*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of June 1906.  
*M. L. Padon*  
Notary Public  
Indian Territory

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906

Mary V. Hafford,

Centralia, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
Hazel Hafford, born June 15, 1904.

Respectfully,

IMB

Acting Commissioner

Cherokee H.B.623

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 25, 1906.

Mary Virginia Hafford,  
Centralia, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Hazel Hafford, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that you have been identified upon the records of this office as a duly enrolled citizen of the Cherokee Nation under the name of Mary Virginia Hafford. You sign the affidavit as to birth of said child as Mary V. Hafford.

There is enclosed herewith a blank form of birth affidavit, and you are requested to have it properly executed, your name to appear throughout the same as Mary Virginia Hafford. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Encl. A-13.  
W.A.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Cher M 624

Louie W. Jennings

Cher M 624



①

624

#

3269

199

**IN RE**

Application for Enrollment of

**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

*Louie W Jennings*

as a citizen of

**CHEROKEE** Nation.

*652*  
Approved **SEP 24 1906** 190...

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~

Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

**FILED**

**MAY 22 1906**

*[Signature]*  
COMM

RECEIVED

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Louie W Jennings, born on the 12 day of Jan 1904  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: Landrum B Jennings a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Jannama Jennings a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: 8040 Tribal enrollment of mother: 30159  
Postoffice: Muskogee Ok. Box 1137

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Western District.

I, Jannama Jennings, on oath state that I am 26  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Landrum B Jennings, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
[Male or Female]  
born to me on 12 day of Jan, 1904; that said child has been named  
Louie W Jennings, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May, 1906.  
Chas Habsker  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Western District.

I, Mary Agnew, a mid-wife, on oath state that I  
attended on Jannama Jennings wife of Landrum B Jennings  
on the 12th day of Jan, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male  
[Male or Female]  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Louie W  
Jennings.  
Mary Agnew

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1906.  
D.P. Rasmus  
Notary Public.

Cher M 625

John Raymond Loux

Cher M 625



## MARRIAGE LICENSE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA )  
 INDIAN TERRITORY :  
 NORTHERN DISTRICT )

No. 1176

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE - GREETING:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. G. T. Loux of Maysville, Arkansas, aged 24 years and Miss Laura Ward of Maysville, Arkansas, aged 19 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

Witness my hand and official seal at Vinita, Indian Territory, this 21st day of January, A.D. 1901.

Chas. A. Davidson,  
 Clerk of the U.S. Court

by T. A. Chandler, Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA )  
 INDIAN TERRITORY :  
 NORTHERN DISTRICT )

I, M. W. Dowell, a Minister of the Gospel, do hereby certify that on the 23 day of Jan. A.D. 1901, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the rite and publish the banns of matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 13 day of Jan., A.D. 1901.

R. W. Dowell,  
 A Minister of the  
 Gospel.

## CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA )  
 INDIAN TERRITORY : SS:  
 NORTHERN DISTRICT )

I, Charles A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 25th day of Jan., 1901, and duly recorded in Book K, Marriage Record, Page 300.

Witness my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory this 8th day of May, A.D. 1901.

Chas. A. Davidson, Clerk.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
 COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Tahlequah, I.T., August 7, 1903.

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of the application for enrollment of Laura Loux as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

*Grace B. Jones*  
 acting Clerk in Charge  
 Cherokee Land Office.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of August, 1903.

*John P. ...*  
 Notary Public.

*Loux*  
C

625

68

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

*John Raymond Loux*

as a citizen of  
CHEROKEE Nation.

*GM*  
Approved..... AUG 1<sup>st</sup> 1906 ..... 190...

~~Signature~~  
.....  
Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
MAY 29 1906

*Signature*  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED  
MAY 9 1906

4  
Sou. 1/2 Sec. 17E

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of John Raymond Loux, born on the 6 day of Oct 1904  
Name of Father: Gid Loux a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Lura Loux nee Ward a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: Not Enrolled Tribal enrollment of mother: Last Cherokee Roll  
Postoffice: Waynesville, Ark

State of Arkansas AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Beulah Co. District.

I, Lura Loux nee Ward, on oath state that I am 25  
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Gid Loux, who is a citizen, by  
Marriage of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
born to me on 6th day of Oct 1904 that said child has been named  
John Raymond Loux and was living March 4, 1906.  
Lura Loux nee Ward

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May 1906.  
My Com expires Aug 18-09 [Signature]  
Notary Public.

State of Ark AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Beulah Co. District.

I, J. P. Powell, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Lura Loux nee Ward, wife of Gid Loux  
on the 6th day of Oct 1904 that there was born to her on said date a Male  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named John  
Raymond Loux.  
J. P. Powell

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May 1906.  
My Com expires Aug 18. 1909 [Signature]  
Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906

Lura Laux,

Waysville, Arkansas.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
of John Raymond Laux, born October 6, 1904.

Respectfully,

DB

Acting Commissioner



N.B. 625

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 18, 1906.

Lura Loux,

Mayville, Arkansas.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter, without date, in which you state that the name of your child is "Loux" instead of "Laux."

Your letter has been noted and filed.

Respectfully,

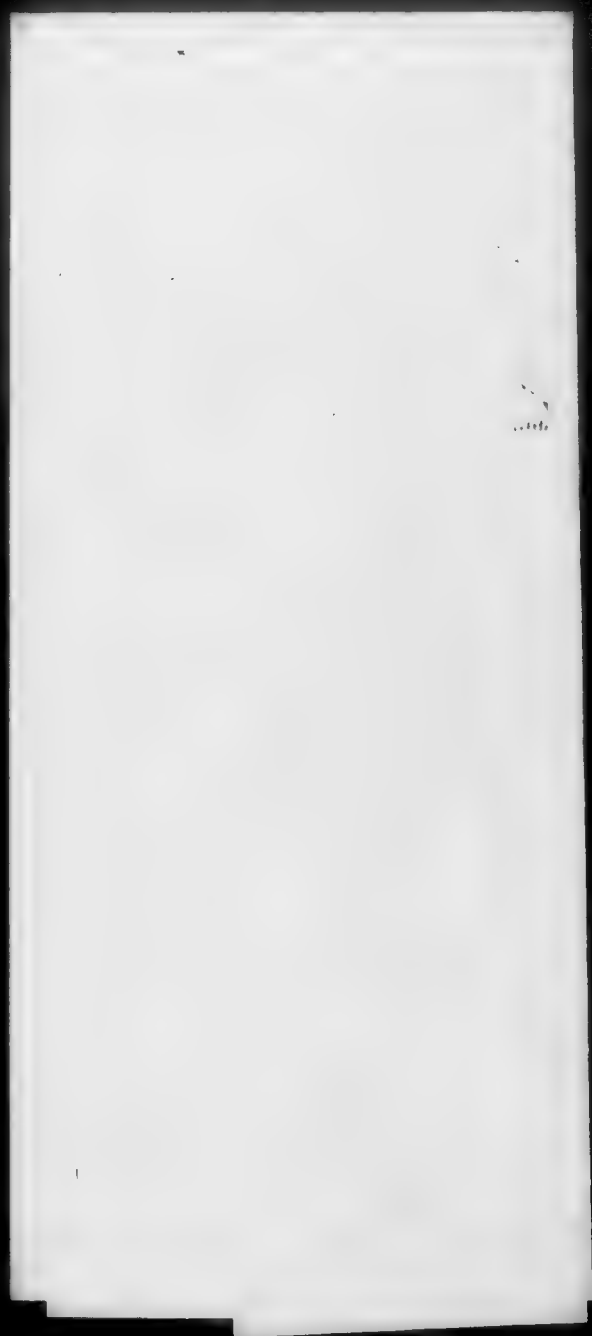
GHL

Acting Commissioner.

Cher M 626

Edward Van Locker

Cher M 626



DOUBTFUL:

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
TALALAH, I. T., DECEMBER 7th, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Richard L. Locker for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said Locker being sworn and examined by Commissioner Seedbes, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Richard L. Locker.  
Q What is your age? A 33 years old.  
Q What is your post office address? A Talala, Indian Territory.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Always have been, yes, sir.  
Q Are you now? A Yes, sir.  
Q Whom do you want to enroll? A I want to enroll Lola Locker.  
Q Have you got a wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q Yourself, wife and family? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Willie May.  
Q Is she a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No, sir, intermarried.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A McKennon.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A Yes, sir.  
Com'r:--Applicant presents a certificate of marriage certifying that he was married to one Marie McKennon on the 7th day of January, 1895, by J. F. LaFay, Clerk of Cooweescoowee district.  
Q Your wife's name is Willie May, you say? A Yes, sir.  
Q This says Marie? A Yes, that is the way the license was.  
Q What is the name of your children? A Lola Ruth.  
Q How old is she? A Four years old.  
Dallas C.  
Q Dallas C. is two years old? A Yes, sir.  
John C., one year old.  
Q Is your name on the roll of 1880? A No, sir.  
Q What right do you claim citizenship? A I was readmitted here.  
Com'r:--Applicant presents a certified copy of an act to readmit to citizenship Margaret S. Locker and others; said act having been approved by William Ross, Principal Chief of the Cherokee Nation, in '72, November 23. The correctness of the same is certified to under the seal of the Cherokee nation, by J. L. Hayes, Asst. Executive Secretary.  
Q In said certificate I find the name of R. M. Locker; are you the identical . . . Locker mentioned in this certificate? A I am.  
Q You were admitted in 1872, how does it happen that your name is not on the roll of 1880? A I was not here in 1880.  
Q When did you remove to the Cherokee Nation? A I come here in 1885, November.  
Q How old were you when you come here? A I was about 10.  
Q Have you been living here continuously since 1885? A Yes, sir. I have always made this my home.  
Q How long did you live out? A I just went out; I have been out of here for a year at a time.  
Q When was the last time you went out? A I went out of here in '94, I guess.  
Q With your family? A No, I was not married.  
Q Have you been living here ever since you married? A Yes, sir.  
INTERROGATORIES BY W. W. HASTINGS, Cherokee Representative.  
Q How long did you stay here in 1885 when you removed to the Cherokee Nation? A I staid here until '87 or '88.  
Q Then where did you go? A To Texas.  
Q Where you formerly lived? A Yes, sir, that is where I was born.  
Q How long did you stay down there that time? A About eight months I guess.

Richard M. Locker--2.

- Q Then you come back to the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
- Q That was in 1888? A I do not remember, it was in 1888 I think when I went down there.
- Q When was it you came back? A I guess it must have been '89 I come back in.
- Q How long did you remain here that time? A I do not remember just how long I did stay that time, I guess I was here about a year.
- Q And then you went back to Texas? A Yes, sir.
- Q And well then, how long did you stay in Texas that time? A About three months, I just went down on a visit.
- Q When did you mother come to the Cherokee nation? A My mother, let me see, I could not tell you, she come here several times. The last time she was here I guess it must have been in; she lived here in 1876 and '77; she died in Texas.
- Q When did she die? A I guess she died along in '78 or '79.
- Q Did your father ever remove to this country? A My father is dead.
- Q When did he die? A He died in 1885 or '83.
- Q Whom did you live with when you came up here in 1885? A I lived with Tho' Nicholson.
- Q What is his post office? A Alluwe.
- Q Does he live there now? A No, sir, he is dead.
- Q When were you born? A I was born in '67.
- Q Have you lived here ever since you were married in 1895? A Yes, sir, I have not been out of the Cherokee Nation since I have been married except a day of such matter.
- Q Is your wife a white woman? A Yes, sir.
- 1896 Roll; page 201, #2900, Richard M. Locker, Cooweescoowee.
- 1896 Roll; page 313, #612, Willie M. Locker, Cooweescoowee.
- 1896 Roll; page 201, #2901, Lola L. Locker, Cooweescoowee.
- Q By COMMISSION NEEDLES; Are these children alive and living with you at this time? A Yes, sir.
- Q Have you lived with your wife continuously since you married her? A Yes, sir.
- Q Are you her first husband? A Yes, sir.
- Q Is she your first wife? A Yes, sir.

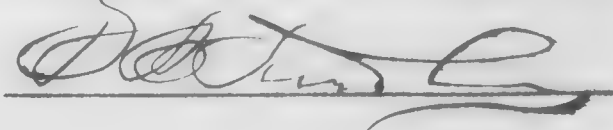
Com'r Needles:--The name of Richard M. Locker appears upon the census roll of 1896. He makes satisfactory proof of his marriage to one Willie May McKennon, a non-citizen, on the 7th day of January 1896, and her name appears upon the census roll of 1896. His oldest child, Lola, appears upon the census roll of 1896 and he makes satisfactory proof of birth of two children, Dallas C. and John S., whose names do not appear upon the census roll of 1896, they having been born since the same was compiled. The name of Richard M. Locker is not upon the authenticated roll of 1880, but he presents a certificate of admission certifying that he was admitted to Cherokee citizenship in the year 1872, said certificate being more particularly described in the testimony. Because of the testimony as to his residence and no proof as to his readmission being produced, final decision as to the enrollment of said Locker as a Cherokee citizen by blood, and his wife, Willie M. as a Cherokee by intermarriage and his three children as enumerated herein, will be suspended and their names will be placed upon a doubtful card.

---0000000000---  
J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

J. O. Rosson

Richard M. Locker---3.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of December, 1900

A handwritten signature in cursive script, written over a horizontal line. The signature is dark and appears to be the name of the Commissioner.

Commissioner.

ASSETS

1890

**FILED**

34



COMMISSIONER

(COPY)

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

Cooweescoowee District,  
Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory.

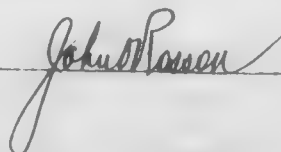
I, Joe M. LaHay, Clerk of Cooweescoowee District, Cherokee Nation, do hereby certify that R. M. Locker, of Oolagah, I. Ty. and Miss Mamie McKennon, Of Tala, I. Ty. were by me joined in marriage on the the 7th day of Jan'y, 1895, agreeable to the authority in me vested under the laws of the Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory. In witness whereof I have herunto set my hand and official seal on the day and date above written.

(Signed) J. M. LaHay  
Clerk Cooweescoowee District,  
Cherokee Nation, Ind.Ter.

(SEAL)

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Tahlequah, I.T., February 2, 1904.

I, the undersigned, Acting Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Land Office, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in this office.

  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of February, 1904

  
Notary Public.

(24)



(COPY)

WJS

CR.

Cherokee D-908.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION for the enrollment of  
Richard M. Locker and his three minor children, Lola M., Dallas C.  
and John S. Locker, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation and  
for the enrollment of Willie M. Locker as a citizen by intermarriage  
of the Cherokee Nation.

DECISION.

The record in this case shows that on December 7, 1900, Richard  
M. Locker appeared before the Commission at Tahlequah, Indian Territory,  
and made personal application for the enrollment of himself  
and his three minor children, Lola M., Dallas C. and John S. Locker  
as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation and for the enrollment  
of Willie M. Locker as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee  
Nation. Further proceedings in the matter of said application were  
had at Tahlequah, Indian Territory, on March 1, 1901, and on March  
18 and September 1, 1901.

The provisions of the Cherokee Nation (1872, page 31)  
show that the said Richard M. Locker and his mother, Margaret S.  
Locker, were admitted to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation on No-  
vember 22, 1892. The evidence shows that the said Richard M. Locker  
was admitted to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation on that date. The 1894 pay roll of the Cherokee Na-  
tion shows that the said Richard M. Locker is identified on that  
roll. He is also identified on the 1896 roll of said Nation.  
The evidence further shows that the said Richard M. Locker was law-  
fully married on January 7, 1895 to Willie M. McKannon, a white  
woman, the marriage certificate giving her name as Annie McKannon.  
The said Willie M. Locker is identified on the 1901 census roll of  
the Cherokee Nation.

The evidence further shows that the minor children herein  
applied for are the children of Richard M. and Willie M. Locker.  
The said Lola M. Locker is identified on the 1897 census  
roll of the Cherokee Nation. The two minor children Dallas C.  
and John S. Locker, are not given as being upon any tribal roll of  
the Cherokee Nation. They are identified by affidavits of birth  
made a part of the record herein.

The evidence further shows that the said Richard M. Locker  
resided in Indian Territory about 1877 or 1878; that he  
returned to the Cherokee Nation in 1885; that from 1885 to 1895 he  
spent a portion of the time in the state of Texas and a portion in  
the Cherokee Nation; that since January 7, 1895, he and his wife,  
Willie M. Locker, have resided together continuously in the Cherokee  
Nation and on and including September 1, 1902. The residence of the  
minor children herein applied for is that of their parents.

It is, therefore, the opinion of this Commission that

Richard M. Locker, Lola R. Locker, Daklas C. Locker and John S. Locker should be enrolled as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation and that Willie M. Locker should be enrolled as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation in accordance with the provisions of Section 21 of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats 495) and it is so ordered.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

(Signed) Tams Sixby,  
Acting Chairman.

T. B. Needles,  
Commissioner,

C. H. Breckinridge,  
Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory this  
Feb. 2, 1903.

(M)

626

1035-1  
15908

*file*

100

**IN RE**

**Application for Enrollment of**

**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

*Edward Van Linder*

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE Nation.

*W.S.*  
Approved. 1906

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

RECEIVED

**FILED**

**MAY 22 1906**

RECEIVED

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Edward Van Loecken, born on the 27 day of July, 1903  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Richard M. Loecken a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Willia May Loecken a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: Cherokee Roll # 30772 Tribal enrollment of mother: Adopt Cherokee Roll  
Postoffice: Talita 9nd Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Northern District.

I, Willia May Loecken on oath state that I am 20  
years of age and a citizen by marriage of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Richard M. Loecken, who is a citizen, by  
Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
born to me on 27 day of July, 1903; that said child has been named  
Edward Van Loecken and was living March 4, 1906.

Willia May Loecken

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May, 1906.

My Commission Expires

Robert L. Harrison

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Northern District.

I, E. J. Bass, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Willia May Loecken, wife of Richard M. Loecken  
on the 27 day of July, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a Male  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Edward Van  
Loecken

E. J. Bass

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May, 1906.

Robert L. Harrison

Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906.

Richard M. Locker,  
Talala, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
Edward Van Locker, born July 27, 1903.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MMP

Cheroket 1906

Cheroket 1906

Cheroket 1906

No. 1906

**RECEIVED**

**SEP 21 1906**

U. S. INDIAN AGENT,

INDIAN TER.

CAB

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:  
Cherokee N.B. 628.  
.....  
.....

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 16, 1906.

Richard M. Locker,  
Talala, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Edward Van Locker, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are requested to forward to this office by return mail, either the original or a certified copy of the marriage license and certificate of yourself and said child's mother.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,  


M.A.

Commissioner.

D.C.54965

C O P Y

Talala, I. T. Sept. 20, 1906

Commissioner

Sir

Richard M. Locker my husban is not at home & wont  
be till the 23rd but will say our marriage certificate is at Mus-  
kogee & has been for several years.

Respectfully,

(Signed) Mrs. R. M. Locker.







1871

*For*

Cher M 627

Joseph Adam Lacey

Cher M 627

MP#627

FIELD

June 1906



CRB # 627

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY. } ss.  
Western District.

313

I, ROBERT P. HARRISON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Western District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 27 day of April 1903, at M., and duly recorded in Book 0, Marriage Record, Page 313

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory this 27 day of April, A. D. 1903

*Robert P. Harrison* Clerk.

By *J. H. Law* Deputy

CRB # 627

FILED  
June 5 1906

# MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America,

INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western District

SS.

No. 823

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage---Greeting:

You are Hereby Commanded to Solemnize the Rite and Publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. *John L. Tracy* of *McLain* in the Indian Territory, aged *19* years, and *Mies Lizzie Eckert* of *McLain* in the Indian Territory, aged *14* years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this *13* day of *April*, A. D. 1903.

*R. P. Harrison*  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By *W. R. Shackelford* Deputy

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America,

INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western District.

SS.

I, *C. B. Self*, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the *16* day of *April*, A. D. 1903, did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and Publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this *16* day of *April*, A. D. 1903.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Western District.

Book *B*, Page *241*

*C. B. Self*, A Minister of the Gospel.

NOTE—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Western District, Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the license was issued will be liable in the amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).

*O/*

627

627

# 1722

199

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906

M. *Joseph Adam Lacey*

as a citizen of  
CHEROKEE Nation

*CHB*  
Approved

SEP 24 1906

190-

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

FILED

MAY 22 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1905

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Joseph Adam Lacy, born on the 15 day of December, 1905.  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: John L Lacy a citizen of the United States Nation.  
Name of Mother: Annie E Lacy - ne Ecker a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father Cherokee Tribal enrollment of mother Cherokee # 4566  
Postoffice Warner 97

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Western District. }

I, Annie E Lacy, on oath state that I am 17  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of John L Lacy, who is a citizen, by  
of the United States Nation; that a male child was  
[Male or Female]  
born to me on 15 day of December, 1905; that said child has been named  
Joseph Adam Lacy, and was living March 4, 1906.  
Annie E Lacy

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of May, 1906.

My Commissioner Expire Joseph L Lacy  
Sept 1st 1906 Notary Pu

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Western District. }

I, A. L. Dameron M.D., a Practicing Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Annie E Lacy, wife of John L Lacy,  
on the 15 day of December, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male  
[Male or Female]  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Joseph Adam Lacy.  
A. L. Dameron M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of May, 1906.

My Commissioner Expire Joseph L Lacy  
Sept 1st 1906 Notary Public.



Cherokee H.B.627

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 25, 1906.

Annie E. Lacey,

Warner, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

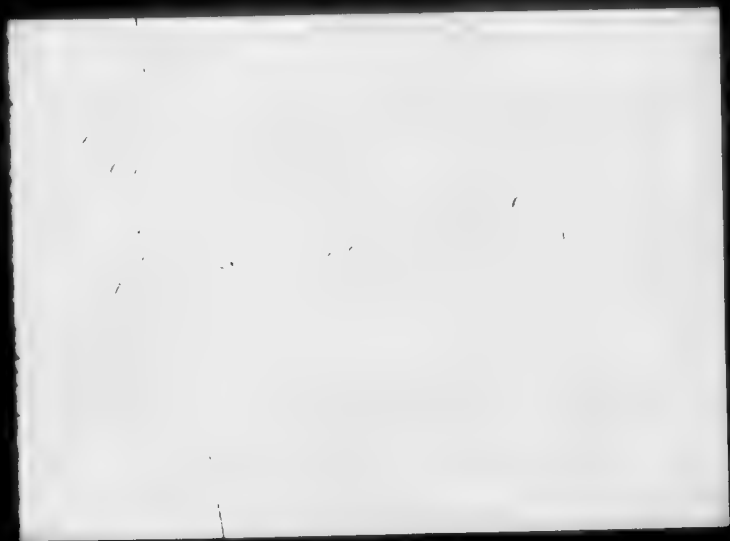
In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Joseph Adam Lacey, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are directed to forward to this office by return mail, either the original or a certified copy of the marriage license and certificate of yourself and said child's father.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

M.A.

Acting Commissioner.



Cher M 628

Foreman Drew Mitchell

Cher M 628

C/

628

4041

100

*IN RE*  
Application for Enrollment of  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906

Foremen Drew Mitchell

as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation.

*GNP*

Approved **SEP 24 1906** 190

*[Handwritten signature]*

Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**

**MAY 22 1906**

*[Handwritten signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED  
**MAY 9 1906**

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Foreman Drew Mitchell born on the 7th. day of September 1904  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of father: George W. Mitchell a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of mother: Martha J. Mitchell a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father White Adopted Tribal enrollment of  
mother Cherokee by blood #27687  
Postoffice Woodley, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Martha J. Mitchell on oath state that I am 44  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of George W. Mitchell who is a citizen, by  
Adoption of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on 7th. day of September 1904; that said child has been  
named Foreman Drew Mitchell, and was living March 4, 1906.

*Martha J. Mitchell*

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

[Must be Two Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th. day of May 1906.

Commission Expires Dec. 4, 1909

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Rachael C. Garrett a Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Martha J. Mitchell wife of George W. Mitchell  
on the 7th. day of September 1904; that there was born to her on said  
date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have  
(Male or Female)  
been named Foreman Drew Mitchell

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

[Must be Two Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th. day of May 1906.

Commission Expires Dec. 4, 1909

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906

Martha F. Mitchell,

Woodley, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
Foreman Drew Mitchell, born September 7, 1904.

Respectfully,

LMB

Acting Commissioner

Cher M 629

Joe Shelby Maupin

Cher M 629

629

5-5-88

100

**IN RE**  
Application for Enrollment of  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906

*Joe Shelby Maupin*  
as a citizen of

*Cherokee*

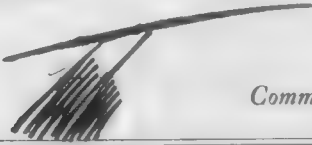
Nation.

*G.H.L.*

SEP 24 1906

Approved

190



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**

MAY 22 1906

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

RECEIVED  
MAY 9 1906



## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

## COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Paul Carr born on the 31 day of Jan 1904  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of father: Julius J. Maupin a citizen of the N.S. Nation.  
Name of mother: Maggie L. Maupin a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father \_\_\_\_\_ Tribal enrollment of  
mother Cherokee #13414  
Postoffice Ruby I. T.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Maggie L. Maupin on oath state that I am 28  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Julius J. Maupin who is a citizen, by  
Marriage of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on 31 day of Jan 1904; that said child has been  
named Joe Shelby Maupin, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two  
Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1906.  
Com. Ex Oct 30 1907 J. Montgomery  
Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Mrs Belle Shreck a Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Maggie L. Maupin wife of Julius J. Maupin  
on the 31 day of Jan 1904, that there was born to her on said  
date a Male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have  
(Male or Female)  
been named Joe Shelby Maupin  
Mrs Belle Shreck

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two  
Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1906.  
Com. Ex Oct 30 1907 J. Montgomery  
Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906.

Maggie L. Maupin,  
Ruby, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
Joe Shelbey Maupin, born January 31, 1904.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

VMP

Cher M 630  
Bernice Mode

Cher M 630

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America,))  
Indian Territory, ))ss  
Northern District. ))

No. 203

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE -GREETING:

You are hereby Comanded to solemnize the rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. Ross Mode of Zena in the Indian Territory, aged 25 years, and Miss Ettie Reed of Zena in the Indian Territory, aged 18 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Vinita, Indian Territory, this 5 day of December, A.D. 1903.

Chas. A. Davidson,  
Clerk of the United States Court.

By T. A. Chandler, Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America,))  
Indian Territory, ))ss  
Northern District. ))

I, H. M. Wood, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 13 day of December, A.D. 1903, I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 21 day of December, A.D. 1903. My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book A Page 211.

H. M. Wood  
A Minister of the Gospel.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America,))  
Indian Territory, ))ss  
Northern District. ))

I, Charles A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 23 day of December, 1903, at ...M, and duly recorded in Book B Marriage Record, Page 337.

Witness my hand and seal of said Court at Vinita, in said Territory, this 23 day of December, A.D. 1903.

Chas. A. Davidson, Clerk.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

Tahlequah, I.T. May 17, 1904.

*beg* I do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of the application for enrollment of Nancy M. Reed, et al, 3735, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

*I. R. Bradenitz*  
Commissioner in Charge  
Cherokee Land Office.

MBR

C

630

3735-  
3694

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906

*Bernice Wade*

as a citizen of

*The Cherokee* Nation.

*W.H.L.*

Approved **SEP 24 1906** 190

Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**  
**MAY 22 1906**

RECEIVED  
MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Fernice Mode born on the 11 day of Sept 1904.  
 Name of father: John Mode #8977 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of mother: Etta Mode #9061 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father: by Blood Tribal enrollment of  
 mother: by Blood

Postoffice Zena Ind Tenn

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory,  
Eastern District.

I, Etta Mode on oath state that I am 21  
 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of John Ross Mode who is a citizen, by  
Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
 (Male or Female)  
 born to me on 11th day of September 1904; that said child has been  
 named Fernice Mode, and was living March 4, 1906.

Etta Mode

[Signature]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May, 1906.  
J. J. Jensen  
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory,  
Eastern District.

I, J. F. Collins a Physician, on oath state that I  
 attended on Etta Mode wife of John Ross Mode  
 on the 11 day of September 1904; that there was born to her on said  
 date a Female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have  
 been named Fernice Mode

J. F. Collins M.D.

[Signature]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May, 1906.  
J. J. Jensen  
 Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906.

J. Ross Mode,  
Zena, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
Bernice Mode, born September 11, 1905.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

WMP

Cher M 631

Freddie Mays

Robert A. Mays

Cher M 631



0

631

2821

100

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of  
**MINOR CHILD**

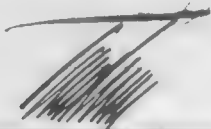
Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906

**Freddie Mays,**  
as a citizen of

**Cherokee,** Nation.

*G.H.R.*

Approved **SEP 24 1906** 190.



Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE CIVIL SERVICE

**FILED**

**MAY 22 1906**



RECEIVED  
**MAY 9 1906**

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee, Nation, of Freddie Mays born on the 19 day of July, 1903. Name of father: James H. Mays, a citizen of the Cherokee, Nation. Name of mother: Susie Mays, #7072 a citizen of the Cherokee, Nation. Tribal enrollment of father White Adopted, Tribal enrollment of mother Cherokee, Cherokee.

Postoffice Afton. Ind. Ter.,

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory, NORTHERN. District.

I, Susie Mays, on oath state that I am 36 years of age and a citizen by Blood, of the Cherokee, Nation; that I am the lawful wife of James H. Mays, who is a citizen, by Adaption, of the Cherokee, Nation; that a Male, child was born to me on 19th, day of July, 1903.; that said child has been named Freddie Mays, and was living March 4, 1906.

Susie Mays

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th, day of May, 1906.

R. A. Judd Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory, NORTHERN. District.

I, Eliza Works, a mid-wife, on oath state that I attended on Susie Mays, wife of James H. Mays, on the 19th, day of July, 1903.; that there was born to her on said date a Male, child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have been named Freddie Mays,

Eliza Works

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Jas. A. Cox Annie Squire

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th, day of May, 1906.

R. A. Judd Notary Public.

C

631

2821


100

*IN RE*  
 Application for Enrollment of  
**MINOR CHILD**  
 Act of Congress Approved  
 April 26, 1906

Robert A. Mays,  
 as a citizen of

Cherokee, Nation.

*RM*  
 Approved SEP 24 1906 190

  
 Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

**FILED**  
**MAY 29 1906**  


RECORDED  
 MAY 9

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee, Nation, of Robert A. Mays, born on the 5th, day of July, 1905. Name of father: James H. Mays, a citizen of the Cherokee, Nation. Name of mother: Susie Mays, #7072 a citizen of the Cherokee, Nation. Tribal enrollment of father White Adopted, Cherokee, Tribal enrollment of mother Cherokee,

Postoffice Afton, Ind, Ter.,

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory, NORTHHERN. District.

I, Susie Mays, on oath state that I am 36 years of age and a citizen by Blood, of the Cherokee, Nation; that I am the lawful wife of James H. Mays, who is a citizen, by Adoption, of the Cherokee, Nation; that a Male child was born to me on 5th, day of July, 1905.; that said child has been named Robert A. Mays, and was living March 4, 1906.

Susie Mays

WITNESSES TO MARK,

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th, day of May, 1906.

R. A. Judd Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory, NORTHHERN. District.

I, Eliza Works, a Mid-Wife, on oath state that I attended on Susie Mays, wife of James H. Mays, on the 5th, day of July, 1905.; that there was born to her on said date a Male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have been named Robert A. Mays,

Eliza Works

WITNESSES TO MARK

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th, day of May, 1906.

R. A. Judd Notary Public.

*N.B. 631*

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Fredlie Mays*  
a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

*Approved* *Nov 2* 1906

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

MISSIONER TO THE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**

NOV 2 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

Board  
No. 631

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Freddie Mays  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Afton (Here insert name of postoffice.) Ind. Ter., and died on the 13th day of  
August, 1906

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Susie Mays do solemnly swear that I am 36  
years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Afton (Here insert name of postoffice.) Ind. Ter.; that I am  
the mother of Freddie Mays  
(State relationship: as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation  
and that said Freddie Mays died on the 13th day of  
August, 1906

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Susie Mays

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of November, 1906

John E. Tidwell  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, James H. Mays do solemnly swear that I am 47  
years of age, and a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Afton (Here insert name of postoffice.) Ind. Ter.;  
that I was personally acquainted with I am the father of Freddie Mays  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Freddie Mays died on the 13th day of  
August, 1906

WITNESSES TO MARK:

James H. Mays

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of November, 1906

John E. Tidwell  
Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906.

Susie Mays,

Afton, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of applications for the enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Freddie Mays, born July 10, 1903, and Robert A. Mays, born July 5, 1905.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MMP

Cher M 632

William R. Motte, Jr.

Lottie May Motte

Cher M 632



673

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
WILLIAM R., JR. and LILLIE MAY MOTTE  
as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

CHEROKEE N.B. 632.

632

# 9771

100

**IN RE**  
**Application for Enrollment of**  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 23, 1906

*William R. Matte Jr.*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation

*W.R.M.*

Approved ..... 190...

Commissioner.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

**FILED**

**MAY 22 1906**

*[Handwritten signature]*

RECEIVED

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of William R. Motte Jr., born on the 17 day of March, 1903  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: William R. Motte a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Mary M. Motte a citizen of the Cherokee Nation by marriage Cherokee.  
 Tribal enrollment of father 21950 Tribal enrollment of mother SW  
 Postoffice Muskogee

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Western District }

I, Mary M. Motte on oath state that I am 40  
 years of age and a citizen by marriage of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of William R. Motte, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female)  
 born to me on 17 day of March, 1903; that said child has been named  
William R. Motte Jr. and was living March 4, 1906.  
Mary M. Motte

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1906.

D. P. Rasmus

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Western District }

I, Mary J. Carlisle a mother on oath state that I  
 was with Mary M. Motte, wife of William R. Motte  
attended as  
 on the 17 day of March, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a male  
(Male or Female)  
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named William  
R. Motte Jr.  
Mary J. Carlisle  
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1906.

D. P. Rasmus

Notary Public.

632

# 9771

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

*Lillie May Motte*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

*DM*  
Approved..... 190..

Commissioner.

RECORDED & INDEXED

FILED  
MAY 22 1906

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

RECEIVED  
MAY 10 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Lillie May Matte, born on the 24 day of July, 1905  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: William R. Matte a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Mary M. Matte a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
by marriage  
Tribal enrollment of father 21900 Tribal enrollment of mother D.W.  
Postoffice Musteague, D.C.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Western District.

I, Mary M. Matte, on oath state that I am 40  
years of age and a citizen by marriage of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of William R. Matte, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
[Male or Female]  
born to me on 24 day of July, 1905; that said child has been named  
Lillie May Matte and was living March 4, 1906.  
Mary M. Matte

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1906.

B. P. Rasmus

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Western District.

I, Nancy M. Hibbs, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mary M. Matte, wife of William R. Matte  
on the 24 day of July, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female  
[Male or Female]  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Lillie  
Mary Matte nancy m hibbs

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1906.

B. P. Rasmus

Notary Public.

1

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION TO THE

F I I

SEP 12 1951

*[Handwritten signature]*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
FORT GIBSON, I. T., AUGUST 29, 1900.

In the matter of the application of William Mott for the enrollment of himself, his wife and five children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said Mott, being sworn by Commissioner E. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A William Mott.  
Q How old are you? A 57.  
Q What is your post office? A Muskogee.  
Q What district do you live in? A Canadian.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A Myself, wife and three children; there are four, there is an orphan boy with me.  
Q These children are all under 21 years of age and living with you and none married? A Yes, sir.  
Q This orphan boy is he a member of your family? A He is my nephew he is living with me. His mother left the request that I take him and raise him until he was of age.  
Q How old is that child? A He is 18.  
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I have lived here all my life.  
Q How long have you lived in Canadian district? A I do not remember just exactly, since 1883.  
Q Where were you enrolled in 1880? A Illinois district.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Dr. J. R. Mott.  
Q Is he a Cherokee or white man? A White man.  
Q Is he dead or alive? A Dead.  
Q How long has he been dead? A I could not tell you, he left here with the army and never returned.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Charlotte.  
Q Is she a Cherokee or white woman? A Cherokee.  
Q Is she dead or alive? A Dead.  
Q Did she die over 20 years ago? A Yes, sir, about 30.  
Q Do you apply for your wife as a Cherokee or white woman? A No, sir.  
Q What is her full name at present? A Mollie Mott.  
Q How old is she? A About 34.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Her name was Cavinder.  
Q What was her name before it was a Cavinder? A Carlile.  
Q Was that her maiden name? A Yes, sir.  
Q When were you married? A In 1889.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A No, sir.  
Q Give me the name of her father? A I do not know.  
Q Do you know the name of her mother? A Mary Carlile.  
Q Is her father alive or dead? A Dead.  
Q Is he white man? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is her mother a Cherokee or white woman? A Cherokee.  
Q Is she dead or alive? A Living.  
Q Give me the names of your children? A Emma Mott.  
Q How old is she? A Ten.  
Q The next child? A Joseph V.  
Q How old is he? A He will be eight in October.  
Q The next child? A Rebecca's Amie.  
Q How old is that child? A Three years old.  
Q She is too young to be on the roll of 1896? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me the name of the orphan child in full? A Thomas Henry.  
Q Its father's name was Henry? A Yes, sir, Thomas.  
Q Was he a Cherokee or white man? A Cherokee.  
Q He is dead is he? A Yes, sir.  
Q When did he die? A I do not remember the year, about 10 or 12 years ago.  
Q It has not been 20 years? A No, sir.  
Q Did he die after the child was born? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me the name of the child's mother? A Susan.

POOR ORIGINAL -  
BEST AVAILABLE COPY

William Mott---2.

- Q Is she a Cherokee or white woman? A Cherokee.  
Q She is dead is she? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long has she been dead? A About 16 or 17 years.  
Q Was she married to her husband in 1880 when the roll was taken?  
A I thin so, I am not sure. le  
Q What was her name before she was married? A Elledge.

1880 enrollment; page 555, #1160, W. W. Mott, Illinois.

1880 enrollment; page 542, #923, Thomas Henry, Illinois.

1880 enrollment; page 527, #627, Susan Eldridge, Illinois.

- Q How old would she be if she were living? A I do not know.  
Q Do you know whether she was married before she married Henry?  
A She never was.  
Q Was she called a married woman when she married him? A Yes,  
she was not a Carlile.  
Q Did you know them as husband and wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q About when is your first recollection of their living together  
as husband and wife? A I do not remember.

1896 enrollment; page 53, #1456, William R. Mott, Canadian.

1896 enrollment; page 91, #200, Mollie Mott, Canadian.

1896 enrollment; page 33, #1457, Emma Mott, Canadian.

1896 enrollment; page 53, #1458, Joseph H. Mott, Canadian.

1896 enrollment; page 869, #940, Tom Henry, Illinois.

- Q Did you know this woman Susan Elledge to be living with Thomas  
Henry before the birth of this orphan child? A Yes, sir.  
Q Was the child claimed by them as their lawful child? A Yes,  
sir.  
Q Was she living with him as his wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q Had they been living together long enough to account for the  
birth of that child, the child of said mother? A I suppose they  
had.  
Q You know that the woman Susan Elledge is the woman who lived  
with Thomas Henry as his wife and she claimed this child? A Yes,  
sir.  
Q Who here knows about you and your wife living together as hus-  
band and wife since 1889, when you were married?

PARKER G. HARRIS, being sworn by Commissioner C. R. Breck-  
inridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Parker C. Harris.  
Q How old are you, Mr. Harris? A 54 years old.  
Q What is your post office? A Muskogee.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I come here  
in 1867.  
Q Do you know this applicant here, Mr. Mott? A Yes, sir, I have  
been acquainted with him about 25 years.  
Q Do you know his wife Mary? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is she the same woman who has been living with him a number of  
years as his wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you known of them living together as husband and  
wife? A Seven or eight years. He has been living on a certain  
farm.  
Q You think he has not been married over seven or eight years?  
A I could not say about that; he has been living on that place  
about that length of time.  
Q Was he married before he was living on that farm? A I do not  
know.

William Mott, further testified:

- Q You have no one here who knows that you and your wife have lived  
together? A I do not know of anybody here now.



William Mott---3.

Com'r Breckinridge:

The applicant is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee and he has lived in the Cherokee nation all his life. He states that he married to his wife in 1899, and she is identified on the roll of 1896 as his wife, but he has not witness present to prove that she has lived with him as his wife since 1899 as he claims, and this is necessary to establish the proper prater-nity of the two older children. The two older children, Fann W. and Joseph H. Mott, are identified as his children on the roll of 1896. The younger child, Rebecca, is not old enough to be upon any of the rolls. The applicant is desired to supply the Commission with a duly authenticated certificate of the birth of this child.

The orphan child in his charge is identified on the roll of 1896, and his father and mother are identified on the roll of 1880.

It is shown by satisfactory personal testimony that the Sam A. Eldridge identified on the roll of 1880, was the wife of the father of this child and was the mother of this child? She was a native Cherokee as was also the child's father. Now in order to prevent the division of cards, all of these applicants will for the present be placed upon a doubtful card, but when the applicant brings satisfactory personal proof of his marriage to his white wife in 1899, and of their having lived together continuously since then as husband and wife, then he will be listed for enrollment as a native Cherokee and his wife will be listed for enrollment as an adopted Cherokee. The orphan child, Henry, will be listed for enrollment as a Native Cherokee and the three children just named of the applicant's, and his wife, the certificate of the youngest's birth being supplied as provided, will all be listed for enrollment as native Cherokees:

---00000000---

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*John D. Bessie*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of September, 1900.

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

APR 19 1960  
U.S. TO THE FIN. ON 1/20  
**FILED**  
IAN 19 1960

APR 19 1960  
U.S. TO THE FIN. ON 1/20  
IAN 19 1960

R

S U P P L E M E N T A L T R S T I M O N Y .

D. #226.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, I. T., JANUARY 19th, 1901.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY in the matter of the application of William R. Motte et al. for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said Motte being duly sworn and examined, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A William R. Motte.  
Q How old are you? A 57.  
Q What is your post office address? A Muskogee, at the present time.  
Q Are you living in the Creek or Cherokee Nation? A Cherokee Nation.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood or white man? A Cherokee.  
Q What is it you want to prove now, Mr. Motte? A I had no marriage certificate, the preacher who married us did not give us none and he has died since and you said for me to get witnesses to prove that we had been living together as man and wife ever since.  
Q Have you those witnesses? A Yes, sir.  
Q Who are they? A Judge Lowrey and Henry Fawling.

HENRY C. LOWREY being sworn and examined testified as follows:

- Q What is your name please? A Henry C. Lowrey.  
Q What is your age? A 52.  
Q What is your post office address? A Muskogee.  
Q You are a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q By blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you acquainted with William R. Motte? A I am.  
Q How long have you known him? A Well I do not know, 30 odd years.  
Q He is a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation is he? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know his wife, Mary M? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know that they have ever been married? A No, sir, I do not know that.  
Q Do you know that they have been living together as man and wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q About how long have you know them to be living together as man and wife? A About ten years.  
Q They are recognized in the community as man and wife are they? A Yes, sir.

HENRY FAWLING, being sworn and examined, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Henry Fawling.  
Q What is your post office address? A Muskogee.  
Q How old are you? A I am something over 40 years old, 42, 44 or some where.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know William R. Motte? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you known him? A Twelve years.  
Q Do you know his wife, Mary M. Motte? A Yes, sir.

Supl.-William R. Motte--2.

- Q Do you know whether they have ever been married? A No.  
Q Never saw them married? A No, they have been living together.  
Q How long have you known them to be living together? A Twelve years.  
Q They are recognized by the people in the neighborhood as man and wife are they? A Yes, sir.  
Q They are living together at the present time? A Yes, sir.  
Q How far does Mr. Motte live from your home? A Well, we lived neighbors out here in the country for a while, they live out there yet.  
Q Have you ever visited at his house? A Yes, sir.  
Q You have seen his wife there have you? A Yes, sir.

---000000000---

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings of the above named witnesses and that the foregoing is a true and correct translation of his stenographic notes thereof.

J. O. Rosson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of January, 1901.

J. A. [Signature]

Commissioner.

I have your letter of the 10th and am glad to hear  
 that you are all well. I am well at present and  
 hope these few lines will find you all the same.  
 I have not much news to write at present. I  
 am still in the same place and doing the same  
 work. I have not much time to write at present  
 but will try to write a few lines to you.  
 I have not much news to write at present. I  
 am still in the same place and doing the same  
 work. I have not much time to write at present  
 but will try to write a few lines to you.  
 I have not much news to write at present. I  
 am still in the same place and doing the same  
 work. I have not much time to write at present  
 but will try to write a few lines to you.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskegee, I. T., October 11, 1902.

In the matter of the application of WILLIAM R. MOTTE, for the enrollment of himself, his children, EMMA, JOSEPHINE H., REBECCA A. and MATTIE B. MOWIE, and his ward THOMAS HENRY, as citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation; and his wife MARY M. MOTTE, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation:

WILLIAM R. MOTTE, called as a witness, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name ? A William R. Motte.  
Q What is your post office address ? A Muskegee.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name ? A Mary.  
Q Has she got an "M" in her name, is her name Mary M ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q About how old is she at this time ? A She's about 37.  
Q She is an applicant before the Commission for enrollment as an intermarried citizen is she ? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to Mary M. Motte ? A In 1889.  
Q Had you ever been married before you married her ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q How many times had you been married before you married Mary ?  
A Just one time.  
Q So Mary is your second wife ? A Yes sir.  
Q What was your first wife's name ? A Margaret.  
Q Was she living or dead when you married Mary ?  
A I don't know.  
Q Had you separated from her ? A Yes sir.  
Q Had you been divorced from Margaret before you married your present wife ? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you file a copy of your decree of divorce with the Commission ? A No sir.  
Q When were you married to your first wife ?  
A I don't remember what time.  
Q Was she a Cherokee or a white woman ?  
A She was a white woman. We wasn't---well, we was married, but there never was no ceremony.  
Q No ceremony between yourself and the first wife ? A Yes sir.  
Q You just took up like the rest of the Cherokees ? A Yes sir.  
Q She was a white woman ? A Yes sir.  
Q How long did you live with her as your wife ?  
A Oh, about a year and a half I reckon.  
Q Then, as a matter of fact, you were never married to any woman until you were married to your present wife ? A No sir.  
Q You don't claim you were ever married to your first woman ?  
A No sir.  
Q Did you ever hold that first woman out to the neighborhood as your wife ? A Some of them thought so.  
Q You lived in the same house ? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you pass her in the neighborhood as your wife ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Well now, since you married your wife Mary--in 1889 I believe you said--have you ever married any other woman ? A No sir.  
Q You and she are still living together as husband and wife ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q You have always lived together as husband and wife since you were married ? A Yes sir.

- Q Were you and she living together as husband and wife on the first day of September, 1902? A Yes sir.
- Q Have you and she ever been separated? A We never have.
- Q She has never been married to any other man has she?
- A Since then?
- Q Yes? A No sir.
- Q And was never married before she married you?
- A Yes sir, she was married; she was a widow when I married her, her husband was dead.
- Q She was a widow when you married her? A Yes sir.
- Q How many times had she been married? A Just once.
- Q What was her first husband's name? A Cavinder.
- Q Was he a white man? A She said he was; he was dead, but I never got acquainted with him.
- Q And you are her second husband then? A Yes sir.
- Q But you claim she is your first wife? A Yes sir.
- Q How are these children, Emma, Josephine H., Rebecca A., and Mattie B., your children by your wife Mary? A Yes sir.
- Q Are these children all living at this time? A Yes sir.
- Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since 1880 up to the present time? A Yes sir.
- Q You never have lived outside the Indian Territory since 1880?
- A No sir.
- Q Has your wife Mary lived in the Indian Territory since you were married to her up to the present time? A Yes sir.
- Q Have these children all lived in the Cherokee Nation from the time of their birth up to the present time? A Yes sir, they were born and raised here.
- Q Who is this child, Thomas Henry?
- A He is a cousin of mine, his mother and father are both dead.
- Q Does he live with you? A Yes sir.
- Q What was his mother's name? A Susan Elledge.
- Q What was Thomas Henry's father's name? A Tom Henry.
- Q Was he a white man? A No sir, a Cherokee.
- Q Was his mother a white woman or a Cherokee?
- A She was a Cherokee.
- Q His mother and father were both Cherokees? A Yes sir.
- Q How long has that child been living with you?
- A He has been with me a little over three years now.
- Q How long have you known that child?
- A Ever since he was born. I have known his mother since she was born.
- Q Has he lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life?
- A Yes sir.
- Q He never lived outside the Cherokee Nation?
- A No sir.

-----

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*E. C. Bagwell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this October 27, 1902.

*B. O. Jones*  
Notary Public.



276

Cherokee N.B.632.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

---

In the matter of the applications for the enrollment of William R. Motte, Jr. and Lillie May Motte as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

D E C I S I O N

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That on May 10, 1906, applications were received at this office for the enrollment of William R., Jr., and Lillie May Motte as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stat., 137). Copies of testimony taken at Fort Gibson, Indian Territory, August 29, 1900, and at Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 19, 1901, and October 11, 1902, before the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes in the matter of the application for the enrollment of William R. Motte as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, are filed herewith and made a part of the record herein.

THE EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE SHOWS: That the applicants herein, William R. Motte, Jr., and Lillie May Motte are children of one William R. Motte, a regularly enrolled citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and Mary M. Motte, a white woman, who were united in marriage in about the year 1889; that the said William R. Motte, Jr. and Lillie May Motte were born to them in lawful wedlock March 17, 1903, and July 24, 1905, respectively, and were living March 4, 1906.

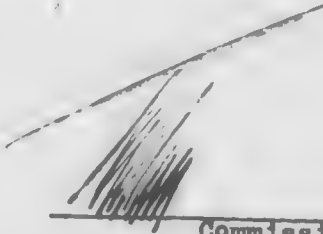
Section two, of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stat., 137), in part provides:

"That for ninety days after approval hereof applications shall be received for enrollment of children who were minors living March fourth, nineteen hundred and six, whose parents have been enrolled as members of the Choctaw, Chickasaw, Cherokee, or Creek tribes, or have applications for enrollment pending at the approval hereof, and for the purpose of enrollment under this section illegitimate children shall take the status of the mother, and allotments shall be made to children so enrolled."

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the provisions of section two, of the Act of Congress above



noted, William R. Motte, Jr. and Lillie May Motte are entitled to enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly granted.



\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
this JAN 7 1907

Cherokee N.B.

632

Muskogee, Indian Territory. January 23, 1907.

William R. Motte,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is enclosed herewith a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 7, 1907, granting the application for the enrollment of your children William R., Jr. and Lillie May Motte as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

You will be advised when the names of your children have been placed upon a schedule of citizens of the Cherokee Nation and approved by the Secretary of the Interior.

Respectfully,

E.R.C.  
Enc. E.C. 60

Commissioner.

Cherokee  
H.B. 613

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 7, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is enclosed herewith a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 7, 1907, granting the application for the enrollment of William R., Jr. and Lillie May Motte as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

You are advised that you will be given fifteen days from date hereof within which to file such protest as you may desire to make against the action of the Commissioner in this case, a copy of which you will be required to furnish the applicant. If you fail to file protest within the time allowed, this decision will be considered final.

Respectfully,

Encl. H-54  
JMH

Commissioner.

Cher M 633

Wat Mayes McLain

Cher M 633

*McLain*

623

4998

*IN RE*

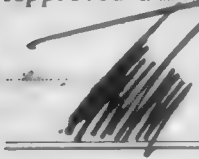
Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906

*Wat Mayer McLain*  
as a citizen of

OF *ROKER* Nation.

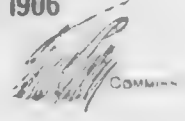
*BAR*  
Approved ~~SEP 24 1906~~ 190



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
MAY 22 1906

  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Wat Mayo, McLean born on the 16 day of April 1905  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of father: Ples McLean a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of mother: Martha A. McLean a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father \_\_\_\_\_ Tribal enrollment of  
 mother 11936

Postoffice Pylon Creek, S. I.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory, )  
Northern District. )

I, Martha A. McLean on oath state that I am 33  
 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Ples S. McLean who is a citizen, by  
Marriage of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
(Male or Female)  
 born to me on 16 day of April 1905; that said child has been



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of May 1906.  
J. M. Watts  
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory, )  
Northern District. )

I, Rhoda Dallas Midwife on oath state that I  
 date a Male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have  
(Male or Female)  
 been named Wat Mayo McLean  
Rhoda Dallas

WITNESSES TO SIGN:



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of May 1906.  
J. M. Watts  
 Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906

Martha A. McLain,

Pryor Creek, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
Wat Hayes McLain, born April 16, 1905.

Respectfully,

IMB

Acting Commissioner

Cher M 634

Glenn A. Nading

Irene L. Nading

Cher M 634



C

634

3990

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

*Glenn A. Hadins*

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE Nation.

*CH*  
Approved. ~~SEP 24 1906~~ 190...

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
Commissioner.

MISSIONER TOTEL FIV

FILED  
MAY 22 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

FILED  
MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Glenn A. Hading, born on the First day of June, 1903  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: John J. Hading, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Pearl Hading #9645, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: White Adopted Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee  
Postoffice: Hudson Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Northern District. }  
I, Pearl Hading, on oath state that I am Twenty-two  
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of John J. Hading, who is a citizen, by  
Adoption of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
born to me on the First day of June, 1903; that said child has been named  
Glenn A. Hading, and was living March 4, 1906.

Pearl Hading

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this The Seventh day of May, 1906.

E. R. Mount

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Northern District. }  
I, Abby Maghry, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Pearl Hading, wife of John J. Hading  
on the First day of June, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a Male  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Glenn A. Hading

Abby Maghry

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this Seventh day of May, 1906.

E. R. Mount

Notary Public.

C

634

3990

1906

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

**MINOR CHILD**

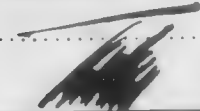
Act of Congress Approved  
April 20, 1906.

*Irene J. Hadley*.....

as a citizen of

*Cherokee*..... Nation.

*CH*  
Approved **SEP 24 1906** 1906.....

.....  
Commissioner.

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

**FILED**  
**MAY 22 1906**

*Handwritten notes and initials*

Y D 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Irene L. Gading, born on the 20 day of Sept, 1905  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: John J. Gading, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Pearl Gading #9645, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: White Adopted Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee  
Postoffice: Mudson, Ind. Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Barthens District. }  
I, Pearl Gading, on oath state that I am Twenty two  
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of John J. Gading, who is a citizen, by  
Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on The 20 day of September, 1905; that said child has been named  
Irene L. Gading, and was living March 4, 1906.

Pearl Gading

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this The Seventh day of May, 1906.  
E. R. Mount  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Barthens District. }  
I, Mary Foster, a Mid. Wife, on oath state that I  
attended on Pearl Gading, wife of John J. Gading,  
on the 20 day of Sept, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Female  
(Male or Female)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Irene L. Gading.

Mary Foster

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this The Seventh day of May, 1906.  
E. R. Mount  
Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906

Pearl Noding,

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

Dear Madam:

Receipt is her by acknowledged of application s  
for the enrollment as citizens - of the Cherokee Nation of  
Glenn A. Noding, born June 2, 1900, and Irene E. Noding  
born September 30, 1905.

Respectfully,

123

Acting Commissioner

Cher M 635

Joseph Pettit

Amelia Pettit

Cher M 635

1816 P

1816  
P  
1816  
P

Have you any certificate of marriage? A Yes.  
A No sir, but I can prove it

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
FORT GIBSON, IT., AUGUST 22, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Joseph Pettit for enrollment of himself, wife and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation said Pettit being sworn by Commissioner Frankkaxaga Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Joseph Pettit.  
Q Your age? A ~~Frankkaxaga~~ 38.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Edna, Kansas.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q By blood? A Yes.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A About one-quarter.  
Q What district do you live in? A Coowescoowee district.  
Q How long have you lived there? A About three years.  
Q Where did you live before that? A Canadian.  
Q How long have you lived continuously in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q If you live in the Cherokee Nation how does it happen your post-office is in Kansas? A I live right on the line.  
Q For whom do you apply? A Myself, wife and children.  
Q What is your father's name? A Frank Pettit.  
Q Is he living? A Yes.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Polly.  
Q Is she living? A Yes.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Fannie.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Sarah.  
Q Indian or white? A Indian.  
Q Were your father and mother both non-citizens? A Yes.  
Q Have you any certificate of marriage? A No sir, but I can prove it.  
Q When were you married? A '91.  
Q Who married you? A Foreman of Illinois district.  
Q Where? A Here in Fort Gibson.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q Did he give you a certificate of marriage? A No sir.  
Q Do you know whether this certificate of marriage was recorded?  
A I don't know.

R? K. WALKER, being sworn, testified:

Q What is your name? A R. . Walker.  
Q Your age? A 46.  
Q Your postoffice address? A Fort Gibson.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q Do you know Joseph Pettit? A Yes.  
Q Do you know his wife? A Yes.  
Q Do you know whether they are married? A Yes, they married at my house.  
Q Who married them? A Foreman.  
Q Do you know whether they lived together continuously since that time?  
A Yes, and raised a family.

APPLICANT'S TESTIMONY CONT'D:

Q What is the name of your children? A Frank J., 5 years old.  
On '96 roll, page 57, number 1570, as Frank.  
Q Next? A Alvin D., 3 years old.  
On '96 roll, page 37, number 1371, as Alvin.  
Q Next one? A Marie, 3 years old.  
Q Next? A Lizzie, 1 year old.  
Q Are these children all living and living with you? A Yes.  
Q You say you were married in '91? A Yes.  
Q How long before that? A No sir.  
Q For since? A No sir.



POOR ORIGINAL -  
BEST AVAILABLE COPY

Applicant on '80 roll, page 569, number 1442a;

On '90 roll, page 57, number 1369.

Applicant's wife on '96 roll, page 91, number 220.

The name of Joseph Pettit is found upon the authenticated roll of '80 as well as the census roll of '95, and the name of his wife, Fannie, is found upon the census roll of '96. He avers that he was married to her in '91, and has made satisfactory proof of said marriage. The names of Frank J. and Alvin D., his children, appear upon the census roll of '96. The names of his two children, Marie and Lizzie, having been born since the roll of '96 was compiled, their names do not appear thereon. The names of Joseph Pettit and his two children, Frank J. and Alvin D., will be listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood. His wife, Fannie, will be duly listed for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage. And his two children, Marie and Lizzie, will also be enrolled as citizens by blood when satisfactory proof of their birth is presented.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings of this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Brown McPherson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of September, 1900, at Pryor Creek, I.T.

*C. A. [Signature]*

Commissioner.

CONFIDENTIAL

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions and activities. It emphasizes the need for transparency and accountability in all operations.

2. The second part of the document outlines the specific procedures and protocols that must be followed to ensure the integrity and security of the information. This includes strict adherence to data protection laws and internal security policies.

3. The third part of the document provides a detailed overview of the current status of the project and the progress made to date. It highlights the challenges faced and the strategies implemented to overcome them.

4. The fourth part of the document discusses the future plans and objectives for the project. It outlines the key milestones and the resources required to achieve the desired outcomes.

5. The fifth part of the document concludes with a summary of the key findings and recommendations. It stresses the importance of continuous monitoring and evaluation to ensure the project remains on track and achieves its goals.

POOR ORIGINAL -  
 BEST AVAILABLE COPY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 15th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Joseph Pettit for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by blood, his wife, Fannie Pettit, as a citizen by intermarriage, and his children, Frank J., Alvin B., Marie and Linnie Pettit, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #1216.

JOSEPH PETTIT, being duly sworn, testified as follows:  
Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Joseph Pettit.  
Q. How old are you? A. 40 years old.  
Q. What is your post office? A. Mana, Kansas.  
Q. Are you a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you been living in the Cherokee Nation?  
A. All my life.  
Q. What is your wife's name? A. Fannie.  
Q. Is she a white woman? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. When were you married to Fannie? A. I think it was in '82.  
'88 or '89.  
Q. Is Fannie your first wife? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Are you her first husband? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. By whom were you married? A. By Judge Fairland of Illinois district.  
Q. Did you get a marriage certificate? A. No, sir; I didn't get any. I proved it before the Commission, though, at Gibson.  
Q. By witnesses? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you and your wife Fannie been living together since your marriage? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Were you living together on the first of last September?  
A. Yes, sir; living together yet.  
Q. How many children have you by your wife Fannie? A. We have got four.  
Q. Are they all living? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Living at home with you? A. Yes, sir.

\*\*\*\*\*

Jesse C. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1903.

*Jesse C. Carr*  
Samuel Foreman  
Notary Public,

CM63

Cherokee N.R. 635.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Joseph Pettit and Armelia Pettit as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

D E C I S I O N

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That on May 9, 1906, applications were received at this office for the enrollment of Joseph and Armelia Pettit as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stat., 137). Copies of testimony taken at Fort Gibson, Indian Territory, August 22, 1900, and at Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 15, 1902, before the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Joseph Pettit, et al, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, are filed herewith and made a part of the record herein.

THE EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE SHOWS: That the applicants herein, Joseph and Armelia Pettit, are children of one Joseph Pettit, a regularly enrolled citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and Fannie Pettit, a white woman, who were united in marriage in about the year 1891; that the said Joseph and Armelia Pettit were born to them in lawful wedlock June 15, 1903, and August 5, 1905, respectively, and were living March 4, 1906.

Section two, of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stat., 137), in part provides:

"That for ninety days after approval hereof applications shall be received for enrollment of children who were minors living March fourth, nineteen hundred and six, whose parents have been enrolled as members of the Choctaw, Chickasaw, Cherokee, or Creek tribes, or have applications for enrollment pending at the approval hereof, and for the purpose of enrollment under this section illegitimate children shall take the status of the mother, and allotments shall be made to children so enrolled."

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the provisions of section two, of the Act of Congress above

noted, Joseph Pettit and Armelia Pettit are entitled to enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly granted.



---

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
this JAN 7 1907

635

1816

100

**IN RE**

Application for Enrollment of

**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

*Joseph Pettit*

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE

Nation.

*[Signature]*  
Approved..... 190

Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**

**MAY 22 1906**

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 24, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Joseph Pettit, born on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June 1903.  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: Joseph Pettit a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Fannie Pettit a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father: Cherokee #4870 Tribal enrollment of mother: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Postoffice: Edam, Kan

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northwestern District.

I, Fannie R. Pettit, on oath state that I am 38  
 years of age and a citizen by marriage of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Joseph Pettit, who is a citizen, by  
Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
(Male or Female)  
 born to me on 16<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1903; that said child has been named  
Joseph Pettit, and was living March 4, 1906.  
Fannie Pettit

WITNESSES TO MARK:

W. W. Scott  
 [Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906.  
Mark E. Welch  
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northwestern District.

I, Jessie Cooper, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Fannie Pettit, wife of Joseph Pettit,  
 on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a Male  
(Male or Female)  
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Joseph Pettit.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Jessie Cooper  
 [Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906.  
Mark E. Welch  
 Notary Public.

633

1816

199

**IN RE**

**Application for Enrollment of**

**MINOR CHILD**

**Act of Congress Approved**

**April 26, 1906.**

*Amelia Pettit*

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE Nation.

*C. H. [Signature]*  
Approved 1906

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**  
**MAY 22 1906**

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

MAY 9 1906



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MEMBERS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Pauline Pettit, born on the 15th day of August, 1906.  
Name of Father: Joseph Pettit a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Fannie Pettit a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: Cherokee #4810 Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee  
Postoffice: E. K. K. K.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Fannie Pettit, on oath state that I am 28 years of age and a citizen by marriage, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Joseph Pettit, who is a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was born to me on 4th day of August, 1906; that said child has been named Pauline Pettit and was living March 4, 1906.  
Fannie Pettit

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { ~~W. W. Scott~~ }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.  
Mark E. Welch  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Joann Cooper, a \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I attended on Fannie Pettit, wife of Joseph Pettit, on the 4th day of August, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Pauline Pettit.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { ~~W. W. Scott~~ }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.  
Mark E. Welch  
Notary Public.

Cherokee  
N. B. 635.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 7, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is enclosed herewith a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 7, 1907, granting the application for the enrollment of Joseph Pettit and Armelia Pettit, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

You are advised that you will be given fifteen days from date hereof within which to file such protest as you may desire to make against the action of the Commissioner in this case, a copy of which you will be required to furnish the applicant. If you fail to file protest within the time allowed, this decision will be considered final.

Respectfully,

Incl.C-2  
LMC

Commissioner.

Cherokee N.B.

638

Muskogee, Indian Territory. January 23, 1907.

Joseph Pettit,

Edna, Kansas.

Dear Sir:

There is enclosed herewith a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 7, 1907, granting the application for the enrollment of your children, Joseph Pettit and Amelia Pettit as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

You will be advised when the names of your children have been placed upon a schedule of citizens of the Cherokee Nation and approved by the Secretary of the Interior.

Respectfully,

E.R.C.  
Enc. F.C. 81/r

Commissioner.

Cher M 636

George William Phillips

Cher M 636

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

SS.

I, CHARLES N. DUNNISON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office this

24 day of May 1900 at Muskogee, Indian Territory.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory,

this 10 day of December, A. D. 1900

*Charles N. Dunnison* Clerk.

By Deputy

COMMISSIONER

*[Signature]*

Nov 11 1900  
FILED

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

NOV 5 1900

1937-10-36

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
AUG 10 1906

NOV 5 1906

By *[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

Deputy

Clerk

Witness my hand and seal of said Court of Records in said Territory  
this 10 day of *Sept* A. D. 1906

*[Signature]*  
I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office.

United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, )  
INDIAN TERRITORY, ) ss.  
Northern District.

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Ind



this 10 day of Dec, A. D. 1906

Charles Davidson Clerk.

By Deputy.

COMMISSIONER  
*[Signature]*

FILED  
AUG 10 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE

NOV 5 1906  
0051 9 NOV  
H. A. DAVIDSON

.. 7036



# MARRIAGE LICENSE



United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

No. 2081

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage--Greeting:

You are Hereby Commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. *Nancy Phillips* or *Sahlequah* in the Indian Territory, aged *26* years, and Miss *Ellen Ledford* of *Sahlequah* in the Indian Territory, aged *16* years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this

*25<sup>th</sup>* day of

A. D. 1900

*Chas. A. Davidson*  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By.....

Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.



United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

*I, J. J. [unclear]*, a Minister of the Gospel,  
DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the *25* day of *Oct*, A. D. 1900,  
I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named

WITNESS my hand this *25* day of *Oct*, A. D. 1900

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District.

Book

Page

*J. J. [unclear]*  
A Minister of the Gospel.

NOTE—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof or the party to whom the license was issued will be liable in the amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00)



686

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*George William Phillips*  
as a citizen of

*Cherokee* ..... Nation.

Approved

190..

*Commissioner.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of George William Phillips, born on the 15 day of August, 1902  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Henry Phillips a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Ellen Phillips a citizen of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation.  
Post-office Hitchita, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western District.

I, Ellen Phillips, on oath state that I am 18  
years of age and a citizen, by marriage, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Henry Phillips, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
(male or female.)  
born to me on 15 day of August 1902; that said child has been  
named George William Phillips, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Ellen Phillips

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of October 1902.  
My Com. expires July 1, 1906. Benn D. Gross  
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western District.

I, Medie Quinton, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Ellen Phillips, wife of Henry Phillips  
on the 15 day of August, 1902; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female.)  
named George William Phillips.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Medie Quinton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of October 1902.  
My Com. expires July 1, 1906. Benn D. Gross  
NOTARY PUBLIC

6

3772  
636

Cher 6 968

(former R.A. claimed under act July 1  
#2 but not listed for)

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

George William Phillips  
as a citizen of  
Cherokee Nation.

Approved *W. B.* SEP 24 1906 190...

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
JUL 20 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED  
JUL 16 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MIKORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of George William Phillips born on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of August 1902  
Name of Father: Henry Phillips a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Ellen Phillips a citizen of the U.S.  
Tribal enrollment of father: 25396 Tribal enrollment of mother: non city  
Postoffice: Hoffman Id

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Western Judicial District.

I, Ellen Phillips, on oath state that I am  
years of age and a citizen by U.S. of the U.S. Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Henry Phillips, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
born to me on 15<sup>th</sup> day of August 1902; that said child has been named  
George William Phillips and was living March 4, 1906.

Ellen Phillips

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of July 1906.

Noah B. Davis  
my commission expires June 1, 1909

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Western Judicial District.

I, Madie Linton, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Ellen Phillips wife of Henry Phillips  
on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1902; that there was born to her on said date a male  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named George William Phillips.

Madie Linton

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of July 1906.

Noah B. Davis  
my commission expires June 1, 1909

Notary Public.

Cherokee  
N. B. 3772.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 20, 1906.

Henry Phillips,  
Hoffman, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
of George William Phillips, born August 15, 1902.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LMC

Cher M 637  
Hazel Pierce

Cher M 637



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 24 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*  
WILLIAM CHELVER

Colawayo Chick  
Cherokee Nation

I hereby certify that I  
have this 16th day of July  
1844 joined on the Holy  
Bonds of matrimony Mr  
Ratliff a Cherokee cit-  
izen and Miss Nellie  
Houston a citizen of the  
United States according  
to the laws and customs  
of the Cherokee Nation  
In witness whereof  
I present set my hand  
and seal of office this  
16th day of July 1844

Joseph M. Hancock  
Chick Ratliff  
C. N.



101

637

773

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

*Hazel Pierce*

as a citizen of

*Massachusetts*

Nation.

*W.H.L.*  
Approved *OCT 2* 1906

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

FILED

MAY 22 1906

*[Signature]*

RECORDED  
MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Hazel Pierce, born on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Aug. 1904  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Robert Pierce a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Nellie Pierce a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: Cherokee 31893 Tribal enrollment of mother: adopted white.  
Postoffice: Nowata Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Nellie Pierce, on oath state that I am 27  
years of age and a citizen by marriage, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Robert Pierce, who is a citizen, by  
Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on 4<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1904; that said child has been named  
Hazel Pierce, and was living March 4, 1906.  
Nellie Pierce

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of May 1906.

U. E. Dodson  
Notary Public.  
My Com. Expires Jan. 30, 1911

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, J. R. Dawson, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Nellie Pierce, wife of Robert Pierce  
on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Aug., 1904; that there was born to her on said date a Female  
(Male or Female)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Hazel Pierce.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9<sup>th</sup> day of May 1906.

J. R. Dawson M.D.  
Notary Public.  
My commission expires Aug. 2, 1907

Lawrence, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906

Robert Pierce,

Edwata, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment of Hazel Pierce, born August 4, 1904,  
as a citizen of the Cherokee nation.

Respectfully,

IMB

Acting Commissioner

Cher M 638

Clara Patrick

Cher M 638

3

4200

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
OCT 10 1900

*[Handwritten Signature]*  
ACTING CLERK

By

*[Handwritten Signature]*

Clerk

Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS.  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

OMB # 638

J. W. Phillips  
I, JAMES A. WINSTON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory,

do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of  
Nov. 1894, at M., and duly recorded in Book D, Marriage  
Record, Page 54.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskegee, in said Territory,  
this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of Nov. A.D. 1894.

J. W. Phillips Clerk.

By J. S. Dodson Deputy.

United States of America, }  
Indian Territory, }  
Northern District, }  
Sct.

I, Chas. A. Davidson, Clerk of the  
United States Court for the Northern District of the Indian Territory,  
do certify the above and foregoing to be a true and correct copy of a  
marriage license issued to M. E. Patrick on the 20th day of October, A.D.  
1894, as the same appears to me from the records of my office.

Witness my hand and the seal of said  
Court at Muskegee, I.T., this 17th day of May, A.D. 1900.

Chas. A. Davidson, Clerk.

By L. A. Skintson Deputy.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

OCT 9 1900

ACTING CLERK

# MARRIAGE LICENSE.



United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

SS.

No. 683

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage--Greeting:

You are Hereby Commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. **M. M. Patrick** of **Oelagah** in the Indian Territory, aged **32** years, and Miss **Fannie Hall** of **Oelagah** in the Indian Territory, aged **18** years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this **20th** day of **Oct.**, A.D. **1894**.

**J.W. Phillips**

Clerk of the U.S. Court.

By **F.L. Phillips** Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.



United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

SS.

I, **J. O. Hendryx**, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the **21st** day of **Oct.**, A.D. **1894**, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this **21st** day **Oct.**, A.D. **1894**.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District.

Book **A** Page **99**

**J. O. Hendryx**

Minister of the Gospel.

NOTE—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, from whence it was issued within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the License was issued will be liable in the amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).

C

658

4260

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906

*Clara Patrick*

as a citizen of

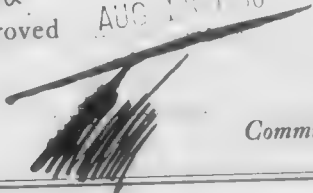
CHEROKEE Nation.

*GH*

Approved

AUG 10 1906

1906



Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

MAY 22 1906



RECEIVED  
MAY 10 1906



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Clara Patrick born on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1904  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of father: Mike Patrick a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of mother: Fannie Patrick a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father Cherokee 10255 Tribal enrollment of  
 mother Adopted

Postoffice Wynn, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory, |

NORTHERN DISTRICT District. |

I, Fannie Patrick on oath state that I am 31  
 years of age and a citizen by adoption of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Mike Patrick who is a citizen, by  
Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
(Male or Female)  
 born to me on 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1904; that said child has been  
 named Clara Patrick, and was living March 4, 1906.

Fannie Patrick

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[ Must be Two Witnesses ]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

8<sup>th</sup> day of May 1906.  
Wm H. McDaniel  
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory, |

NORTHERN DISTRICT District. |

I, Dr J. W. Morris a Physician, on oath state that I  
 attended on Fannie Patrick wife of Mike Patrick  
 on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1904; that there was born to her on said  
 date a Female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have  
(Male or Female)  
 been named Clara Patrick

J. W. Morris

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[ Must be Two Witnesses ]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

8<sup>th</sup> day of May 1906.  
Wm H. McDaniel  
 Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906.

Mike Patrick,  
Wann, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Clara Patrick, born July 27, 1904.

You are further advised that you will not be permitted to file for said child until her name shall have been placed on a final schedule and approved by the Secretary of the Interior, of which action you will be duly notified.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MCP

Cher M 639

Susan Marie Perry

Cher M 639

POOR ORIGINAL -  
BEST AVAILABLE COPY

MH

Cherokee #3346.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.  
Tahlequah, I. T., January 10, 1905.

In the matter of the application of Johnson C. Parks for the enrollment of himself, his wife, Manerva and children, Irene, James W., Missouri and Lula A. Parks, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

Irene Perry, being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Irene Perry.  
Q How old are you? A 20.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Cowskin, Missouri.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes'm.  
Q Have you married since you enrolled? A Yes'm.  
Q What is the name of your husband? A Ira Perry.  
Q Is he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No.  
Q When were you married? A December 31, 1903.  
Q Are you and he living together now? A Yes'm.

I, May Hudson, state upon oath that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes I correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

*May Hudson.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of January, 1905.

*Samuel Foreman*  
Notary Public.

C/

639

3346

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 28, 1906.

*Susan Marie Perry*

as a citizen of  
CHEROKEE Nation.

*GW*  
Approved AUG 13 1906 190...

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

MISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
MAY 22 1906

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

RECEIVED  
MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Susan Maria Perry, born on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1905  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: Ira Perry, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Irene Perry - ne Parks, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father: by name 1810 Tribal enrollment of mother: by Blood  
 Postoffice: Cowskin Mo.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Northern District.

I, Irene Perry - ne Parks, on oath state that I am 21  
 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Ira Perry who is a citizen, by  
Marriage, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
(Male or Female)  
 born to me on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1905; that said child has been named  
Susan Maria Perry, and was living March 4, 1906.

Irene Perry

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906.  
 MY COMMISSION EXPIRES Albert B. Hass  
 MARCH 19, 1907. Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

B. F. Smith District.

I, B. F. Smith, a Physician, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Irene Perry, wife of Ira Perry  
 on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Female  
(Male or Female)  
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Susan Maria Perry.

B. F. Smith M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906.  
 MY COMMISSION EXPIRES Albert B. Hass  
 MARCH 19, 1907. Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906

Irene Perry,

Cowskin, Missouri.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee nation  
of Susan Maria Perry, born October 25, 1905.

Respectfully,

IMB

Acting Commissioner



Cher M 640  
Abraham Rider

Cher M 640

640

4469

199

**IN RE**  
**Application for Enrollment of**  
**MINOR CHILD**

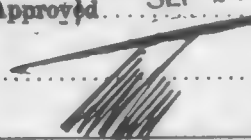
Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

*Abraham Bider*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

*END*  
Approved *SEP 24 1906* 190...

  
Commissioner.

REGISTERED TO THE DISTRICT COURT

**FILED**

**MAY 22 1906**

  
Commissioner

RECEIVED

MAY 22 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Abraham Rider, born on the 15 day of September 1904  
(See insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Charles Rider a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Delilah Rider a citizen of the Blond Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: Cherokee 10711 Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee 10712  
Postoffice: Talala Ind Ten

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }

I, Delilah Rider, on oath state that I am 40  
years of age and a citizen by Blond of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Charles Rider, who is a citizen, by  
Blond of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on 15 day of September 1904; that said child has been named  
Abraham Rider, and was living March 4, 1906.

Delilah Rider

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[ Must be Two Witnesses ]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.  
My Commissioner Robert L Dawson  
November 21 1908 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }

I, E. J. Bass, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Delilah Rider, wife of Charles Rider  
on the 15 day of September 1904; that there was born to her on said date a Male  
(Male or Female)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Abraham  
Rider.

E. J. Bass M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[ Must be Two Witnesses ]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.  
My Commissioner Robert L Dawson  
Nov 21 1908 Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906.

Charles Rider,  
Talala, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
Abraham Rider, born September 15, 1904.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MCP

Cher M 641

Jessie James Ross

Paulean Leuiza Ross

Cher M 641



MARRIAGE LICENSE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

No. 438.

TO ALL WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE, GREETING:  
You are hereby commanded to solemnize the Rite and publish the Bonds of Matrimony between Mr. Wasker Lee Ross of Gritts, in the Indian Territory, aged 28 years, and Miss Mollie Yeung of Gritts in the Indian Territory, aged 18 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my Hand and official seal at Wagoner, Indian Territory, this 29 day of Dec. A. D. 1899.

James A. Winston,  
Clerk of U. S. Court.

By E. C. Hunter, Deputy.  
(SEAL)

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

ss.

I, Sam B. Cox, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 26th day of December, A. D. 1899, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bonds of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 26th day of December, A. D. 1899.  
My Credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book B, Page 220.

Sam B. Cox,  
A Minister of the Gospel.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

ss.

I, JAMES A WINSTON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed in my office the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Feb'y at....., and duly recorded in Book I, Marriage Record, Page 205.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory, this 8 day of Feb'y A. D. 1900.

James A. Winston, Clerk.

By.....Deputy.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T. Aug. 26, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

*[Signature]*  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of August, 1902.

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public.





Cher  
Supp'l to # 1091

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., October 15, 1902.

In the matter of the application of WASKER L. ROSS, for the enrollment of himself and his children, ALVIN and ALVAH ROSS, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation:

WASKER L. ROSS, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name ? A Wasker L. Ross.  
Q What is your post office address ? A Briartown.  
Q What is your age ? A Twenty nine, I believe.  
Q Are you the same Wasker L. Ross who made application to the Commission in August, 1900, for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation ? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation ? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your father's name ? A Jesse T.  
Q What is your mother's name ? A Missouri Ross.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time now since 1880 ? A Yes sir.  
Q Are these children, Alvin and Alvah your children ? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of their mother ? A Mollie Ross.  
Q When were you and Mollie Ross married ? A In 1899.  
Q She is a white woman is she ? A Yes sir.  
Q When you had your children enrolled did you file your marriage certificate and license ? A Yes sir.  
Q Are these children both living at this time ? A Yes sir.  
Q Have they lived with you in the Cherokee Nation all their lives ? A Yes sir.

-----  
E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*E. C. Bagwell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this November 18, 1902.

*B. C. Jones*  
Notary Public.

1091

190

**IN RE**

Application for Enrollment of

**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

*Jessie James Ross* .....

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved..... 190...

.....  
Commissioner.

FILED

RECEIVED

MAY 10

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Sevier, born on the 11 day of March, 1906.  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: W. H. ... a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: ... a citizen of the United States Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: ... Tribal enrollment of mother: ...  
Postoffice: ...

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
District. }

I, ..., on oath state that I am ...  
years of age and a citizen by ... of the United States Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of ..., who is a citizen, by  
... of the Cherokee Nation; that a ... child was  
[Male or Female]  
born to me on ... day of ..., 1906; that said child has been named  
... and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ... day of ..., 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
District. }

I, ..., a ..., on oath state that I  
attended on ... wife of ...  
on the ... day of ..., 1906; that there was born to her on said date a ...  
[Male or Female]  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named ...

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ... day of ..., 1906.

Notary Public.

C

641

100-2-7

100

**IN RE**  
**Application for Enrollment of**  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 20, 1906.

...Jessie James Ross.....

as a citizen of

.....*Cherokee*..... Nation.

Approved. *648* SEP 24 1906 ..... 190...

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
~~\_\_\_\_\_~~

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Jessie James Ross, born on the 22 day of March 1903  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: Wasker L. Ross a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Mollie D. Ross a citizen of the United States Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: #22770 Tribal enrollment of mother:  
Postoffice: Salina, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Mollie D. Ross, on oath state that I am twenty five years of age and a citizen by United States Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Wasker L. Ross, who is a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was born to me on 22 day of March 1903; that said child has been named Jessie James Ross and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of August 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Leza Young, midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mollie D. Ross, wife of Wasker L. Ross on the 22 day of March 1903; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Jessie James Ross.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of August 1906.

Notary Public.

641

1091

199

**IN RE**  
**Application for Enrollment of**  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
 April 26, 1906.

*Paulson Luiza Pass*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved..... 190...

.....  
 Commissioner.

FILED

MAY 25 1906

FILED  
 MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Henrietta Jane Ross, born on the 18th day of February, 1906.  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: James Ross a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Marion Ross a citizen of the United States Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: 1770 Tribal enrollment of mother: \_\_\_\_\_  
Postoffice: Delmar

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Cherokee District.

I, Marion Ross, on oath state that I am 35  
years of age and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the United States Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of James Ross, who is a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_  
of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
born to me on \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906; that said child has been named  
Henrietta Jane Ross, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK

[Must be Two Witnesses] { \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Cherokee District.

I, Marion Ross, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Henrietta Jane Ross, wife of James Ross,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a female  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named  
Henrietta Jane Ross.

WITNESSES TO MARK

[Must be Two Witnesses] { \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906.

Notary Public.

C

641

**IN RE**  
**Application for Naturalization of**  
**WALTER CHILDS**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 23, 1902.

..... Paulson Leoline Ross .....

as a citizen of

*Whitaker* .....

*sls*  
Approved: *sls* .....

~~.....~~  
~~.....~~

COMMISSIONER TO THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

**FILED**

APR 23 1902  
*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Paulean Leuiza Ross born on the 18 day of February, 1906.  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: Wasker L. Ross a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Mollie D. Ross a citizen of the United States Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: #22770 Tribal enrollment of mother: \_\_\_\_\_  
Postoffice: Salina, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Mollie D. Ross, on oath state that I am twenty five years of age and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the United States Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Wasker L. Ross, who is a citizen, by blood \_\_\_\_\_ of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was born to me on 18 day of February, 1906; that said child has been named Paulean Leuiza Ross and was living March 4, 1906.

Mollie D. Ross

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { L. W. Battumile  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of June, 1906.

[Signature]  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Luzia Young, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mollie D. Ross, wife of Wasker L. Ross, on the 18 day of February, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

Paulean Leuiza Ross

Luzia Young

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { L. W. Battumile  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of June, 1906.

Notary Public

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906.

Wasker L. Ross,  
Salina, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of applications  
for the enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of  
Jessie James Ross, born March 23, 1903, and Paulean Louisa  
Ross, born February 18, 1906.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MMP

Cherokee  
N. B. 641

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 4, 1906.

Wasker L. Ross,  
Salina, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your children Jessie James and Paulean Louisa Ross, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that the notary before whom the affidavits were executed was a witness to the signatures by mark of the mother of said children, and the midwife in attendance at their birth.

There are enclosed herewith two blank forms of birth affidavits which you are requested to have properly executed and return to this office, having all signatures by mark witnessed by two persons other than the notary before whom the affidavits are executed. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

You are requested to return this letter with the affidavits.

Respectfully,

MB1.P-9.

Commissioner.

Cher M 642

Edgar D. Robinson

Cher M 642

C

612

#3692

189

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

*Edgar D. Robinson*

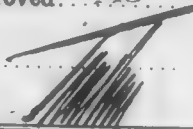
as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

*ENR*

SEP 24 1906

Approved..... 190...



Commissioner.

FILED

MAY 21 1906

RECEIVED

MAY 11 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Edgar D. Robinson, born on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Dec. 1903  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: William Robinson a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Laura Robinson a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father..... Tribal enrollment of mother. # 13679  
 Postoffice Kepton, S. I.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Western District.

I, Laura Robinson, on oath state that I am 36  
 years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of William Robinson, who is a citizen, by  
intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female)  
 born to me on 8<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1903; that said child has been named  
Edgar D. Robinson, and was living March 4, 1906.  
Laura Robinson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[ Must be Two Witnesses ]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906.

B. P. Kamm  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Western District.

I, Mary E. Agnew, a mid-wife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Laura Robinson, wife of William Robinson  
 on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Dec., 1903; that there was born to her on said date a male  
(Male or Female)  
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Edgar D.  
Robinson.  
Mary E. Agnew

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[ Must be Two Witnesses ]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906.

B. P. Kamm  
Notary Public.

Cher M 643  
Jessie W. Reeves

Cher M 643

Card 2481

32

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Margaret Alida Reeves*  
a citizen of the  
*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved *Samuel* AUG 18 1906

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

Jan. 12, 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Margaret Alida Reeves  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Pylon Creek, Ind. Ter., and died on the 16th day of  
July, 1905.

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern DISTRICT.  
I, Louis R. Reeves, on oath state that I am 43  
years of age and a citizen, by birth of the Cherokee Nation,  
that my postoffice address is Pylon Creek, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
husband of Margaret Alida Reeves  
(State relationship: as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by birth of the Cherokee Nation  
and that said Margaret Alida Reeves died on the 16th day of  
July, 1905.  
WITNESSES TO MARK: A. R. Reeves

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of July, 1906.  
J. M. Watts  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern DISTRICT.  
I, G. B. Stokes, on oath state that I am 44  
years of age, and a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Pylon Creek, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
that I was personally acquainted with Margaret Alida Reeves  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Margaret Alida Reeves died on the 16 day of  
July, 1905.  
WITNESSES TO MARK: G. B. Stokes

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of Jan, 1906.  
J. M. Watts  
Notary Public.

1877  
I have  
yours truly  
J. M. [unclear]

yours truly

J. M. [unclear]

P. S.

Rever

117

2481

100

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906

*Jessie M. Reeves*

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE Nation.

Approved 190

*Commissioner.*

FILED

MAY 25 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Jessie W Reeves born on the 18 day of Sept 1902  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of father: J R Reeves a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of mother: Margaret Alida Reeves a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father \_\_\_\_\_ Tribal enrollment of  
 mother 27461

Postoffice Pruss Creek, W. V.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory, }  
 District. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ on oath state that I am  
 \_\_\_\_\_ years of age and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of \_\_\_\_\_ who is a citizen, by  
 \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation; that a \_\_\_\_\_ child was  
(Male or Female)  
 born to me on \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1 \_\_\_\_\_; that said child has been  
 named \_\_\_\_\_, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[ Must be Two Witnesses. ]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }

I, W J Whiteaker a Physician, on oath state that I  
 attended on Margaret Alida Reeves wife of J R Reeves  
 on the 18 day of Sept 1902; that there was born to her on said  
 date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have  
(Male or Female)  
 been named Jessie W Reeves

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[ Must be Two Witnesses. ]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.

Notary Public.

~~1270~~

481

643

100

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906

*Jessie H. Reeves*  
as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved 190

*Commissioner.*

**RECEIVED**  
**MAY 14 1906**

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Jessie W Reeves born on the 18 day of Sept 1902  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of father: J R Reeves a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of mother: Margaret Alida Reeves a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father \_\_\_\_\_ Tribal enrollment of  
 mother 27461

Postoffice Pigeon Creek N J

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory, )  
District. )

I, \_\_\_\_\_ on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
 years of age and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of \_\_\_\_\_ who is a citizen, by  
 of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation; that a \_\_\_\_\_ child was  
(Male or Female)  
 born to me on \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906; that said child has been  
 named \_\_\_\_\_, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[ Must be Two ]  
Witnesses }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory, )  
Northern District. )

I, J E Bristow a Physician, on oath state that I  
 attended on Margaret Alida Reeves wife of J R Reeves  
 on the 18 day of Sept 1902; that there was born to her on said  
 date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have  
(Male or Female)  
 been named Jessie W Reeves

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[ Must be Two ]  
Witnesses }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of May 1906.

X m. wells

Notary Public.

190

643

L. C. D-130

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

2181

*William T. Reed* .....

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE Nation.

*CHB*  
Approved. *1906* 190...

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

*[Handwritten initials]*  
*June 2, 1906*

RECEIVED  
JUN 2 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Jessie W. Reeves, born on the 18 day of September 1902.  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: John R. Reeves a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Margaret Alida Reeves a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
Tribal enrollment of father: I.W. Tribal enrollment of mother: Roll No. 27461  
Postoffice: Pryor Creek, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF FATHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, John R. Reeves, on oath state that I am  
years of age and a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation;  
husband  
that I am the lawful ~~xxx~~ of Margaret Alida Reeves, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
her born to me on the 18 day of September 1902; that said child has been named  
Jessie W. Reeves, and was living March 4, 1906.

*John R. Reeves*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of May 1906.

*J. M. Watts*

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, *W. J. Whitaker*, a *Physician*, on oath state that I  
attended on Margaret Alida Reeves, wife of John R. Reeves  
on the 18 day of September 1902; that there was born to her on said date a male  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Jessie W. Reeves.

*W. J. Whitaker, M.D.*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of May 1906.

*J. M. Watts*

Notary Public.



Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906

J. R. Reeves,

Pryor Creek, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Jessie W. Reeves, born September 18, 1902.

You are advised that it will be necessary for you to send affidavit of other attending physician.

Respectfully,

LMB

Acting Commissioner

Cherokee3  
N. B. 1270

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 18, 1906

J. R. Reeves,  
Pryor Creek, Indian Territory

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
of Jessie W. Reeves, born September 18, 1902.

Respectfully,

LMB

Acting Commissioner

Cherokee N.P.643.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 29, 1906.

John R. Reeves,  
Pryor Creek, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Jessie W. Reeves, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that you have been identified upon the records of this office as an applicant for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation under the name of John R. Reeves. Your name appears in the affidavit as to said child's birth as J. R. Reeves.

There is inclosed herewith a blank form of birth affidavit which you are requested to have properly executed and return to this office, your name to appear throughout the same as John R. Reeves. It is noted that the mother of said child is dead, and it will be necessary for you to sign the inclosed blank form of birth affidavit, stating the date of your wife's death. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

You are requested to return this letter with the affidavit.

Respectfully,

Incl. S-130  
L8

Commissioner.



Cher M 644  
Prentice Riley

Cher M 644

*CMS#648*

OF THE INTERIOR  
SSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
DEC 12 1900.

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN.

OFFICE OF  
W. E. EAGLETON,  
PROBATE JUDGE,  
PAWNEE COUNTY, OKLAHOMA.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

(copy)

"2"

TERRITORY OF OKLAHOMA COUNTY: SS:

November 9nd A.D. 1924

I am authorized by the law to perform the marriage ceremony creating:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO JOIN IN MARRIAGE:

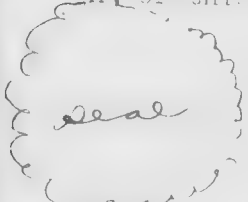
John H. Riley of Cleveland, O. age 26 years

and Hella Moore of Cleveland, O. age 20 years

of this license you will make due return to my office within thirty days

W. E. Eagleton

Probate Judge



CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

TERRITORY OF OKLAHOMA "2" COUNTY: SS:

I the undersigned Justice of the Peace of Smith insaid County,

do hereby certify, that in accordance with the authorization of the within

license, I did on the Eleventh day of November A.D. 1924, at

Office in said County in and unto in Marriage the within named

John H. Riley and Hella Moore

as their lawful wedded husband and wife by me solemnized.

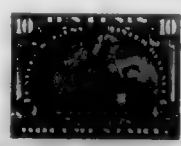
W. E. Eagleton

Official Title: Justice of the Peace

J. E. Scott

Lorah Riley

do hereby certify that this is a true copy of the original license



W. E. Eagleton  
Probate Judge

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

TERRITORY OF OKLAHOMA "Q" County; SS

November 2nd A. D. 1894.

To any person authorized by the law to perform the marriage ceremony greeting: You are hereby authorized to join in marriage: John H. Riley of Cleveland O. T. age 26 years and Stella Moore of Cleveland O. T. age 20 years and of this license you will make due return to my office within thirty days.

(SEAL)

K. H. Faulkner  
Probate Judge

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

TERRITORY OF OKLAHOMA Q COUNTY; SS:

I the undersigned a Justice of the Peace of Sinnott in said County, do hereby certify, that in accordance with the authorization of the within license, I did on the Eleventh day of November A. D. 1894, at Office in said County join and unite in marriage the within named John H. Riley and Stella Moore.

Witness my hand the day and year above written.

(SEAL)

Wm Walls  
Official Title Justice of the Peace.

Witnesses

T. E. Scott  
Sarah Riley.

I do hereby certify that this is a true copy of the original license issued.

Wm L. Eagleton Probate Judge

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES By T. S. Sanders clk  
FILED

DEC 12 1900

Tams Bixby  
Acting Chairman.

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of Printice Riley, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 4 day of May 1907.

*Francis B. ...*  
Francis B.  
Notary Public.



*Jee*

614

*1562*  
*20442*

199

**IN RE**

**Application for Enrollment of**

**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

*Prentice Riley*.....

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE Nation.

*ENL*  
Approved..... NOV 21 1906 ..... 190.....

*[Signature]*  
.....  
Commissioner.

FILED  
MAY 23 1906

RECEIVED  
MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Printice Riley, born on the 22 day of Feb 1905  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: John N. Riley a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Stella Riley a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: Cherokee 30805 Tribal enrollment of mother: \_\_\_\_\_  
Postoffice: Uva I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }  
I, Stella Riley, on oath state that I am 32  
years of age and a citizen by marriage of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of John N. Riley, who is a citizen, by  
Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on 22 day of Feb, 1905; that said child has been named  
Printice Riley, and was living March 4, 1906.  
Stella Riley

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906.

Allen Holt  
Notary Public.  
*My Commission expires April 25, 1909.*

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }  
I, Malinda Hasty, a Mid-Wife, on oath state that I  
attended on Stella Riley, wife of John N. Riley  
on the 22 day of Feb, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Male  
(Male or Female)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Printice Riley.  
Malinda Hasty

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906.

Allen Holt  
Notary Public.  
*My Commission expires April 25, 1909.*

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906

John H. Riley,

Vera, Indian Territory.

Dear sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
Prentice Riley, born February 22, 1905.

Respectfully,

IMB

Acting Commissioner

Cher M 645

Dock H. Shamblin

Cher M 645

MB# 645

MARRIAGE LICENSE

Mr. *Waddy G. Shamble*

TO

Miss *Lucy Morton*

NOTE.—This License, with Certificate duly executed and officially signed, must be returned to the office from whence it was issued within sixty days from the date of License, under penalty of forfeiture of the Bond. No minister of the Gospel is authorized to solemnize the rites of matrimony until he shall have his license or credentials recorded in some county in the State. He should then fill out the above blank certificate.

FILED

JUN 6 1906

Filed for record this *16<sup>th</sup>* day

of

*Jan* 190*6*

*Shamble* Clerk

By

D. C.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD

STATE OF ARKANSAS }  
COUNTY OF SEBASTIAN FORT SMITH DIST.

I, T. N. REED, Clerk of the County Court of said County, certify that the above License for and Certificate of Marriage of Mr. *Waddy A. Shambelin* and Miss *Lue Morton* were on the *16<sup>th</sup>* day of *Jan'y* 190*5*, filed in my office and the same are now duly recorded on page *149* of Book *9* of Marriage Records.

8175

Witness my hand and the Seal of said County, this *16<sup>th</sup>* day of *Jan'y* 190*5*.  
*T. N. Reed* Clerk  
D. C.

*NO# 645*

MARRIAGE LICENSE

Mr. *Waddy A. Shambelin*  
TO  
Miss *Lue Morton*

NOTE.—This License, with Certificate duly executed and officially signed, may be returned to the office from whence it was issued within sixty days from the date of license, under penalty of forfeiture of the Bond. No minister of the Gospel is authorized to solemnize the rites of matrimony until he shall have his license or credentials recorded in some county in the State. He should then fill out the above blank certificate.

JUN 8 1906

Filed for record this *16<sup>th</sup>* day of *Jan'y* 190*5*.  
*T. N. Reed* Clerk  
By ..... D. C.

*8175*

# Marriage License



STATE OF ARKANSAS

COUNTY OF SEBASTIAN

FORT SMITH DISTRICT

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between Mr. Waddy A. Shoublin of Murdaw in the County of Cherokee State of Ind. Ter. aged 33 years, and Miss Lue Marton of Reury in the County of Cherokee State of Ind. Ter. aged 15 years, according to Law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal this 16<sup>th</sup> day of Jan. 1905

T. J. [Signature]

COUNTY CLERK

BY \_\_\_\_\_

DEPUTY CLERK

## Certificate of Marriage

STATE OF ARKANSAS

COUNTY OF Sebastian

I, Sam Edmondson J.P. do hereby certify that on the 16 day of January 1905, I did, duly and according to Law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 16 day of January 1905

Sam Edmondson

My credentials are recorded in Recorder's office Sebastian County, Ark.

C

645

1302

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 28, 1906.

*Dock H. Shambline*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

*CHB*

Approved. SEP 24 1906 190...



Commissioner.

FILED

MAY 23 1906

1906



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN THE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Doell H. Shambelin, born on the 9 day of Nov. 1905  
 Name of Father: Wadie A. Shambelin a citizen of the U.S. Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Low E. Moton a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father: ..... Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee Nation 35 12

Postoffice: Reynolds

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.  
Northern District.

I, Low E. Moton Wadie A. Shambelin on oath state that I am seventeen  
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Wadie A. Shambelin, who is a citizen, by  
U.S. of the ..... Nation; that a Male child was  
 born to me on 9 day of Nov. 1905; that said child has been named  
Doell H. Shambelin and was living March 4, 1906.

Low E. Moton

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { A. A. Kieck  
G. B. Boewell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.

W. B. Shreston  
 Notary Public.  
my Comm expires Dec. 4 07

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.  
Northern District.

I, J. F. Fox a M.D. on oath state that I  
 attended on Low E. Moton Wadie A. Shambelin wife of Wadie A. Shambelin  
 on the 9 day of Nov. 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Male  
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Doell H.  
Shambelin

J. F. Fox M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { .....  
 .....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.

J. W. Brown  
 Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906.

Lou E. Shamblin,  
Remy, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
Dock H. Shamblin, born November 9, 1905.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MMP

Cherokee N.B.645.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 29, 1906.

Lou E. Shamblin,

Remy, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Dock H. Shamblin, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are directed to forward to this office, by return mail, either the original or a certified copy of the marriage license and certificate of yourself and said child's father.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

LS

Commissioner.

Henry J. J.

June 1, 1906

Mr. H. J. J. & I have been and  
Louis Shambelin (Madison named Louis Marton)  
do here by certify that the  
Suzanne Piccini are the license  
that was issued to us at St. Smith Ar.  
On January 16 1905 and that we  
were lawful married on said date  
at St. Smith Ar.

Witness to marriage  
J. P. Ridelle  
J. W. Brown

me at Shambelin  
Louis Shambelin  
<sup>the</sup>  
<sup>mar</sup>

Subscribed and sworn to be fore  
me this 1 day of June 1906

C. B. Blacford Notary Public  
for Northern Dist. of said Territory  
My Comm. Expires Dec. 1907

Cherokee  
N. B. 645

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 11, 1906.

W. A. Shamblin,  
Remy, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reply to your letter of July 3, asking to have your marriage license returned to you, you are advised that it will be necessary that the same be retained in the files of this office in connection with the application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of your child, Dock H. Shamblin.

When the application for the enrollment of your child has been finally disposed of and your marriage license and certificate has answered the purpose for which it has been filed, the same will be returned to you.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MMP

Cher M 646

Sarah S. Sanders

Cher M 646

9,

100

5-9  
1005

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 28, 1906.

*Sarah S. Sanders*

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE

Nation.

*OK*

Approver OCT 3 1906 190

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~

Commissioner.

FILED

MAY 23 1906

RECORDED  
MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Sarah S. Sanders, born on the 26 day of August, 1904.  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: Thomas Sanders, Jr. a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Rachel Sanders a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father: Cherokee 2422 Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee 3981  
 Postoffice: St. Louis, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }

I, Rachel Sanders on oath state that I am 28 years of age and a citizen by birth of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Thomas Sanders, Jr. who is a citizen, by name of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was born to me on August, 1904; that said child has been named Sarah S. Sanders, and was living March 4, 1906.

Rachel Sanders

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[ Must be Two Witnesses ]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May, 1906.

Hugh W. Adair  
 Notary Public.

My Commission expires Nov. 1, 1906.  
 W.M.I. 11781

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }

I, Bettie Sanders, a Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Rachel Sanders, wife of Thomas Sanders, Jr. on the 26 day of August, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Sarah S. Sanders.

Bettie Sanders  
 mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[ Must be Two Witnesses ]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May, 1906.

Hugh W. Adair  
 Notary Public.

My Commission expires Nov. 1, 1906.  
 W.M.I. 11781



Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906

Thomas Sanders Jr.

Stilwell, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of applications for the enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee nation of Sarah S. Sanders, born August 26, 1904, and Harris Sanders, born January 29, 1905.

Respectfully,

IMB

Acting Commissioner

Cher M 647

Ollie Scott

Cher M 647

State of North Carolina, )  
Graham County. )

Office of Register of Deeds.

Oct. 24th. 1896.

To any Ordained Minister of any Religious Denomination, or any Justice of the Peace of said County:

R.M. Johnson having applied to me for a License for the marriage of R.M. Johnson of Graham Co. N. C. aged 29 years, color white, the son of George Johnson, resident of Cherokee Nation, I. T. and Carrie Sharp of Graham Co. N. C. aged 18 years, color white, daughter of J. H. Sharp and Mary Ann Sharp, the father living, the mother living, resident Graham Co. N.C.

And the written consent of -----, the----- of the said -----, to the proposed marriage having been filed with me:

And there being no legal impediment to such marriage known to me, you are hereby authorized, at any time within one year from the date hereof, to celebrate the proposed marriage at any place within the said County.

You are required, within two months after you shall have celebrated such marriage, to return this License to me, at my office, with your signature subscribed to the Certificate under this License, and with the blanks therein filled according to the facts, under penalty of forfeiting two hundred dollars to the use of any person who shall sue for the same.

(SIGNED)

W. F. Mannly  
Register of Deeds.

- |                                                |                                                       |
|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| 1. Name of person applying for license.        | 15. Father's name.                                    |
| 2. Name of man to be married, in full.         | 16. Mother's name.                                    |
| 3. Residence.                                  | 17. Living or dead.                                   |
| 4. Age.                                        | 18. Living or dead.                                   |
| 5. White or colored.                           | 19. Residence, if known, if not, state unknown.       |
| 6. Father of man to be married.                |                                                       |
| 7. Mother of man to be married.                |                                                       |
| 8. Living or dead.                             |                                                       |
| 9. Living or dead.                             |                                                       |
| 10. Residence if known, if not, state unknown. | If both parties are over 18 years of age, strike out. |
| 11. Name of woman to be married, in full.      |                                                       |
| 12. Residence.                                 |                                                       |
| 13. Age.                                       |                                                       |
| 14. White or colored.                          |                                                       |



)  
North Carolina )  
Graham County.)

I, Robt. B. Slaughter, Register of Deeds of Graham County, North Carolina do hereby certify that I am the Custodian of the Records of Marriage, License for said County and that the foregoing and annexed is a true copy of Marriage License issued to R. M. Johnson & Carrie Sharp. I further certify that the said Marriage License from which this copy was made appears duly executed and recorded in the Marriage Register in my said office.

In testimony whereof I hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of said office at office in Robbansville, N. C. this 31st day of January 1907.

Robt. B. Slaughter  
Register of Deeds of Graham  
County, N. C.

-----  
  
)  
North Carolina )  
Graham County )

Personally appeared before me the undersigned Notary Public in and for the County & State aforesaid R.B.Slaughter and J.H. Sharp with whom I am personally acquainted who after being by me duly sworn deposes and says:

That they are, and each of them personally acquainted with R. M. Johnson, alias French Scott, who was on the 25th day of Oct. 1896 married to Carrie sharp as will fully appear from the copy of Marriage License hereto attached that they and each of them knew the said R.M. Johnson, alias French Scott for a period of Ten years before his permanent residence in Stillwell, I.T.

That they and each of them know of their own personal knowledge that the said R. M. Johnson and French Scott are one and the same identical person.

They and each of them also state that they have no interest whatever in the application for the enrollment of Ollie Scott as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Other than the said J.H.Sharp is the Grandfather of the said Ollie Scott, and makes this affidavit at the request of his daughter Mrs.Carrie Scott.

R. B.Slaughter  
J. H.Sharp.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 31st day of Jan'y, 1907.

As witness my hand and Notarial Seal.

(SEAL)

Jacob B.Slaughter.  
Notary Public.

Commission  
Expires Mch.17, 1907.

STATE DEPARTMENT  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
AUG 7 1900

RECEIVED  
AUG 7 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

100-100000

96

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, I.T., July 24, 1903.

In the matter of the application of French Scott for the enrollment of himself and his children, Joseph and Egnew Scott, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

FRENCH SCOTT, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A French Scott.
- Q How old are you? A 46.
- Q What is your postoffice address? A Stilwell.
- Q Have you a son named Joseph? A Yes sir.
- Q And one named Egnew? A Yes sir.
- Q Are they both living now? A Yes sir.
- Q Are they all the children you have? A That's all.
- Q Have you heretofore applied to this Commission for the enrollment of yourself and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation?
- A Yes sir.
- Q You claim to be citizens by blood, do you? A Yes sir.
- Q Where do you live? A Live a mile north of Stilwell; born and raised right there.
- Q Have you lived there all your life? A In about 1889 I think it was, I got into a little difficulty and had to leave the country, but I was in and out all the time, but I didn't let myself be known.
- Q What year was it you left the Cherokee Nation? A '89.
- Q Had you ever been out of the nation any length of time prior to 1889? A Only just three or four months at a time.
- Q Were you married in 1889? A Married in '96.
- Q You were a single man at that time? A Yes sir.
- Q Where did you go? A Part of the time I was in the Chectaw Nation and part of the time in Fort Smith, Arkansas, and part of the time in North Carolina.
- Q Where did you go first? A When I first went, I went to North Carolina.
- Q How long did you stay? A One month, then I come back to the Cherokee Nation.
- Q What were you doing in North Carolina? A Wasn't doing anything.
- Q Were you working there? A Yes sir.
- Q Did you stay in any one place? A Yes sir. I boarded with a family named J. H. Shark; postoffice is Robbinsville.
- Q Did you acquire any property in North Carolina? A No sir.
- Q Did you vote in any election they had there? A No sir. Didn't pay no taxes nor nothing.
- Q Then where did you go? A Come back to the Cherokee Nation.
- Q How long did you stay here then? A Staid about thirteen months.



- Q Then where did you go? A Choctaw Nation.
- Q Where did you go from there? A Came back here again.
- Q How long did you stay here then? A About eight weeks I think.
- Q Then where did you go? A Spring of '95 I went back to North Carolina.
- Q How long did you stay in the Choctaw Nation? A About four years.
- Q You didn't claim to be a citizen of that nation did you?
- A No sir; I had an uncle a citizen there.
- Q How long did you stay in North Carolina when you went back in '95? A I made two trips between '95 and 1900 but I don't remember just what years. Made two trips back to the Cherokee Nation.
- Q They were just visits, were they? A Yes sir.
- Q You were living in North Carolina continuously from 1895 to 1900, were you? A Wasn't living there; just boarding there.
- Q You were in North Carolina these five years? A With the exception of the two visits between the time.
- Q Were you working there? A A little.
- Q Did you acquire any property there? A No.
- Q Did you ever vote there? A No.
- Q You came back to the Cherokee Nation in 1900 and have lived here ever since? A Yes sir.
- Q And are living here now? A Yes sir.
- Q Where were you married? A Married in North Carolina.
- Q In what year? A '96.
- Q Where was Joseph born? A Born there.
- Q Egnew born there? A Yes sir.
- Q Your wife's home was in North Carolina? A Yes.
- Q Did you keep house with her there? A No.
- Q Did you board there the four years after you were married?
- A Yes.
- Q Did you board with your wife's people? A Yes.
- Q You made your home then where your wife's home had been before you were married? A I didn't consider that my home at all; I considered my home here.
- Q Irrespective of where you lived that is where you staid?
- A That's where I staid; didn't consider it my home.
- Q That is where your two children were born, is it not? A Yes sir.
- Q Has your wife been back to North Carolina to visit since she came here? A No sir.
- Q I believe you said you never acquired any property there?
- A No, didn't own any property there.
- Q And never voted? A No.
- Q When you left the Cherokee Nation the first time, in 1889, what property did you have here?
- A Had some cattle, had a mule, three head of horses & - -
- Q Did you have a farm? A Yes sir.
- Q What did you do with that stock? A Left it here.
- Q Where is it now? A Some of it is here. I have got some of the cattle yet, but the older stock died out; but then I have got some of the same stock from that stock.
- Q You have the increase from that stock? A Yes sir. I sold some of it when I come back the last time.
- Q That was the property you had here in 1889, was it? A Yes sir.
- Q And when you left ~~ix~~ here in 1895, what property did you have then? A Had the same property.
- Q And you still have that property now? A The increase, yes sir.

- Q You still own the farm? A Own the same place.  
Q When you were out of the nation, did you get the rents for your farm? A Yes sir.  
Q Got the rents every year, did you? A Yes sir.  
Q You were not here when they made the 1896 census roll, were you? A Yes, I came home; and I was put on the '96 roll by the Cherokee Senators and Council here at Tablequah.  
Q You and your wife are living together now, are you? A Yes sir.  
Q These two children are living with you? A Yes sir.  
Q The first time these two children ever came to the Cherokee Nation was in 1900? A Yes that's the first time.  
Q Have you voted in all the elections of the Cherokee Nation when you were present in the nation? A I didn't vote in one election when I was absent, but ever since I been back; I have helped in the elections as a clerk or a supervisor for 12 years.  
Q You never voted anywhere else except in the Cherokee Nation?  
A That's all.

+++++

Habel F. Maxwell, being duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Habel F. Maxwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 25th day of July, 1903.

Samuel Foreman,

Notary Public.

*see* *At 147*

*1388*

**IN RE**  
**Application for Enrollment of**

**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

*Ellie Scott*

is a citizen of

CHEROKEE *Indian*

*LNH*  
Approved FEB 12 1907

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
~~\_\_\_\_\_~~

**FILED**  
**MAY 23 1906**

**MAY 9 1906**

RECORDED & INDEXED

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Ollie Scott, born on the 18 day of Sept 1902.  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: French Scott a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Carrie Scott a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: Adopted #20227 Tribal enrollment of mother: Adopted  
Postoffice: Stilwell Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }

I, Carrie Scott, on oath state that I am 26 years of age and a citizen by Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of French Scott, who is a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was born to me on 18 day of September, 1903; that said child has been named Ollie Scott, and was living March 4, 1906.

Carrie Scott

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {  
.....  
.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May, 1906.

Hugh M. Adair  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires Nov 21st 1906  
THIRD TERM,

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }

I, J. A. Patton, a Physician, on oath state that I attended on Carrie Scott, wife of French Scott, on the 18 day of Sept, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Ollie Scott.

J. A. Patton M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {  
.....  
.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May, 1906.

Hugh M. Adair

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906

Frank Scott,

Stilwell, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Ollie Scott, born September 18, 1903.

Respectfully,

LEB

Acting Commissioner

Cherokee  
N. B. 647

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 15, 1907.

Carrie Scott,  
Stilwell, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Ollie Scott, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are directed to forward to this office, by return mail, either the original or a certified copy of the marriage license and certificate of yourself and said child's father.

In case you are not able to produce this evidence, it will be necessary for you to appear before the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes at his office in Muskogee, Indian Territory, and introduce testimony of at least one witness who has actual personal knowledge of your marriage. As this matter is extremely important, you are urged to give it your immediate attention.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MMP

Cherokee N.B.

*Carry*

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 24, 1907.

French Scott,  
Stilwell, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child Ollie Scott, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that before this child can be enrolled it will be necessary that you supply the Commissioner with either the original or a certified copy of your marriage license and certificate, showing your marriage to Carrie Scott, the mother of said child. If you are unable to supply the Commissioner with documentary evidence of your marriage, it will be necessary that you introduce the testimony of at least two disinterested persons who have personal knowledge of your marriage to your wife.

You will be given ten days from this date within which to supply the Commissioner with this evidence, and upon your failure to do so a decision will be rendered on the evidence heretofore introduced.

This matter is extremely important, and should receive your immediate attention.

Respectfully,

SML

Commissioner.

20932

Muskogee, Oklahoma, September 15, 1909.

Mrs. Harrie V. Wade,  
Stilwell, Oklahoma.

Madam:

As requested in your letter of September 7th there is enclosed herewith the marriage license and certificate, a copy thereof having been retained for the files of this office. The letters transmitted by you are also enclosed.

respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

WSDM(JCL)  
Encl. JCL-32



Cher M 648  
Minnie T. Shay

Cher M 648

**FILED**

MAR 10 1905

**COMMISSION TO FIVE TRIBES.**

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
AUXILIARY CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.

Muskegee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1905.

In the matter of the allotment of land to Minnie Shay and her minor child, Jessie L. Shay, Cherokee Card No. 30, Approved Roll Nos. 28524 and 28525.

Orlando Shay, non-citizen husband and father, being sworn, testified as follows:

Examined and sworn to by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Orlando Shay.  
Q How old are you? A 37.  
Q What is your post office address? A Henryetta, Indian Territory.  
Q Do you make any claims to Cherokee citizenship? A No sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Minnie Shay.  
Q What is the name of her father? A I do not remember but believe it is James Boles.  
Q What is the name of her mother? A I do not know.  
Q Was your wife married before you married her? A Yes sir.  
Q What was the name of her former husband? A X.E.H. Leblance.  
Q Have you any children? A Yes sir.  
Q Name those upon the rolls? A Jessie L. Shay.  
Q Are your wife and child living at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q Are they living with you? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your object in appearing at the Land Office today?  
A To designate land for an allotment for my wife and child.  
Q State the reasons why your wife does not make personal appearance and selection for herself and child. A Our baby has had a bad cold and is just teething also and I have certificate from doctor saying that it is not advisable.  
Witness offers certificate of C.E. Sharnagel, M.D. Dated March 7, 1905, to the effect that Mistress Minnie Shay's eight month old baby is just recovering from a severe cold and in such condition of health that it would be imprudent for her to take the child to the Land Office  
Q It is impossible of course, for your wife to come without bringing the child? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you any written authority from your wife to make these designations? A Yes sir.  
Witness offers power of attorney executed by Minnie L. Shay, dated March 4, 1905, wherein she appoints Orlando Shay her lawful attorney to make application for lands in the Cherokee Nation for herself and her child Jessie L. Shay.  
Q Are you the Orlando Shay named in this power of attorney? A Yes sir.  
Q Is the Minnie L. Shay who executed this your wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Are there any improvements on the land which you wish allotted to your wife and child? A Yes sir.  
Q Part of how place? A Yes sir.  
Q Has any previous application been made for land for Minnie Shay and her daughter Jessie Shay? A No sir.  
Q Do the lands you wish allotted lay east of Grand river? South of Arkansas and southwest of Grand, in the Canadian district.

Blanch Ashton upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she accurately recorded the testimony in the above entitled cause and that the foregoing is a correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of March, 1905.

*Blanch Ashton*  
*A. J. Hatcher*  
Notary Publ

6184  
30

199

**IN RE**  
**Application for Enrollment of**  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

*Minnie T. Gray*

as a citizen of

**CHEROKEE** Nation.

*GH* **AUG 18 1906**  
Approved. **AUG 18 1906** 190...

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
Commissioner.

RECEIVED

**FILED**  
MAY 23 1906

RECEIVED  
MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Minnie J. Shay, born on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1904  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Orlando Shay a citizen of the U.S. Nation.  
Name of Mother: Minnie Shay a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: ..... Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee #28524  
Postoffice: Henryetta I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Western District. }  
I, Minnie Shay, on oath state that I am 36  
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Orlando Shay, who is a citizen, by  
of the U.S. Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on 10<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1904, that said child has been named  
Minnie J. Shay, and was living March 4, 1906.  
Minnie Shay

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { .....  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906.  
William B. Morgan  
Notary Public.

My Commission Expires  
April 22, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Western District. }  
I, B. J. Vance, a physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Minnie Shay, wife of Orlando Shay,  
on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female  
(Male or Female)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Minnie J.  
Shay.  
B. J. Vance M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { .....  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906.  
Ben D. Gross  
Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906

Minnie Shay,

Henryetta, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee nation of Minnie T. Shay, born June 10, 1904.

Respectfully,

IMB

Acting Commissioner

Cher M 649  
Anton N. Smith

Cher M 649



DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSIONER OF THE  
1913  
OCT 21 1900

4/11/11



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CLAREMORE, I.T., OCTOBER 24th, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Eliza Smith for the enrollment of herself and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said Smith being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name, please? A Eliza Smith.  
Q How old are you? A I will be 36 this coming February.  
Q What is your post office? A Olagah.  
Q Do you live in Coowescoowee District? A Yes, sir.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A Myself and family.  
Q Have you a husband? A He is too late I do not apply for him.  
Q ~~How~~  
Q How many children have you? A Six living.  
Q These children are all under 21 years of age? A Yes, sir.  
Q None of them are married? A No, sir.  
Q Are you Cherokee by blood? A Cherokee by blood.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q Give me the name of your father? A Michael Daner.  
Q Is he living? A No, sir, dead.  
Q Give me the name of your mother, A Maggie.  
Q Is she alive? A Yes, sir.  
Q Were you ever married except to your present husband? A Yes, sir, I have been married twice.  
Q ~~When~~ Westover he is dead.  
Q When were you married to Westover? A 1883.  
Q What was his full name? A Warren Westover.  
Q Was he a Cherokee or white man? A White man.  
Q He is dead is he? A Yes, sir.  
Q When did he die? A 1896.  
Q Did you live with him from the time of your marriage to him until he died? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me the names of your children? A Willard W. Westover.  
Q How old is he? A 17.  
Q What is the name of the next child? A Thomas H.  
Q How old is he? A He is going on 15.  
Q The next child? A Lelia E.  
Q How old is that child? A She was 13 last August.  
Q The next child? A Josephine.  
Q How old is she? A Ten.  
Q The next child? A Warren Fernando.  
Q How old is that child? A Eight years old; now that is the Westover children.  
Q The next child is Louis C. Smith, is it? A Yes, sir.  
Q This child was two years old last May? A Yes, sir.  
Q These children are all living now, are they? A Yes, sir, all living.  
Q What is your husband's full name? A Ford Smith.  
Q He, you say, is a white man? A Yes, sir.  
Q When were you married to him? A 1897 to him.  
Q Is there any one here who knew you before your marriage?  
A Mr. Starr, right here.

EMMETT STARR, being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q Give your name? A Emmett Starr.  
Q Your age? A 29.  
Q Post office? A Claremore.  
Q Are you one of the Representatives present of the Cherokee Nation?  
Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know this lady here, Mrs. Eliza Smith? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was her name before she married her present husband? A Mrs. Eliza Westover.  
Q Her maiden name was Daner? A I do not know.  
Q You knew her as a Westover? A Yes, sir.

Eliza Smith---2.

1890 Roll; page 754, #3626, Eliza Deincar, Tahlequah.  
1896 enrollment; page 1265, #3623, Eliza Westover, Tahlequah.  
1896 Roll; page 1265, #3624, Willard M. West over, "  
1896 Roll; page 1265, #3625, Thomas H. Westover, "  
#3627 1896 Roll; page 1265, (#3626) Josephine Westover, "  
1896 Roll; page 1265, #3628, Warren P. Westover, "

Com'r Breckinridge:--The applicant applies for the enrollment of herself and six children: She is identified on the rolls of 1890 and 1896 as a native Cherokee. She has lived in the Cherokee nation all her life, and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. Her change of name is occasioned by her married since her enrollment in 1896, which is established in a satisfactory manner by her own and other personal testimony. Of her six children the first five named in the testimony are children by her former husband, now dead. These children are identified with their parents on the roll of 1896, they are all living at this time, and will be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood. When she files a certificate of the birth of her youngest child, Louis C. Smith, a child of her present marriage, this child also will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

---00000000---

Co O. Rossen, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*J. O. Rossen*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th, day of October, 1900.

*A. M. Breckinridge*

Commissioner.

649

483-6

199

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906

*Anton H. Smith*

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_\_\_\_

Commissioner.

DESIGNED TO BE THE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**  
**MAY 23 1906**

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

MAY 1 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Anton N. Smith born on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of September 1904  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of father: Ford Smith a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of mother: Eliza Smith a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father Adopted White Tribal enrollment of  
 mother Cherokee by blood #11598  
 Postoffice Wann, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory, )

NORTHERN DISTRICT District. )

I, Eliza Smith on oath state that I am 40  
 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Ford Smith who is a citizen, by  
Adoption of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
(Male or Female)  
 born to me on 7<sup>th</sup> day of September 1894; that said child has been  
 named Anton N. Smith, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[ Must be Two ]  
Witnesses. )

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of May 1906.  
Wm H. M. Daniel  
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory, )

NORTHERN DISTRICT District. )

I, Dr W. F. Morris a Physician, on oath state that I  
 attended on Eliza Smith wife of Ford Smith  
 on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of September 1894; that there was born to her on said  
 date a Male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have  
(Male or Female)  
 been named Anton N. Smith

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[ Must be Two ]  
Witnesses. )

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of May 1906.  
Wm H. M. Daniel  
 Notary Public.

*Joe*

199 ~~708~~649

*Don H. J. - 55*

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 23, 1908.

*Clifton A. Smith*

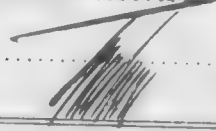
as a citizen of

*Cherokee*

Nation.

*N.B.*

Approved NOV. 21 1908 190



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**  
*Sept 14, 1908*  
~~AUG 11 1908~~

  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Anton N. Smith, born on the 7th day of September, 1904  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: Ford Smith a citizen of the United States  
Name of Mother: Eliza Smith a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother: 11598  
Postoffice: Wann, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
NORTHERN DISTRICT District. }

I, Eliza Smith, on oath state that I am 40  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Ford Smith, who is a citizen,  
of the United States, that a male child was  
born to me on 7th day of September, 1904; that said child has been named  
Anton N. Smith, and was living March 4, 1906.

Eliza Smith

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st day of August, 1906.

My Comm. expires May 22, 1907

Wm. H. McDaniel

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
NORTHERN DISTRICT District. }

I, W. H. Morris, M.D., a Physician on oath state that I  
attended on Eliza Smith, wife of Ford Smith,  
on the 7th day of September, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Anton N. Smith

W. H. Morris

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st day of August, 1906.

My Comm. expires May 22, 1907

Wm. H. McDaniel

Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906.

Ford Smith,  
Wann, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
Anton V. Smith, born September 7, 1894.

The part of your letter relative to filing for  
said child will be made the subject of a separate communication.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

WFP

Cherokee N.B. 649

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 30, 1906.

Eliza Smith,

Wann, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Anton N. Smith, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that in the caption of the affidavit as to the birth of said child the date of birth is given as September 7, 1904, while in the affidavit of the mother and the mid-wife the date is given as September 7, 1894.

There is enclosed herewith a blank form of birth affidavit which you are requested to properly execute and return to this office, the correct date of birth to appear throughout the affidavit. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

Encl.H.J.-55  
H.J.C.

Acting Commissioner.



Cher M 650  
Ruby Sage

Cher M 650

*e*

650

5-374

100

**IN RE**

**Application for Enrollment of**

**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

*Ruby Sage*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

*654*  
Approved..... 190...

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

**FILED**

**MAY 23 1906**

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED  
MAY 10 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Ruby Sage, born on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1903.  
Name of Father: W. S. Sage a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Ada B. Sage a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother: #28807  
Postoffice: Nowata, Ind. Terr.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }

I, Ada B. Sage on oath state that I am 30 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of W. S. Sage, who is a citizen, by of the United States Nation; that a female child was born to me on 31<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1903; that said child has been named Ruby Sage, and was living March 4, 1906.  
Ada B. Sage

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906.

my com. expires May 15<sup>th</sup> - 1909 Josephine Smith Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }

I, Dr. L. T. Strother a Doctor on oath state that I attended on Ada B. Sage, wife of W. S. Sage on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Ruby Sage.  
L. T. Strother M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906.

my com. expires May 15<sup>th</sup> 1909 Josephine Smith Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906.

Ada B. Sage,  
Nowata, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
of Ruby Sage, born March 31, 1903.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MMP

Cher M 651

Ora A. Smith

Cher M 651

MB 657

1906

**IN RE**

**Application for Enrollment of**

**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

..... Ora A. Smith .....

as a citizen of

..... Cherokee ..... Nation.

Approved..... 190...

.....  
Commissioner.

Filed May 22, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Ora A. Smith, born on the 19th day of August, 1905.  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: Joseph E. Smith a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Hattie J. Smith a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: Cherokee Tribal enrollment of mother: Intermarried  
Postoffice: Claremore, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Hattie J. Smith, on oath state that I am 19 years of age and a citizen by marriage of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Joseph E. Smith, who is a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was born to me on 19th day of August, 1905, 1; that said child has been named Ora A. Smith and was living March 4, 1906.  
Hattie J. Smith

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1906.

W. J. Dodson

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, F. A. Anderson, a Physician, on oath state that I attended on Hattie J. Smith, wife of Joseph E. Smith on the 19th day of August, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Ora A. Smith.  
F. A. Anderson, M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1906.

W. J. Dodson

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, I.T., february 28, 1907.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Ora S. Smith, as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Andrew J. Gardenhire, being first duly sworn, by Walter W.  
Chappell, testified as follows:

- Q. State your name age and post office address? A. My name is  
Andrew J. Gardenhire, age 24, and post office address, Muskogee,  
Indian Territory.
- Q. Have you been detailed by the commission to secure certain in-  
formation about the marriage of Joseph C. and Etta Smith,  
parents of the applicant herein? A. Yes sir.
- Q. You may state what information you have secured about the  
marriage of these parents? A. I learned from H. Jennings,  
Post-master at Claremore, I.T., and Ed Sanders also of Claremore,  
that Joseph C. Smith and Etta Smith had lived together as man  
and wife ever since they had been in Claremore, which had been  
about wight (8) months. From Mr. Rutherford, an Attorney at  
Claremore, I.T., I learned that these parties were reported to h  
have been married in 1904, and to his knowledge they had lived  
together as man and wife from the year 1904 until the summer of  
1905, at which time Joseph C. Smith was taken to the penitenti-  
ary at Ft. Leavenworth, Kans. Mr Rutherford stated that he had  
represented Etta Smith as her attorney in her effort to secure  
evidence of her marriage to Joseph C. Smith; that she had stated  
to him that they were married in a hotel at Tulsa, I.T., by a  
party whom Joseph C. Smith represented as a minister, but if  
they had been given a marriage certificate by this minister  
she had never seen it.
- Q. Had the records at Tulsa been searched for the evidence of this  
marriage? A. Yes sir, but they could not find any evidence of  
this marriage. I also saw Ed Shelton, and he stated that Joseph  
C. Smith and Etta Smith were supposed to have been married in the  
year 1904, and that several times since that date that they had  
visited his family in Claremore, I.T., as man and wife, and  
that they had lived together as man and wife until the summer  
of 1905, at which time Joseph C. Smith was sent to the peni-  
tentiary.
- Q. This is all the information you were able to secure about the  
marriage of these parties? A. Yes sir.

Allan van Wormer, stenographer to the Commissioner to the  
Five Civilized Tribes, states on oath that he reported the fore-  
going proceedings in the above entitled cause and that the same  
is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Allan van Wormer.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of february, 1907.

Walter W. Chappell  
Notary Public.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
ORA A. SMITH as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

D E C I S I O N

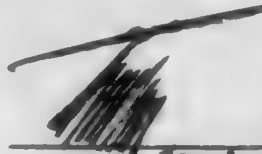
THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That on May 9, 1906, application was received at this office for the enrollment, as a minor citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Ora A. Smith, under the provisions of Section two, of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 137).

THE EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE SHOWS: That the applicant herein, Ora A. Smith, is the minor child of one Joseph E. Smith, a regularly enrolled citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and Hattie J. Smith, a non-citizen white woman; that the said Ora A. Smith was born to them August 19, 1905, and was living March 4, 1906; that although this office has at different times requested, and made special effort to secure sufficient proof of the marriage of said Joseph E. Smith and Hattie J. Smith, and the legitimacy of said child, Ora A. Smith, said evidence has not been furnished, and this office has not been able to procure the same.

Section two, of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 137), in part provides:

"That for ninety days after the approval hereof applications shall be received for enrollment of children who were minors living March fourth, nineteen hundred and six, whose parents have been enrolled as members of the Choctaw, Chickasaw, Cherokee, or Creek tribes, or have applications for enrollment pending at the approval hereof, and for the purpose of enrollment under this section illegitimate children shall take the status of the mother, and allotments shall be made to children so enrolled."

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That under the provisions of Section two, of the Act of Congress above noted, Ora A. Smith is not entitled to enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and her application for enrollment as such is accordingly denied.



\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
this           FEB 27

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906

Joseph E. Smith,

Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Ora A. Smith, born August 19, 1905.

Respectfully,

IMB

Acting Commissioner

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

Cherokee  
N B 651

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 29, 1907

SPECIAL

Joseph E. Smith,

Claremore, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that in order to complete the enrollment of your minor child, Ora A. Smith, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, it will be necessary that you forward to this office either the original or a certified copy of your marriage license and certificate showing your marriage to the mother of said child. If you are unable to produce documentary evidence of your marriage, you should appear before the Commissioner at Muskogee, Indian Territory, and introduce the testimony of at least two reliable witnesses who have actual knowledge of your marriage.

The Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 provides that the secretary of the Interior shall have no jurisdiction to approve the enrollment of any person as a citizen of the Cherokee nation after March 4, 1907. This matter therefore demands your immediate attention.

Respectfully,



Commissioner

Form No. 260.

**THE WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY**

INCORPORATED

**23,000 OFFICES IN AMERICA. CABLE SERVICE TO ALL THE WORLD.**

ROBERT C. CLOWRY, President and General Manager.

Receiver's No.

Time Filed

Check

**SEND** the following message subject to the terms  
on back hereof, which are hereby agreed to.

January 29, 1907.

Joseph E. Smith,

Claremore, Indian Territory.

Documentary evidence or testimony of witnesses as to your marriage  
necessary to complete enrollment of your child. Produce same  
immediately.

BIXBY,

O.B.G.R. Paid.

Commissioner.

**READ THE NOTICE AND AGREEMENT ON BACK.**

Form No. 260.

**THE WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY.**

INCORPORATED  
**23,000 OFFICES IN AMERICA. CABLE SERVICE TO ALL THE WORLD.**

ROBERT C. CLOWRY, President and General Manager.

| Receiver's No. | Time Filed | Check |
|----------------|------------|-------|
|----------------|------------|-------|

**SEND** the following message subject to the terms  
on back hereof, which are hereby agreed to.

110Ks,cv.1:19a.

Muskogee, I.T.

Your date Smith sgd Bixby undeld party said to be in Vinitis jail

Claremore, I.T. 29-07.

**READ THE NOTICE AND AGREEMENT ON BACK.**

Form No. 260.

**THE WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY.**

**INCORPORATED**  
**23,000 OFFICES IN AMERICA. CABLE SERVICE TO ALL THE WORLD.**

**ROBERT C. CLOWRY, President and General Manager.**

| Receiver's No. | Time Filed | Check |
|----------------|------------|-------|
|----------------|------------|-------|

**SEND** the following message subject to the terms }  
on back hereof, which are hereby agreed to.

January 30, 1907.

Hattie J. Smith (Colored)

Claremore, Indian Territory.

Documentary evidence or testimony of witnesses as to your marriage  
necessary to complete enrollment of your child. Produce same  
immediately.

O.B.G.R. Paid.

BIXBY.

Commissioner.

**READ THE NOTICE AND AGREEMENT ON BACK.**

Form No. 260.

**THE WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY.**

INCORPORATED  
23,000 OFFICES IN AMERICA. CABLE SERVICE TO ALL THE WORLD.

ROBERT C. CLOWRY, President and General Manager.

| Receiver's No. | Time Filed | Check |
|----------------|------------|-------|
|                |            |       |

**SEND** the following message subject to the terms  
on back hereof, which are hereby agreed to.

25 KS E. 11:34 am

Muskogee, I.T.

Yours 30 th Hattie J. Smith, signed bixby commissioner undelivered  
party unknown miled notice.

Claremore, I.T. Jan. 31.

**READ THE NOTICE AND AGREEMENT ON BACK.**

Form No. 280.

**THE WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY.**

**INCORPORATED**  
**22,000 OFFICES IN AMERICA. CABLE SERVICE TO ALL THE WORLD.**

**ROBERT C. CLOWRY, President and General Manager.**

| Receiver's No. | Time Filed | Check |
|----------------|------------|-------|
|                |            |       |

**SEND** the following message subject to the terms  
on back hereof, which are hereby agreed to.

Wetmore, Indian Territory, February 23, 1907.

Joseph . . . . .

Care of United States Jail,

Winta, Indian Territory.

Have two witnesses who know of your marriage appear before  
Commissioner immediately and testify in case of your child.

O.V.C.P. . . . .

WINTA,

Commissioner.

**READ THE NOTICE AND AGREEMENT ON BACK.**



Cherokee N.B.

651

Yukogee, Indian Territory, February 23, 1907.

Joseph E. Smith,

Care of U. S. Jail,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The Commissioner sent you this day a telegram as follows:

"Have two witnesses who know of your marriage appear before Commissioner immediately and testify in case of your child."

The Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, provides that the Secretary of the Interior shall have no jurisdiction to approve the enrollment of any person as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation after March 4, 1907.

This matter, therefore, demands your immediate attention.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CEG

Cherokee N.B.  
651

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 23, 1907.

Joseph B. Smith,  
Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is enclosed herewith a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 28, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Ora A. Smith, as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

The decision, together with the record of proceedings had in the case, has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Wnc I-105

Commissioner.

RPI

Cherokee N.B.  
651.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 28, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is enclosed herewith a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 28, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Ora A. Smith as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

The decision, together with the record of proceedings had in the case, has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *James C. ...*

Enc I-104

Commissioner.

RPI

00276

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 28, 1907.

The Honorable

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is transmitted herewith the record of proceedings had in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Ora A. Smith as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, together with the decision of the Commissioner, dated February 28, 1907, denying said application.

Respectfully,

Enc. R. N. 4-28

Commissioner.

Through the

Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

D.C.13264

IRS

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
WASHINGTON.

W.H.M.J.P.

I. T. D.  
8008,8010,8016,8024,  
all 1907.

March 4, 1907.

DIRECT.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

Your decisions in the following Cherokee citizenship cases, adverse to the applicants, are hereby affirmed. Copies of Indian Office letters, submitting your reports and recommending that the decisions be affirmed, are enclosed:

| Title of Case.                     | Date of your letter of transmittal. |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Ora A. Smith (By blood),           | February 28, 1907.                  |
| Fannie Inge, et al.(freedmen),     | February 28, 1907.                  |
| Margaret Downing (freedman),       | February 28, 1907.                  |
| Henry Harris, et al. (freedmen),   | February 28,1907.                   |
| Sarah E. Davis (by intermarriage); | February 26, 1907.                  |
| Alexander Ward, et al. (freedmen), | February 28, 1907.                  |
| Lizzie Fields (freedmen),          | February 27, 1907.                  |
| George W. Green(by intermarriage), | February 28, 1907.                  |

A copy hereof and all the papers in the above mentioned cases have been sent to the Indian Office.

Respectfully,

(Signed) E. A. Hitchcock,

Secretary.

4 enclosures, and  
16 enclosures to Ind. Of.,  
with copy hereof.

Cherokee  
W.B.651

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 4, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decisions of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 28, 1907, rejecting the applications for the enrollment of Ora A. Smith, as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and Fannie Inge, et al., Margaret Downing and Henry Harris, et al., as Cherokee freedmen, were affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, March 4, 1907.

For your information, there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. H-9  
JMH

Commissioner.

COPY

LAND  
References in body  
of letter.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON.

C O P Y

March 4, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There are transmitted herewith several reports of Commissioner Bixby, forwarding the records in the matter of the applications for the enrollment of the following persons:

- 21908-1907: Ora A. Smith, as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.
- 21911-1907: Fannie, Gilbert, and Agnes Inge, as Cherokee freedmen.
- 21913-1907: Margaret Downing, as a Cherokee freedman.
- 21914-1907: Henry, George, John, Lillie, Henrietta, and William Harris, as Cherokee freedmen.

The decisions of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes in these several cases were all adverse to the applicants.

The decisions of the Commissioner have been examined, and found to be correct, and their approval is recommended.

Very respectfully,

C F Larrabee

EBM-LC..

Acting Commissioner.

*CTB*

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:  
Cherokee  
H.B. 651

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 18, 1907.

Joseph E. Smith,  
Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 28, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of your child, Ora A. Smith, as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, March 4, 1907.

For your information, there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,



Commissioner.

Encl.H-6  
JMH



Cherokee  
N B 651

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 26, 1907

R. W. McClaughry,  
Warden United States Penitentiary,  
Leavenworth, Kansas.

Dear Sir:

This office is in receipt of your letter of February 27, referring to a notice sent Joseph E. Smith relative to testimony needed in the matter of the application for the enrollment of his minor child as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

In reply you are advised that on March 4, 1907, the application for the enrollment of Ora A. Smith, minor child of Joseph E. and Hattie J. Smith, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, was denied by the Secretary of the Interior.

Respectfully,

L M B

Acting Commissioner

Cherokee  
N B 651

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 26, 1907

Hattie J. Smith,

Owasso, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

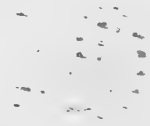
In reply to your letter of March 4, 1907, you are advised that on March 4, 1907, the application for the enrollment of Ora A. Smith as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation was denied by the Secretary of the Interior.

Respectfully,

L M B

Acting Commissioner

1900  
JAN 30  
10



1900  
JAN 30  
10  
MORNING  
INDIANAPOLIS



Department of the Interior.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.

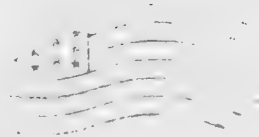


Joseph E. Smith,

~~Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,~~

107 27 16





Department of the Interior.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.



MUSKOGEE  
1894  
P.M.



Joseph B. Smith,

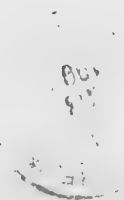
~~Claremont, Ind. Term~~

158651

18  
190

16  
190



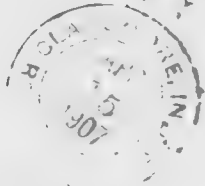


Department of the Interior.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.

*Returned to Writer  
undelivered*



Joseph E. Smith,

Claremore, Indian Territory.

*400*      *81*      *111*

JAN 29 1907

Western Union Telegraph Company,  
Claremore, I. T.,  
Cherokee Nation,  
Jan. 29, 1907.

"Young Dale Smith and Bixby  
undelt party said to be in Vinita  
jail."

Cher minor 652 William Jennings Sallee  
Leo Eldridge Sallee

Cher m 652

6/

652

4829

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of

**MINOR CHILD**  
Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906

*Wm J. Sallee*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation

Approved *652* OCT 26 1906

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

FILED

MAY 23 1906

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

MAY 9 1906

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED, APRIL 23, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of William Jennings Sallee born on the 30 day of April 1903 Name of Father Walter Sallee a citizen of the Nation Name of Mother Callie A. Sallee nee Ballow a citizen of the Cherokee Nation Tribal enrollment of father Cherokee #11547 Postoffice Claremore, Ind. Terr.

Affidavit of Mother.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Northern District

I, Callie A. Sallee on oath state that I am 25 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Walter Sallee who is a citizen, by adoption of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 30th day of April 1903 and was living March 4, 1906.

Callie A. Sallee

WITNESS TO MARK: (Must be two witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May 1906

Edgar A. Adams Notary Public

My Com. Exp. April 26th, 1909 Affidavit of Attending Physician or Mid-wife.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Northern District

I, Kate Sallee a Mid-Wife on oath state that I attended on Callie A. Sallee wife of Walter Sallee on the 30th day of April 1903; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named William Jennings Sallee

Kate Sallee

WITNESS TO MARK: (Must be Two Witnesses)

Jessie Downing Martha Bueary

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May 1906

Edgar A. Adams Notary Public

My Com. Exp. April 30th 1909.

652

4829

**IN RE**  
Application for Enrollment of  
**MINOR CHILD**  
Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906

*Leo E. Sallee*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee*

Nation

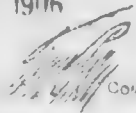
*6271*  
Approved ~~OCT 3 1906~~ 190.....

 Commissioner.

IS HONORIFIED BY CIVIL SERVICE

**FILED**

**MAY 23 1906**

 Commissioner

RECEIVED  
MAY 23 1906

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
of Leo Eldridge Sallee born on the 13 day of February 1904  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father Walter Sallee a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
Name of Mother Callie A. Sallee nee Ballow a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
Tribal enrollment of father Tribal enrollment of mother Cherokee # 11547  
Postoffice Claremore, Indian Territory

Affidavit of Mother.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District

I, Callie A. Sallee, on oath state that I am 25  
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the  
lawful wife of Walter Sallee who is a citizen, by  
Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
born to me on the 13th day of February, 1904; that said child has been named  
Leo Eldridge Sallee, and was living March 4, 1906.

Callie A. Sallee

WITNESS TO MARK:

Must be two witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May 1906

By Com. Exp. April 30th, 1909.

Edgar Anderson  
Notary Public

Affidavit of Attending Physician or Mid-wife.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District

I, Kate Sallee, a mid-wife, on oath state that I attended  
on Callie A. Sallee, wife of Walter Sallee,  
on the 13th day of February, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Leo Eldridge  
Sallee

Kate Sallee  
her mark

WITNESS TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witness)

Jessie Downing  
Martha Busby

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May 1906

Edgar Anderson  
Notary Public

Com. Exp. April 30th, 1909.



Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906.

Callie A. Sallee (nee Ballew)

Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of applications for the enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of William Jennings Sallee, born April 30, 1903, and Lee Eldridge Sallee, born February 13, 1904.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MMP

Cher M 653  
Ben R. Smith  
Wade H. Smith

Cher M 653

653

1683

100

**IN RE**

**Application for Enrollment of**

**MINOR CHILD**

**Act of Congress Approved  
April 20, 1906.**

*Ben R. Smith* .....

as a citizen of

.....  
**CHEROKEE** Nation.

*CAB*  
Approved ~~.....~~ 190.....

~~.....~~  
.....  
Commissioner.

**FILED**

**MAY 23 1906**

**RECEIVED  
MAY 9 1906**

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 23, 1903.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Ben. R. Smith, born on the 26 day of Nov 1903  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: W. S. Smith a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Simmie Smith a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: ..... Tribal enrollment of mother: # 4382  
Postoffice: Porum Ind Ten

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Western District.

I, Simmie Smith on oath state that I am 35  
years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of W. S. Smith, who is a citizen, by  
marriage, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
born to me on 26<sup>th</sup> day of Nov 1903; that said child has been named  
Ben. R. Smith and was living March 4, 1906.  
Simmie Smith

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1906.

Geo. W. Blackstone  
Notary Public.  
*My Commission Expires 6/10/1909*

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Western District.

I, M. E. Dandridge a Midwife on oath state that I  
attended on Simmie Smith, wife of W. S. Smith  
on the 26 day of Nov 1903; that there was born to her on said date a male  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named  
Ben. R. Smith M. E. Dandridge

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1906.

Geo. W. Blackstone  
Notary Public.

C

653

1643

199

**IN RE**

**Application for Enrollment of**

**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

*Wade H. Smith*

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE

Nation.

*CHB*

Approved OCT 3 1906 190...

~~Signature~~

Commissioner.

FILED

MAY 23 1906

MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF NEGRO. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Wade H. Smith, born on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of Sept., 1905  
 Name of Father: W. S. Smith a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Simmie Smith a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father: ..... Tribal enrollment of mother: #4382  
 Postoffice: Ponnum, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Western District.

I, Simmie Smith, on oath state that I am 35  
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of W. S. Smith, who is a citizen, by  
Marriage of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
 born to me on 19 day of Sept., 1905; that said child has been named  
Wade H. Smith and was living March 4, 1906.  
Simmie Smith

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May, 1906.

Geo. W. Blackstone  
 Notary Public.  
 My Commission Expires 6/10/1909

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Western District.

I, M. L. Sheppard Midwife on oath state that I  
 attended on Simmie Smith wife of W. S. Smith  
 on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of Sept., 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male  
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named  
Wade H. Smith M. L. Sheppard

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May, 1906.

Geo. W. Blackstone  
 Notary Public.  
 My Commission Expires 6/10/1909

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906

Sinnie Smith,

Porum, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of applications for the enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Ben R. Smith, born November 26, 1903, and Wade H. Smith, born September 19, 1905.

Respectfully,

IMB

Acting Commissioner

Cher M 654

Lewis O. Teague

Theodore L. Teague

Cher M 654





Jeagly C 654

25-24

100

*IN RE*  
Application for Enrollment of  
**MINOR CHILD**  
Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906

*Lewis O Teague*  
as a citizen of

CHEROKEE Nation.

*CAB*  
Approved **OCT 3 1906** 190

  
Commissioner.

**FILED**  
**MAY 23 1906**

**RECEIVED**  
**MAY 9 1906**

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Lewis O League born on the 30 day of June 1903  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of father: B F League a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of mother: Mary J League a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father \_\_\_\_\_ Tribal enrollment of  
 mother: 6433

Postoffice Poyor Creek I I

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }

I, Mary J League on oath state that I am 32  
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of B F League who is a citizen, by  
marriage of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female)  
 born to me on 30 day of June 1903; that said child has been  
 named Lewis O League, and was living March 4, 1906.

X Mary J League

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.

X M Watts

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }

I, Rhoda Dallas a midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mary J League wife of B F League  
 on the 30 day of June 1903; that there was born to her on said  
 date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have  
(Male or Female)  
 been named Lewis O League

X Rhoda Dallas

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.

X M Watts

Notary Public.

League

054

23-24

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906

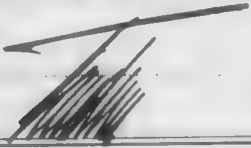
*Theodore L League*  
as a citizen of

CHEROKEE

Nation.

*CHB*

Approved OCT 3 1906 190

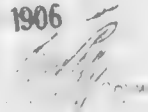


Commissioner.

RECORDED & INDEXED TO

FILED

MAY 23 1906



RECEIVED  
MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Theodore L League born on the 13 day of Feb 1906 Name of father: B F League a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Name of mother: Mary J League a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Tribal enrollment of father Tribal enrollment of mother 6433

Postoffice Pigeon Creek N Y

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory, Northern District.

I, Mary J League on oath state that I am 32 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of B F League who is a citizen, by marriage of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was born to me on 13 day of Feb 1906; that said child has been named Theodore L League, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.

X M Watts

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory, Northern District.

I, Rhoda Dallas a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mary J League wife of B F League on the 13 day of Feb 1906 that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have been named Theodore L League

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.

X M Watts

Notary Public.

32 MB 654

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Theodore L. League.*  
a citizen of the  
*Cherokee* Nation.

~~Approved~~ JAN 8 1907 190

~~Commissioner.~~

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
**FILED**

JAN 8 1907

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Theodore L. League  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Pryor Creek, Ind. Ter., and died on the 15 day of  
October, 1906  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Benjamin F. League on oath state that I am 36  
years of age and a citizen, by interruption, of the Choctaw Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Pryor Creek, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
Father of Theodore L. League  
(State relationship as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Choctaw Nation  
and that said Theodore L. League died on the 15 day of  
October, 1906  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Benjamin F. League

(Must Be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of January, 1907

John E. Tidwell  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, William D. Holt on oath state that I am 40  
years of age, and a citizen by interruption of the Choctaw Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Pryor Creek, Ind. Ter.;  
that I was personally acquainted with Theodore L. League  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Choctaw Nation;  
and that said Theodore L. League died on the 15 day of  
October, 1906  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

William D. Holt

(Must Be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of January, 1907

John E. Tidwell  
Notary Public.

Waskogen, Indian Territory, Nov 11, 1906

Mary J. Teague,

Pryor Creek, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of applications for the enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee nation of Lewis O. Teague, born June 30, 1903; and Theodore L. Teague born February 13, 1906.

Respectfully,

IMB

Acting Commissioner

Cher M 655

Shelly K. Taylor

Gilbert Thompson Taylor

Cher M 655



I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do

hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of Gilbert Thompson and Shelly...

K. Taylor

as ... citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

*J. M. Thompson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1906.

25 day of Sept.

*Charles Johnston*  
Notary Public.

FILED  
Dec. 2 1893  
Joseph W. Phillips  
Clerk

FILED  
Dec 2 1893  
Joseph W. Phillips  
Clerk

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED

Dec 7 1900  
Tams Bixby  
Acting Chairman.

I hereby certify that the marriage certificate of Albert A. Taylor to Miss Tillie Matherson & signed by Wm T. Barnhouse as minister of the Gospel has this day been recorded by me in Record of marriages this office page 57 this the 15 day of August 1897

(Signed) J. T. Parks  
Clerk Tah. Dist  
Cherokee Nat.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America }  
1st Judicial Division.

I, Joseph W. Phillips, Clerk of the United States Court in the North-

ern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office this 29 day of Dec. 1893, at M., and duly recorded in Book C, Marriage Record, Page 164

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory, this 14 day of Dec, A. D. 1893

(Signed) Joseph W. Phillips Clerk.

By (Signed) J. S. Dodson Deputy.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T. September 25 1906.

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of Gilbert Thompson and Shelly...

K. Taylor as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

Lola M. Champlin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of Sept. 1906.

Chas E. Webster  
Notary Public.

FILED  
Dec. 2 1893  
Joseph W. Phillips  
Clerk

FILED  
Dec 6 1893  
Joseph W. Phillips  
Clerk

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED

Dec 7 1900  
Tams Bixby  
Acting Chairman.

I hereby certify that the marriage certificate of Albert A. Taylor to Miss Lillie Matherson & signed by Wm T. Barnhouse as minister of the Gospel has this day been recorded by me in Record of marriages this office page 57 this the 13 day of August 1897  
(Signed) J. T. Parks  
Clerk Tah. Dist  
Cherokee Nat.

# MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY. } SS.  
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~  
First Judicial Division.

No. 1573

## To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr. Albert A. Taylor, of Tahlequah, in the Indian Territory, aged 23 years, and Miss Lillie Matherson, of Ft. Gibson, in the Indian Territory, aged 17 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this 6 day of October A. D. 1893.

(Signed) Joseph W. Phillips  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By (Signed) W. S. Young. Deputy. (Seal)

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY. } SS.  
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~  
First Judicial Division.  
I, Wm. T. Barnhouse

, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 6th day of October, A. D. 1893, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 1st day of Dec. A. D. 1893

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, ~~Northern District~~, Book A, Page 198

(Signed) Wm. T. Barnhouse.  
A Minister of the Gospel.

C

6236

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

*Shelley K. Taylor*.....

as a citizen of

.....**HEROKEE**..... Nation.

*CAB*  
Approved ~~OCT. 2 1906~~ 190.....

*[Signature]*  
.....**Commissioner.**

.....SSION

FILED

1906

*[Signature]*  
Com.

RECEIVED  
MAY 10 1906

615-3755

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the... Cherokee... Nation,  
of Shelly K. Taylor, born on the 28th day of March 1903.  
Name of Father: Albert A. Taylor a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Lillie I. Taylor a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Enrollment of father: Cherokee Tribal enrollment of mother: Adopted  
Postoffice: Tahlequah, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Lillie I. Taylor, on oath state that I am Thirty years of age and a citizen by adoption of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Albert A. Taylor, who is a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was born to me on 28th day of March 1903; that said child has been named Shelly K. Taylor, and was living March 4, 1906.

Lillie I. Taylor

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1906.

J. D. Saunenberg  
Notary Public  
Exp 1/29/1910

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Georgia S. Wilbanks, on oath state that I attended on Albert A. Taylor, who is a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was born to her on said date of March 28, 1903; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Shelly K. Taylor.

Georgia S. Wilbanks

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1906.

Exam. Exp. October 5, 1908.

J. A. Kean  
Notary Public.

C

655

6236

199

**IN RE**

Application for Enrollment of

**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved

April 20, 1906.

*Gilbert Thompson Taylor*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee*

Nation.

*GTB*

Approved

OCT 2 1906

190

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

COM

*[Signature]*

MAY 23 1906

FILED

COMMISSIONER

MAY 11 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Gilbert Thompson Taylor, born on the 19 day of December, 1905  
Name of Father: Abner A Taylor a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Lillie J Taylor a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: 14450 Tribal enrollment of mother: \_\_\_\_\_  
Postoffice: Talleguash Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Lillie J Taylor on oath state that I am 30  
years of age and a citizen by Adoption of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Abner A Taylor who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
born to me on 19 day of December, 1905 that said child has been named  
Gilbert Thompson Taylor and was living March 4, 1906.  
Lillie J Taylor

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[ Must be Two Witnesses ]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1906.

J. D. Dunham  
Notary Public.  
my Com. Exp. 1/29/1910

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Lizzie Triplett a midwife on oath state that I  
attended on Lillie J Taylor wife of Abner A Taylor  
on the 19 day of December, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male child;  
that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Gilbert  
Thompson Taylor Lizzie Triplett

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[ Must be Two Witnesses ]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1906.

A. A. Taylor  
Notary Public.  
my Com. expires June 11-1908

Cher M 656

Wilbur J. Thornton

Susie J. Thornton

Cher M 656



MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

This certifies that George W. Thornton of Cabin Creek in the Indian Territory and Miss Elizabeth R. McKinzie of Cabin Creek in the Indian Territory were by me united in the Bonds of Holy Matrimony on the 28th day of September in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty eight.

Rev W. T. King

Vinita, I. T.

Mrs. W. T. King Witnesses.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

OCT 1 1900

Tams Bixby  
Acting Chairman.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

JUN 15 1906.

Tams Bixby  
Commissioner.

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of Wilbur J. and Susie J. Thornton, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

Levi M. Chapman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 5th day of  
May 1907.

Francis D. Stone  
Notary Public.

656

#3811

100

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906

*Wilbur J. Thontin*  
as a citizen of

*Cherokye* Nation.

*CHB*  
Approved **AUG 13 1906** 190

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
Commissioner.

**FILED**  
**MAY 22 1906**

1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cheyenne Nation, of Milburn J. Thompson born on the 5 day of Jan. 1903 Name of father: George W. Thompson a citizen of the Cheyenne Nation. Name of mother: Elizabeth R. Thompson a citizen of the Cheyenne Nation. Tribal enrollment of father: Cheyenne # 9193 Tribal enrollment of mother:

Postoffice Eagle Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory, Northern District.

I, Elizabeth R. Thompson on oath state that I am 38 years of age and a citizen by of the Cheyenne Nation; that I am the lawful wife of George W. Thompson who is a citizen, by Tribal enrollment of the Cheyenne Nation; that a Male child was born to me on 5 day of Jan. 1903; that said child has been named Milburn J. Thompson, and was living March 4, 1906.

Mrs. Elizabeth R. Thompson

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of May 1906.

M. L. Paden Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory, Northern District.

I, Sarah Bloomfield a Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Elizabeth R. Thompson wife of George W. Thompson on the 5 day of January 1903; that there was born to her on said date a Male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have been named Milburn J. Thompson

Sarah B. Bloomfield

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

John L. Maguire J. N. Graham

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.

M. L. Paden Notary Public.

# 3811

100

*IN RE*  
Application for Enrollment of  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906

*Russie J. Thonelan*  
as a citizen of

*Cheney* Nation.

*CHB*  
Approved AUG 1 1906

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL SERVICE

**FILED**  
MAY 23 1906

*[Signature]*

MAY 1 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Susie J. Thornton born on the 11 day of Jan 1905  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of father: George W. Thornton a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of mother: Elizabeth R. Thornton a citizen of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father Cherokee #9143 Tribal enrollment of  
 mother \_\_\_\_\_

Postoffice Eagle Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }

I, Elizabeth R. Thornton on oath state that I am 38  
 years of age and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of George W. Thornton who is a citizen, by  
Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
(Male or Female)  
 born to me on 11 day of Jan, 1905; that said child has been  
 named Susie J. Thornton, and was living March 4, 1906.

Mrs. Elizabeth R. Thornton

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of May 1906.

M. L. Paalen

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }

I, Walter F. Snodgrass a Physician, on oath state that I  
 attended on Elizabeth R. Thornton wife of George W. Thornton  
 on the 11 day of Jan, 1905; that there was born to her on said  
 date a Female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have  
(Male or Female)  
 been named Susie J. Thornton

Walter F. Snodgrass M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of May 1906.

M. L. Paalen

Notary Public.

Cherokee  
N. B. 656

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 31, 1906.

George W. Thornton,  
Nagle, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your children, Wilber J. and Susie J. Thornton, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, you are directed to forward to this office by return mail either the original, or a certified copy of the Marriage License and certificate of yourself and said children's mother.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

WMP

(COPY)

Vinita, Ind Tery.

June 4th 06.

To the Hon-Dawes Com.

Muskogee, I. T.

Gentlemen

As per request of recent date I send Marriage Certificate of myself and wife also notice of your commission of the return to us of same I was desirous of the safety of same which led me to ask for its return and will kindly request of your Commission the return of certificate as soon as convenient after you are through with it.

Very truly

(Signed) Geo. W. Thornton

P S

In regard to license we were married without license as the Cherokee laws at that time as I understood them did not require a Cherokee Indian to procure license to marry We have no license.

Resply

(Signed) Geo. W. Thornton

Cherokee  
N.B. 656

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 23, 1906

George W. Thornton,  
Eagle, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reply to your letter of July 16, 1906, in further reference to the enrollment of your minor children, Wilbur J. and Gusie J. Thornton, you are advised that your marriage license and certificate was received and filed on June 15, 1906. If any further information is needed in order to complete the enrollment of your said children, you will be promptly advised of the same.

You are further advised that the papers filed in connection with enrollment cases will be preserved, and will be returned, upon request, when they shall have served the purpose for which they are filed.

Respectfully,

L M B

Commissioner



Cherokee  
W B 656

Muskegee, Indian Territory, May 28, 1907

George W. Thornton,  
R. F. D. No. 1,  
Welch, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In further reply to your letter of May 14, 1907,  
your marriage certificate filed in connection with your  
application for the enrollment of your minor child as a  
citizen of the Cherokee Nation, is returned to you here-  
with, a copy of the same being retained in the files of  
this office.

Respectfully,

L M B

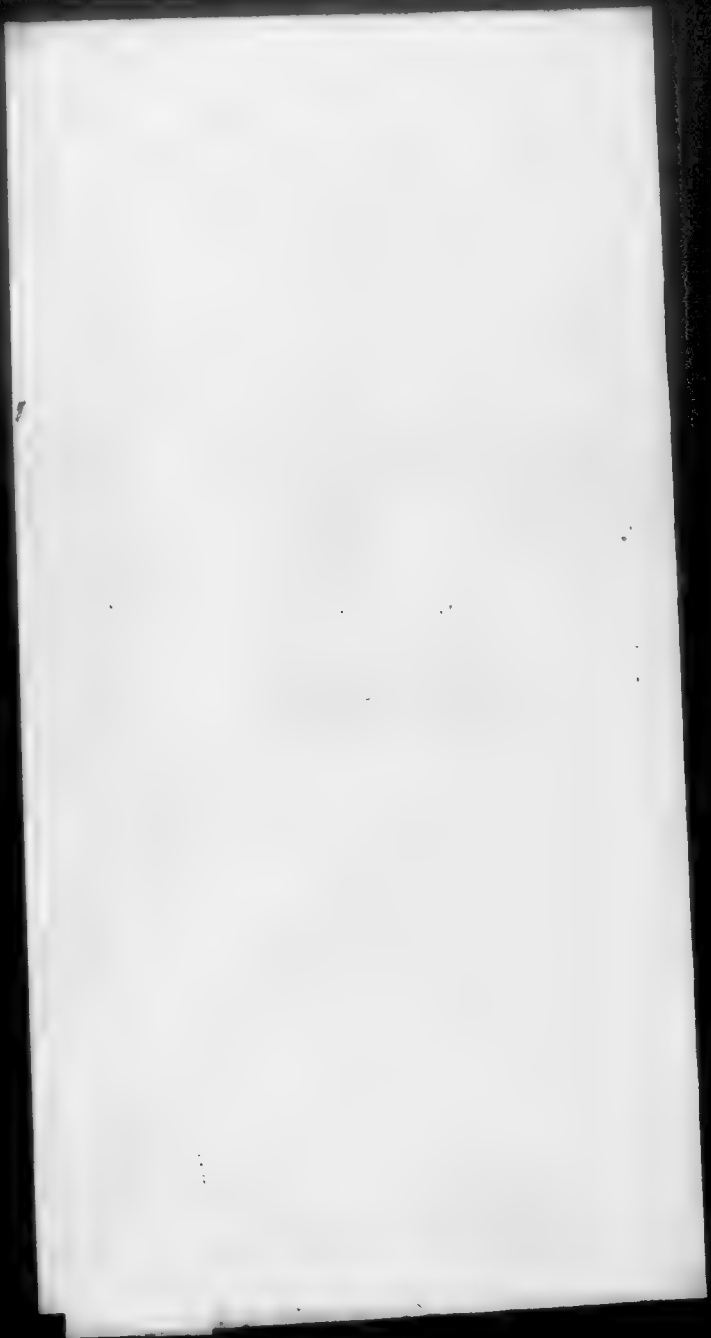
Commissioner

Encl. B-7

Cher M 657

Thelma Lucile Vaughn

Cher M 657



MH

Cherokee #3129.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE,  
Tahlequah, I. T., February 25, 1905.

In the matter of the application of Sarah L. Writzel for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

Sarah L. Vaughn, being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Sarah L. Vaughn.  
Q How old are you? A 26.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Mayville, Arkansas.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes'm.  
Q Have you married since you enrolled? A Yes'm.  
Q What is the name of your husband? A James Vaughn.  
Q Is he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No.  
Q When were you married? A January 5, 1902.  
Q Are you and he living together now? A Yes'm.

I, May Hudson, state upon oath that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes I correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

*May Hudson*  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of February, 1905.

*William P. Seal*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public.

657

3129

199

**IN RE**

**Application for Enrollment of**

**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

*Thelma Lucile Vaughn*

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE

Nation.

AUG 13 1906

Approved

190

Commissioner.

U. S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR  
**FILED**  
MAY 23 1906

RECEIVED  
MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED, APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Thelma Lucile Vaughn on the 2 day of Nov 1903  
[Here, insert name of child]  
Name of Father: James E. Vaughn citizen of the Non citizen Nation.  
Name of Mother: Sarah L. Vaughn citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: ..... Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee #7737  
Postoffice: Cord And Tenn

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
District. }

I, Sarah L. Vaughn, on oath state that I am 27  
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of James E. Vaughn, who is a citizen, by  
Non citizen, of the ..... Nation; that Female child was  
[Male or Female]  
born to me on 2 day of Nov, 1903, that said child has been named  
Thelma Lucile Vaughn and was living March 4, 1906  
Sarah L. Vaughn

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.

My Commission Expires April 28-1910 S. N. Thomason  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
District. }

I, J. D. Powell, as Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Sarah L. Vaughn wife of J. E. Vaughn  
on the 2nd day of Nov 1903; that there was born to her on said date a Female  
[Male or Female]  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Thelma Lucile  
Vaughn  
J. D. Powell M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.

My Commission Expires April 28-1910 S. N. Thomason  
Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906

Sarah L. Vaughn,

Cove, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of  
Thelma Lucile Vaughn, born November 2, 1903.

Respectfully,

JMB

Acting Commissioner

Cher M 658

James L. Williams

Cher M 658



713 # 658

NORTH

APR 8 1906

CHAS.

FIELD

JUN 6 1906

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD

United States of America / INDIAN TERRITORY NORTHERN DISTRICT ) SS

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 3 day of APRIL 1905 at M., and duly recorded in Book D Marriage Record, Page 163

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Vinita, in said Territory, this 3 day of APRIL A. D. 1905

Charles A Davidson Clerk. By Deputy.

67MB#658

FILED JUN 6 1906

NORTH DISTRICT INDIAN TERRITORY CHAS. A. DAVIDSON CLERK APR 8 1905

MB # 657

# MARRIAGE LICENSE

United States of America }  
INDIAN TERRITORY } SS  
NORTHERN DISTRICT

No 140

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE—GREETING:

You are Hereby Commanded to solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. George A Williams of Westville I.T. in the Indian Territory, aged 45 years, and Mrs Cora Nogg of Westville in the Indian Territory, aged 24 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Tahlequah, Indian Territory, this 27 day of March A. D. 1901

By Herbert C. Smith Deputy.

Clerk of the United States Court

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

United States of America }  
INDIAN TERRITORY } SS  
NORTHERN DISTRICT

I, W. G. Comfort Mayor Incorporated Town of Westville a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 27 day of March A. D. 1901

I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 28 day of March A. D. 1901

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_

W. G. Comfort  
Mayor of Westville

NOTE: This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the License was issued will be liable in the amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).

C

663

190

**IN RE**  
**Application for Enrollment of**  
**MINOR CHILD**  
 Act of Congress Approved  
 April 26, 1906

*James L Williams*  
 as a citizen of

CHEROKEE Nation.

*CHB*

Approved

190

Commissioner.

RECORDED & INDEXED

**FILED**

MAY 23 1906

RECEIVED

MAY 9 1906

## COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of James L. Williams born on the 27th day of December 1905.  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of father: George A. Williams a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of mother: Cora A. Williams a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father Cherokee by blood # 75929 Tribal enrollment of  
mother, by inter-marriage.

Postoffice Westville Indian Territory.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory, )

Northern District. )

I, Cora A. Williams on oath state that I am 25  
intermarriage  
years of age and a citizen by of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of George A. Williams who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
born to me on 27th day of December 1905; that said child has been  
named James L. Williams, and was living March 4, 1906.

Cora A. Williams

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two  
Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th, day of May 1906.

My commission expires Jan. 28th, 1907.

Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

United States of America, Indian Territory, )

Northern District. )

I, T.P. Allison a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Cora A. Williams wife of George A. Williams  
on the 27th, day of December 1905; that there was born to her on said  
date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have  
been named James L. Williams

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two  
Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th, day of May 1906.

My commission expires Jan. 28th, 1907.


Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906

George A. Williams,

Westville, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment of a citizen of the Cherokee nation  
of the name of , born December 27, 1905.

Respectfully,

IME

Acting Commissioner

Cherokee  
H. B. 658

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 31, 1906.

George A. Williams;  
Westville, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child James L. Williams, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are directed to forward to this office by return mail either the original, or a certified copy of the Marriage License and certificate of yourself and said child's mother.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MP

Cher M 659

Caddo M. Wright

Cher M 659



POOR ORIGINAL -  
BEST AVAILABLE COPY

Cherokee 3407.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., October 6, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Maurice M. Wright for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Lizzie, and children, Bessie, Emma, Maurice K., Joe B., Minnie E. Wright, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation; he being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Maurice M. Wright.  
Q What is your age at this time? A Thirty-five.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Vinita.  
Q Are you the same Maurice M. Wright that made application to this Commission for enrollment as an intermarried citizen on September 24, 1900? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Lizzie.  
Q Is she living at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to your wife, Lizzie? A '89 I believe it was.  
Q Were you ever married prior to your marriage to her? A No sir.  
Q Was she ever married prior to her marriage to you? A No sir.  
Q Have you and your wife, Lizzie, lived together as husband and wife ever since your marriage up until the present time? A Yes sir.  
Q Never been separated since your marriage? A No sir.  
Q Were you living together as husband and wife on the first day of September, 1902? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Fourteen years.  
Q All the time for the last fourteen years? A Yes sir.  
Q Never lived out during that time? A No sir.  
Q How long has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I suppose about twenty-five years.  
Q Has she lived here all the time since 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q Are these your children, Bessie, Emma, Maurice K., Joe B. and Minnie E., by your wife, Lizzie? A Yes sir.  
Q Are these children all living at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q And have they lived all their lives in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

---

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*B. A. Roubert*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of October, 1902.

*B. C. Jones*  
Notary Public.

C

659

3417

100

*IN RE*  
 Application for Enrollment of  
**MINOR CHILD**  
 Act of Congress Approved  
 April 26, 1906

**Caddo M. Wright**  
 as a citizen of

**Cherokee** Nation.

GAB

Approved

April

190

Commissioner.

RECEIVED

**FILED**

**MAY 23 1906**

RECEIVED  
**MAY 11 1906**

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Caddo M. Wright born on the 7th. day of February 1905  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of father: Maurice M. Wright a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of mother: Lizzie Wright a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father Maurice M. Wright Tribal enrollment of  
 mother Lizzie Wright #8326  
 Postoffice Vinita Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory,  
 Northern District.

I, Lizzie Wright on oath state that I am 34  
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Maurice M. Wright who is a citizen, by  
 adoption of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female)  
 born to me on 7th. day of february 1905; that said child has been  
 named Caddo M. Wright, and was living March 4, 1906.

*Lizzie Wright*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th. day of May 1906.

*J. I. Banks*  
 Notary Public.

My Commission expires Oct. 3rd. 1908.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory,  
 Northern District.

I, Mary E. Mantooth a midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Lizzie Wright wife of Maurice M. Wright  
 on the 7th. day of February 1905; that there was born to her on said  
 date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have  
(Male or Female)  
 been named Caddo M. Wright

*Mary E. Mantooth.*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th. day of May 1906.

*J. I. Banks*  
 Notary Public.

My Commission expires Oct. 3rd. 1908.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906.

Maurice M. Wright,  
vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Caddo M. Wright, born February 7, 1903.

The part of your letter relative to filing for said child will be made the subject of a separate communication.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MMP

Cher M 660

Morris B. Whiteday

Francis D. Whiteday

Cher M 660

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS.  
Northern District.

I, Charles A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court in the North-  
ern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was  
filed for record in my office the 14 day of September 1903, at M.,  
and duly recorded in Book B, Marriage Record, Page 180

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Vinita  
Muskogee, in said  
Territory, this 14 day of September, A. D. 1903  
Chas. A. Davidson Clerk.

By Deputy.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T., April 25, 1907.

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do  
hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in  
evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of Morris B. and Francis  
D Whiteday as citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

*[Handwritten signature]*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 25 day of  
April 1907.

*[Handwritten signature]*  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
JUN 16 1906.  
Tams Bixby  
Commissioner.

NORTH. DIST. IND. TER.  
FILED  
AT VINITA, I. T.  
SEP 14 1903  
Chas. A. Davidson  
Clerk U. S. Court.

# MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY. } SS.  
Northern District.

No. 102

## To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr. C. B. Whiteday, of Vinita, in the Indian Territory, aged 25 years, and Miss M. Francis Caldwell, of Vinita, in the Indian Territory, aged 17 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at ~~Montagee~~ Vinita, Indian Territory, this 4 day of September A. D. 1903

Chas A. Davidson  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

(SEAL)

By T. S. Chandler Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY. } SS.  
Northern District

I, J. J. Carrall, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 4 day of September, A. D. 1903, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 4 day of September A. D. 1903

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book Book, Page 250

J. J. Carrall  
A Minister of the Gospel.



*EC*

(570)

3021  
4101

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 23, 1904.

*Anna B. Whiteday*

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE Nation.

*CHB*  
Approved

AUG 15 1906

120

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIA CIVILIZED TAI.

FILED

MAY 23 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMM

RECEIVED  
MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Morris B Whiteday, born on the 1st day of January 1904  
Name of Father: Charles Whiteday a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Marian J Whiteday nee Caldwell, Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: 493 Tribal enrollment of mother: 24419  
Postoffice: Salina KS

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Northern District.  
I, Marian Whiteday nee Caldwell, on oath state that I am 34 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Charles Whiteday, who is a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was born to me on 1st day of January 1904; that said child has been named Morris B Whiteday and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of January 1906.  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Salina District.  
I, M. H. Dorman, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Marian Whiteday, wife of Charles Whiteday on the 1st day of January 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Morris B Whiteday.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of January 1906.  
Notary Public.

650

C

3021  
4101

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

*Francis D. Whiteday*.....

as a citizen of  
CHEROKEE

Nation.

*CAB*

Approved

AUG 18 1906

190

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
Commissioner.

REGISTER TO THE FINAL CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 23 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED

MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 29, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Francis J. White day, born on the 21 day of Sept. 1. 1905  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: Charles White day a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Marian J. White day ne Caldwell a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father: 2443 Tribal enrollment of mother: 24419  
 Postoffice: Ducina J.D.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Pathern District. }  
 I, Marian J. White day ne Caldwell, on oath state that I am 21  
 years of age and a citizen by hood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Charles White day, who is a citizen, by  
hood of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female)  
 born to me on Sept day of Sept, 1905; that said child has been named  
Francis J. White day, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {  
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1906.  
L. J. Jones  
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Pathern District. }  
 I, M. J. White day, a midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Marian J. White day wife of Charles White day  
 on the 21 day of Sept, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female  
(Male or Female)  
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named  
Francis J. White day

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {  
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1906.  
M. J. White day  
 Notary Public.

Cher. N.B.  
660

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 6, 1907.

Charles Whiteday,

Salina, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In compliance with your verbal request, there is enclosed herewith license and certificate showing the marriage of yourself and Miss Frances Caldwell on September 4, 1903, a copy thereof having been retained in the files of this office.

Respectfully,

MH

Acting Commissioner.

Cher M 661

Benjamin T. Walkingstick

Cher M 661

MH

Cherokee 143.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.  
Tahlequah, I. T., November 8, 1904.

In the matter of the application of Benjamin Chandler for the enrollment of himself, his wife, Fannie E., and his children James A., Rebecca C., Oliver K., Jeanette B., John W., Benjamin E., Ethel M. and Ida C. Chandler as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

Simon R. Walkingstick, being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Simon R. Walkingstick.  
Q How old are you? A My age is 36.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Tahlequah.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q Are you married? A Yes.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Rebecca C. Walkingstick.  
Q Is she a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q When were you and she married? A The 21st day of September, 1904.  
Q Are you and she living together now? A Yes.

- - - - -

I, May Hudson, state upon oath that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes I correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

May Hudson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of November, 1904.

Samuel Forman  
Notary Public.

681

695-5-  
143

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 20, 1900.

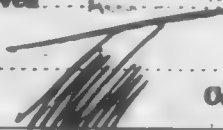
*Benjamin T. Walkingstick*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee*

Nation.

*Gl.* Approved *h.* 190



Commissioner.

FILED  
MAY 23 1900

May 9, 1900



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MEMBER. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICANTS FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Benjamin F. Wallingstick, born on the 3 day of July 1905.  
Name of Father: Simon R. Wallingstick a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Rebecca C. Wallingstick a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: 16595 Tribal enrollment of mother: 486  
Residence: Sahlyook, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MEMBER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Northern District }  
I, Rebecca C. Wallingstick on oath state that I am 23  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Simon R. Wallingstick, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
born to me on 3 day of July 1905; that said child has been named  
Benjamin F. Wallingstick and was living March 4, 1906.  
Rebecca C. Wallingstick

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May 1906.  
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES Sept. 18, 1907  
Henry Dick Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Northern District }  
I, Celster Carson a Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Rebecca C. Wallingstick wife of Simon R. Wallingstick  
on the 3 day of July 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Benjamin F.  
Wallingstick.  
Celster Carson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May 1906.  
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES Sept. 18, 1907  
Henry Dick Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906.

Charles Whiteday,  
Salina, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of applications  
for the enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of  
Morris B. Whiteday, born January 17, 1904, and Francis  
D. Whiteday, born September 21, 1905.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MCP

Cherokee  
N. B. 660

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 31, 1906.

Charles Whiteday,  
Galina, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your children, Morris B. and Francis D. Whiteday, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, you are directed to forward to this office by return mail either the original, or a certified copy of the Marriage License and certificate of yourself and said children's mother.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MMP

Cher M 662

Opal Halfmoon

Cher M 662

March 29<sup>th</sup> 1885

This is to certify that  
Rev. J. T. Newcom of  
the Methodist Church South  
Duly officiated to solemnized  
the rights of Matrimony.  
here this 29<sup>th</sup> day of March 1885.  
united in Marriage one,  
Fielding Halfmoon & Annie E. Thomas  
at the place of Andrew Millers

Attest. { John Sarcocic Jr.  
and  
L. W. Thomas.

J. T. Newcom

March 29th 1885.

This is to certify that Rev Z. T. Newcom of the Methodist church Southduly attioned to solamnized the rights of Matrimony here this 29th day of March 1885 united in Marriage oneFielding Half moon and Annie E. Thomas at the place of Andrew Millers/

Attest      John Sarcoxcie Jr.  
                 L W Thomas  
  
                 Z. T. Newcom

I, the unders gned, a Stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes , do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of Opal Halfmoon, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

*Lola M. Champlin*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 4th day of  
May 1907.

*Francis D. Stone*  
Notary Public.

ye

652

Ed 49  
1264  
10478

199

**IN RE**  
**Application for Enrollment of**  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

*Ofal. Nealmoon*  
.....  
as a citizen of  
*Cherokee*..... Nation.

*Ed 8*  
Approved. ~~NOV 21 1906~~..... 190.....

~~Commissioner.~~

RECORDED & INDEXED

**FILED**  
MAY 23 1906

MAY 10 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the, Cherokee Nation,  
of Opal Halfmoon, born on the 2nd day of January, 1904.  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: Fielding Halfmoon #51 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Annie E. Halfmoon by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: Del. 51. Tribal enrollment of mother:  
Postoffice: Bartlesville, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }

I, Annie E. Halfmoon, on oath state that I am 38 years of age and a citizen of the United States; that I am the lawful wife of Fielding Halfmoon, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was born to me on 2nd day of January, 1904; that said child has been named Opal Halfmoon, and was living March 4, 1906.

Annie E. Halfmoon

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1906.

John Israel  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }

I, Nellie Tayrian, a mid-wife, on oath state that I attended on Annie E. Halfmoon, wife of Fielding Halfmoon, on the 2nd day of January, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Opal Halfmoon.

Nellie Tayrian

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1906.

John Israel  
Notary Public.



REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING  
Cherokee N.B. 662.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 17, 1906.

Annie B. Halfmoon,  
Bartlesville, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Opal Halfmoon, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are requested to forward to this office, by return mail, either the original or a certified copy of the marriage license and certificate of yourself and said child's father.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

M.A.

Commissioner.

INDEX

*N.B. 662*

40366

SEP 18 1906

Halfmoon, Annie E.,  
Bartlesville, I.T.,  
Cherokee Nation,  
Sep. 17, 1906.

In re Cherokee N.B. 662:  
Transmits her marriage  
certificate.

CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT.

Bartlesville I.

Sept 17<sup>th</sup> 1906

Dawson Commission,

Mustogee I.

Dear Sir: You will please find enclosed the only evidence I have of my marriage to Fielding Halfmoon who is now dead and I do not know where he got our license when we were married. I hope this may prove all you wish to know.

Very truly

Annie E. Halfmoon  
Her M.

Cher. M 663

Simpson M. Alexander

William F. Alexander

Cher M 663

C D 836

**THIS CERTIFIES THAT**

**E. H. Alexander of Grove, Ind. Ter and Clorrettie George of Grove  
Ind. Ter.**

**WERE UNITED IN**

**H O L Y M A T R I M O N Y.**

**At Southwest City, Mo on the 23rd day of March A. D. 1899,  
by authority of a license bearing date the 21st day of March, A. D.  
1899, and issued by the Recorder of Deeds of McDonald County, Missouri**

**Witness my signature**

**Wm H. Robirds.**

**Witnesses.**

**C. J. Robirds**

**I, the undersigned do certify as stenographer to the  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, that the above is true and  
correct copy of the certificate on file in this office.**

*Celia Miesauz*

9335 E-

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
JAN 8 1901

*[Handwritten Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

...that plaintiff do and she is hereby for-

STATE OF MISSOURI, )  
                                  ) SS  
COUNTY OF NEWTON. )

I D. W. TUDER, Clerk of the Circuit Court in and for

said county, hereby certify that the above is a true copy of the *Verdict for amount*  
in the cause therein mentioned, as the same appears *in the record*  
in my office.

WITNESS my hand as Clerk, and the seal of said Court. Done at office

at Newton, Mo. *1* day of *January*.

A. D. 1892

*D. W. Tudor*  
CLERK

By

Deputy





*for*

*760-5*

*4 - C-24*

**IN RE**

**Application for Enrollment of**

**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

*Simpson M. Alexander...*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* ..... Nation.

*N.B.*  
Approved ..... 190...

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

**FILED**

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Simpson M. Alexander, born on the 7 day of March 1903.  
Name of Father: Elmer H. Alexander a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Clarretta Alexander a citizen of the U. S. Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father Roll No. 7399 Tribal enrollment of mother  
Postoffice Grove, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Clarretta Alexander on oath state that I am 23 years of age and a citizen of the United States; that I am the lawful wife of Elmer H. Alexander, who is a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was born to me on 7th day of March 1903; that said child has been named Simpson M. Alexander and was living March 4, 1906

*Clarretta Alexander*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[ Must be Two Witnesses ]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of August 1906

*Adl Coppedge*  
Notary Public

My Commission Expires October 5th, 1907

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Rebeca G. Meadows a Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Clarretta Alexander wife of Elmer H. Alexander on the 7th day of March 1903; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Simpson M. Alexander

*Rebeca G. Meadows*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[ Must be Two Witnesses ]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of August 1906

*Adl Coppedge*  
Notary Public

My Commission Expires October 5th, 1907

663

2970

100

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906

*Timpani M. Alexander*

as a citizen of

*The Cherokee* Nation.

Approved NOV 5 1906 190

Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISS

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Simpson M. Alexander born on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of March 1903  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of father: Elmer H. Alexander a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of mother: Clarretta Alexander a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father: By Blood 7399 Tribal enrollment of  
 mother: By Intermarriage  
 Postoffice Grove. Ind. Ind.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory,  
W. Va. District.

I, Clarretta Alexander on oath state that I am 23  
 years of age and a citizen by marriage of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Elmer H. Alexander who is a citizen, by  
Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
(Male or Female)  
 born to me on 7<sup>th</sup> day of March 1903; that said child has been  
 named Simpson M. Alexander, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of May 1906.

J. K. ...  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory,  
W. Va. District.

I, Rebecca J. Meadows a midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Clarretta Alexander wife of Elmer H. Alexander  
 on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of March 1903; that there was born to her on said  
 date a Male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have  
 been named Simpson M. Alexander

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of May 1906.

Rebecca J. Meadows  
Notary Public.

683

2971

**IN RE**

Application for Enrollment of  
**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906

*William Alexander*

as a citizen of

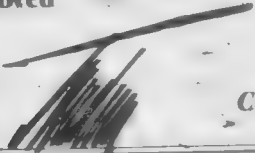
*Cherokee*

Nation.

*CIO*  
Approved

NOV 5 1906

190



Commissioner.

IN RE THE FIVE CIVIL CASES

**FILED**

1906

NOV 5



## COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of William F. Alexander born on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of October 1904  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of father: Elmer H. Alexander #1399 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of mother: Clarritta Alexander a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father Big Blower 7397. Tribal enrollment of  
mother By Inter marriage.  
Postoffice Grove. Paul Jay

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory,  
North District.

I, Clarritta Alexander on oath state that I am 23  
years of age and a citizen by Marriage of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Elmer H. Alexander who is a citizen, by  
Blower of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on 5<sup>th</sup> day of October 1904; that said child has been  
named William F. Alexander, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906.

J. S. Jensen  
Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory,  
North District.

I, Rebecca L. Meadows a Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Clarritta Alexander wife of Elmer H. Alexander  
on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of October 1904; that there was born to her on said  
date a Male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have  
(Male or Female)  
been named William F. Alexander

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906.

J. S. Jensen  
Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906.

Elmer H. Alexander,  
Grove, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
William F. Alexander, born October 8, 1904.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MMP

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 12, 1906.

Elmer H. Alexander,  
Grove, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
Simpson M. Alexander, born March 7, 1903.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

NCP



Cherokee  
N. B. 663

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 1 , 1906.

Elmer H. Alexander,  
grove, Indian Territory.

Dear sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your children, Simpson H. and William F. Alexander, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, you are directed to forward to this office by return mail either the original, or a certified copy of the Marriage License and certificate of yourself and said children's mother.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MMP

Cherokee  
N. B. 663.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 16, 1906.

Elmer H. Alexander,  
Grove, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Simpson M. Alexander, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that in the affidavit of the midwife who was in attendance at the birth of said child, the name of the child is not given.

There is enclosed herewith a blank form of birth affidavit, which you are requested to have properly executed and return to this office, the full name of the child to appear throughout the affidavit. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

You are requested to return this letter with the affidavit.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Incl. C-24  
LMC



Cher M 664

Velma Maxine Allen

Cher M 664

*P*

654

5-281  
9641

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Velma Maxine Alley*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

*C. E. N.*  
Approved OCT 26 1906



Commissioner.

MISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 10 1906



RECEIVED  
MAY 10 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Velma Maxine Allen, born on the 27 day of September, 1902  
 Name of Father: Oscicola Allen #2177, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Georgia Allen #28133, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-Office: Foyil 21.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )  
 Northern District. )

I, Georgia Allen, on oath state that I am 21 years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Oscicola Allen, who is a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a Female child was born to me on the 27 day of September, 1902; that said child has been named Velma Maxine Allen, and is now living.

Subscribed to and sworn to before me this 4th day of May, 1906.  
Mrs Georgia Allen  
J. G. Powell  
O. A. Johnson  
 Notary Public.  
 My Commission Expires Oct. 7, 1900

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )  
 Northern District. )

I, R. J. Millikan, a Physician, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Georgia Allen, wife of Oscicola Allen, on the 27th day of September, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Velma Maxine Allen.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of May, 1906.  
R. J. Millikan  
J. G. Powell  
O. A. Johnson  
 Notary Public

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 12, 1906.

Osceola Allen,

Foyil, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
Velma Maxine Allen, born September 27, 1902.

Respectfully,

Asting Commissioner.

WMP

Cherokee  
F B 664

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 19, 1907

O. Allen,

Foyil, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reply to your letter of February 10, 1907,  
you are advised that your minor child, Velma Maxine Allen,  
has been duly enrolled as a citizen by blood of the Chero-  
kee Nation, her name appearing opposite Number 773, on a  
schedule of such citizens approved by the Secretary of the  
Interior.

Respectfully,

L M B

Commissioner



Cher M 665

Clara Mildred Allison

Cher M 665

2564

POOR ORIGINAL -  
BEST AVAILABLE COPY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
 COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
 CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.  
 Tahlequah, I. T., March 23, 1905.

---

In the matter of the application of Clara C. Thompson for the enrollment of herself and child, Stella R. Thompson, as citizens by blood, and her husband, David G. Thompson, as a citizen by intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation. No. 2564.

---

EDGAR G. ALLISON, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:---

- Q What is your name? A Edgar G. Allison.  
 Q How old are you? A 24 in May.  
 Q What is your post-office? A Adair.  
 Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
 Q Son of John R. Allison? A Yes sir.  
 Q Married? A Yes sir.  
 Q What is your wife's name? A Stella R. Thompson.  
 Q When were you and she married? A I forget what month we was married in; married a little over two years ago.  
 Q Don't you remember the month? A 30th of September.  
 Q What year--will it be two years or this coming September?  
 A Yes sir.  
 Q Married in the Fall of 1903? A Yes sir.  
 Q Are you and she living together now? A Yes sir.

---

Joe Chambers, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete copy of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
 this 27th day of March, 1905.

Joe Chambers  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
Daniel Foreman  
 Notary Public.

55

75-5-  
2564

**IN RE**  
Application for Enrollment of  
**MINOR CHILD**  
Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906

*Clara Mildred Allison*

as a citizen of  
[redacted] Nation

*X E N*  
Approved ~~AUG 14 1906~~ 190.  
[redacted] Commissioner.

RECORDED & INDEXED

**FILED**

MAY 10 1906

MAY 10 1906

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Clara Mildred Allison born on the 29 day of September 1904  
 Name of Father Edgar G. Allison a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
 Name of Mother Stella K. Allison (nee Thompson) a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
 Tribal enrollment of father Ch. R. # 2095 Tribal enrollment of mother Ch. R. # 6555  
 Postoffice Adair, I.T.

Affidavit of Mother.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Northern District

I, Stella K. Allison (nee Thompson), on oath state that I am 22  
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the  
 lawful wife of Edgar G. Allison who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
 born to me on the 29 day of September, 1904; that said child has been named  
Clara Mildred Allison, and was living March 4, 1906.

Stella K. Allison (nee Thompson)

WITNESS TO MARK:

(Must be two witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

9

day of May 1906

my com. Ex. 3/8/1910.

O. E. Harebleu  
Notary Public

Affidavit of Attending Physician or Mid-wife.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Northern District

I, Clara K. Thompson, a midwife, on oath state that I attended  
 on Stella K. Allison (nee Thompson), wife of Edgar G. Allison  
 on the 29 day of September, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female  
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Clara Mildred  
Allison

Clara K. Thompson

WITNESS TO MARK:

[Must be Two  
Witness]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

9

day of May 1906

my com. Ex. 3/8/1910.

O. E. Harebleu  
Notary Public

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 12, 1906.

Edgar G. Allison,  
Adair, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
Clara Mildred Allison, born September 29, 1904.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

HMP

Cher M 666  
Hugh F. Anderson

Cher M 666

666

~~6333~~

6633

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

*Hugh F. Anderson*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

*AG*  
Approved... OCT. 3 1905 ..... 190...

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER

FILED

MAY 23 1906

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
COMM

RECEIVED  
MAY 10 1906



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Hugh F. Anderson, born on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1904  
 Name of Father: Henry W. Anderson a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Lillian E. Anderson a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father: Intermarriage Tribal enrollment of mother: by Blood # 15867  
 Postoffice: Grower Ind. Terry

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Lillian E. Anderson, on oath state that I am 36  
 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Henry W. Anderson, who is a citizen, by  
Marriage of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
 born to me on 24<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1904; that said child has been named  
Hugh F. Anderson, and was living March 4, 1906.  
Lillian E. Anderson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906.

G. S. Remsen  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Robert L. Caldwell, a Physician, on oath state that I  
 attended on Lillian E. Anderson, wife of Henry W. Anderson,  
 on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a Male  
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Hugh F. Anderson.

Robert L. Caldwell M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906.

G. S. Remsen  
Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 12, 1906.

Lillian E. Anderson,  
Greve, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
Hugh F. Anderson, born June 24, 1904.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

KMP

Cher M 667

Herbert Reed Brown

Cher M 667

POOR ORIGINAL -  
BEST AVAILABLE COPY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE,  
Tahlequah, I. T., September 15, 1904.

In the matter of the application of John M. Cole for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, his wife Mary S. and Children Mary A., Jennie E., Maud L., Rffie O., Paul and Daniel E. Cole as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY:

JENNIE E. BROWN, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Jennie E. Brown.  
Q How old are you? A 18 in January.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Bigcabin.  
Q Your postoffice used to be Salina? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you a daughter of John M. and Mary Cole? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you married since you were enrolled? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your husband? A Noah Brown.  
Q Is he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.  
Q Are you and he living together now? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married? A 24th of December, 1901.

Clinton W. Myers, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes taken therein.

*Clinton W. Myers*

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this the 19 day of September, 1904.

*J. L. Delmont*  
Notary Public.

667

2472

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

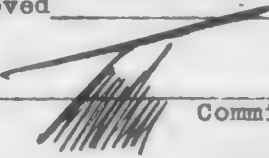
Act of Congress Approved

April 28, 1906.

*Heroin, Quia, Brown  
as a Citizen of the*

*Schmoke* Nation.

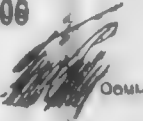
Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190



Commissioner.

.....  
MISSIONER

FILED  
MAY 23 1906



RECEIVED  
MAY 10 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Enrollment of Minors. Act of Congress, Approved April 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Herbert Reed Brown born on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of March 1904  
(name of child)  
Name of Father N. R. Brown a citizen of the United States Nation.  
Name of Mother Jennie E. Brown a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
Tribal enrollment of father white Tribal enrollment of mother 6308  
Postoffice Pigeon Creek, S.C.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
Indian Territory,  
North District,

I Jennie E. Brown on oath state that I am 19 years of age  
and a citizen by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of N. R. Brown who is a citizen,  
of the United States Nation; that a male child was born  
(male or female)  
to me on 27<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1904; that said child has been named  
Herbert Reed Brown and was living March 4, 1906.

Witnesses to mark:  
Must be two  
Witnesses

Jennie E. Brown

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9<sup>th</sup> day of May 1906,  
my Comm. Expires Oct 3<sup>rd</sup> 1909 E. S. Crawford  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
Indian Territory,  
North District,

I, Catherine B. Brown, a Midwife on oath state that I  
attended on Jennie E. Brown wife of N. R. Brown  
on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1904; that there was born to her on said  
date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is  
(male or female)  
said to have been named Herbert Reed Brown

Witnesses to mark:  
Must be two  
Witnesses

Catherine B. Brown

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9<sup>th</sup> day of May 1906.  
E. S. Crawford  
Notary Public.  
My commission expires Oct 3<sup>rd</sup> 1909

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 12, 1906.

Jennie E. Brown,

Pryor Creek, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
Herbert Reas Brown, born March 27, 1904.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

NMP



Cher M 668

Mabel Heber Blake

Hester Keet Blake

Cher M 668

658

5-35-2

*C*

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD  
Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

Mabel Heber Blake  
as a citizen of the  
Cherokee Nation

*C. H.* Approved OCT 2 1906

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

CLASSIC

FILED  
MAY 23 1906

*[Signature]*  
Comm.

MAY 10 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Enrollment of Minors. Act Of Congress, Approved April 26, 1906.  
In his Application For Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Mabel Heber Blake, born on the 23rd day of Nov.  
1903, son of Father Samuel C. Blake a citizen of the U.S.  
1837 - 1898 and Mother Georgia A. Blake, a citizen of the Cherokee  
Nation. Tribal enrollment of father None Tribal enrollment of  
mother 12812.  
Residence - Pryor Creek, Indian Territory.

Affidavit of Mother.

United States of America, Indian Territory, )  
Northern District. )

I, Georgia A. Blake, do hereby state that I am 38 years of  
age and a citizen of blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that I  
am the lawful wife of Samuel C. Blake who is a citizen, by  
marriage of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was born  
to me on 23rd day of November 1903; that said child  
has been named Mabel Heber Blake and was living March 4, 1906.

Witness my hand: Georgia A. Blake

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1906.  
My commission expires August 22, 1906.

A. G. Brewster  
Notary Public.

Affidavit of Attending Physician or Mid-wife.

United States of America, Indian Territory )  
Northern District. )

I, Rhoda E. Dallas, a Mid-wif, on oath state  
that I attended on Mrs. Georgia A. Blake wife of Samuel  
C. Blake on the 23rd day of November 1903; that  
there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child  
was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Mabel  
Heber Blake.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May 1906.

My commission expires  
August 22 1906

Rhoda E. Dallas  
A. G. Brewster  
Notary Public

(C)

158

5-35-2

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD  
Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

Hester Keet Blake  
as a citizen of the  
Cherokee Nation

*CAB* Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER

FILED

MAY 21 1906

  
Comm

MAY 21 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Enrollment of Minors, Act of Congress, Approved April 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of

Hester Keet Blake, born on the 30th day of January 1906.

Name of Father Samuel C. Blake, a citizen of the U.S.

~~XXXXXX~~ Name of Mother Georgia A. Blake, a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation. Tribal enrollment of father not on roll

tribal enrollment of mother 12813.

Postoffice Pryor Creek, Indian Territory.

Affidavit of Mother,  
United States of America, Indian Territory, )  
Northern District. )

I, Georgia A. Blake do hereby state that I am 38 years

of age and a citizen by blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that I

am the lawful wife of Samuel C. Blake who is a citizen, by

marriage of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was born

to me on 30th day of January 1906, that said child has been

named Hester Keet Blake and is living March 4, 1906.

Witnesses to Mark:

Georgia A. Blake

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1906.

My commission expires August 22, 1907.

A. H. Brewster  
Notary Public.

Affidavit of Attending Physician or Mid-wife,  
United States of America, Indian Territory, )  
Northern District. )

I, Rhoda E. Dallas, a Mid-wife, do hereby

state that I attended on Mrs. Georgia A. Blake wife of

Samuel C. Blake on the 30th day of January, 1906;

that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child

was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Hester Keet

Blake.

Rhoda E. Dallas

Witnesses to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before this 9th day of May, 1906.

My commission expires August 22, 1906.

A. H. Brewster  
Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 12, 1906.

Georgie A. Blake,  
Pryor Creek, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of applications  
for the enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of  
Mabel Heber Blake, born November 23, 1903, and Hester Keet  
Blake, born January 30, 1906.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MMP

Cher M 669

Mary Elizabeth Breeden

Cher M 669

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,) )  
Indian Territory, ) ss.  
Northern District. )

No. 330

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE---GREETING:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. M. R. Breeden of Adair, in the Indian Territory, aged 23 years, and Miss Clara A. Voats of Adair, in the Indian Territory, aged 19 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Vinita, Indian Territory, this 4<sup>th</sup> day of January, A. D. 1902.

Chas A. Davidson -

(SEAL)

Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By T. A. Chandler Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,) )  
Indian Territory, ) ss.  
Northern District. )

I, J. M. Russell, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 5 day of January, A. D. 1902, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 6 day of January, A. D. 1902.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book B., Page 13.

John M. Russell

A Minister of the Gospel



THE  
OFFICE OF THE  
SECRETARY OF THE  
NAVY



THE SECRETARY OF THE NAVY

Washington, D. C.  
[Faint, illegible text follows, likely a letter or official communication.]

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )  
Indian Territory, ) ss.  
Northern District: )

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 3 day of Feby. 1902, at ---M, and duly recorded in Book M, Marriage Record, Page 78.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Vinita, in said Territory this 24 day of Feby, A. D. 1902.

Chas. A. Davidson Clerk.

By .....Deputy.

-----  
-----  
-----

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Land Office and custodian of the records of said office, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original filed in said office.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 1903.



John H. Ross  
Notary Public.

95-47

**IN RE**  
**Application for Enrollment of**  
**MINOR CHILD**  
 Act of Congress Approved  
 April 26, 1906

by *Elizabeth* Brecken.  
 as a citizen of

of the Nation.

*OAB*  
 Approved DC 190

*[Handwritten signature]*

Commissioner.

FILED

MAY 23 1906

*[Handwritten signature]*

RECEIVED  
 MAY 10 1906

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Elizabeth Bredon, born on the 1st day of Oct. 1902. Name of father: ... a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Name of mother: Clara ... a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Tribal enrollment of father ... Tribal enrollment of mother Cherokee # 21632. Postoffice ... Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory, District.

I, Clara A. Bredon, do hereby on oath state that I am twenty-two years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of ... who is a citizen, by ... of the Cherokee Nation; that a child was born to me on ... day of ... 1906; that said child has been named ... and was living March 4, 1906.

Clara A. Bredon

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ... day of ... 1906.

R. C. Thompson Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory, District.

I, ... on oath state that I attended on ... wife of ... on the ... day of ... 1906; that there was born to her on said date a child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have been named Mary Elizabeth Bredon.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ... day of ... 1906.

R. C. Thompson Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 12, 1906.

Clara A. Breeden,  
Adair, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
Mary Elizabeth Breeden, born October 22, 1902.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MMP

Cher M 670.

Jessie James Bible

Cher M 670

A small, faint handwritten mark or signature, possibly initials, located in the lower center of the page.

4945

© 71 B # 670

COMMISSION  
OCT 26 1900

This Certifies that  
The Rite of  
Holy Matrimony was celebrated  
Between James J. Bibbes a citizen of  
the Cherokee Nation Ind Ter. and  
Hoda E. Cordell a citizen of the  
United States, At the residence of  
Widow. Nicholson on verdigris river.  
on July 5<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1885.

By Mr William Adams a minister  
of the gospel.

Wm Adams (signed  
W. H. Nicholson)

Witness to Legality

Yours  
Cynthia E. Robinson



3  
14  
200

1  
1  
1

2

4945

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Glasgow, I. T., October 26, 1900.

In the matter of the application of James T. Bible for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as Cherokee citizens; being sworn by Commissioner Breckinridge and examined by the Commission he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A James T. Bible.  
Q How old are you? A I am 42 years old the 11th day of last July.  
Q What is your post-office? A Talala.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir, supposed to be.  
Q Who do you want to have enrolled? A My family.  
Q What does your family consist of? A I have got six children.  
Q Have you a wife? A Yes sir.  
Q What district are you living in? A I live in Coogescoowa.  
Q How long have you lived there? A All my life.  
Q Lived in the Cherokee Nation all your life? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you lived out of the Cherokee Nation for the past three years? A Only for a day or two at a time.  
Q How long and for what purpose were you gone? A I go to Coffeyville once in a while to do a little trading.  
Q What is the name of your father? A George Bible.  
Q Is he dead? A Yes sir.  
Q Was he a Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Little.  
Q Is she living? A No sir, she is dead.  
Q Was she a Cherokee? A No sir.  
Q Does your name appear upon the authenticated roll of 1830? A Yes sir, I guess so.  
Q Does it appear upon the 1866 roll? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your present wife? A Huldah Elizabeth.  
Q How old is your wife? A She is about 33.  
Q Is your wife a Cherokee by blood? A No sir. She is supposed to be a white woman.  
Q What is the name of your wife's father? A J. N. Cordell.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q Cherokee or a white man? A He is a white man.  
Q What is your wife's mother's name? A Josephine.  
Q She is living? A Yes sir.  
Q She is also white? A She is white, I suppose.  
Q When were you married to your wife? A July 5th 1865 I guess.  
Q You have been living with your wife continuously up until the present time? A Yes sir.  
Q Were you ever married before you married your present wife?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What was the name of your first wife? A Kate Patten.  
Q Is she living or dead? A Dead.  
Q Was she a Cherokee? A No sir.  
Q How long did you live with her? A 2 years.  
Q When were you married to her? A I disremember now.  
Q Did you live with her continuously up until the time of her death? A Yes sir.  
Q Did she die before you married your last wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Was your last wife, Huldah E. ever married before she married you? A No sir.  
Commissioner: The applicant presents a certificate showing that the applicant James T. Bible, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation and Huldah T. Cordell a citizen of the United States were united in marriage on the 5th day of July 1865 by the Rev William Adkins, Minister of the Gospel; certificate will be filed herewith.  
Q What is the name of the oldest child for whom you now desire to make application? A Well sir, I have got them right here all set down in notation. (Produces paper and hands to Commissioner)

James T. Bible et al 2

- Q Is your oldest child Mary Lee? A Yes sir.  
 Q She was born in 1886? A Yes sir.  
 Q Next one to that is Eva May? A Yes sir.  
 Q How old is Eva, born in 1888, wasn't she? A Yes sir.  
 Q George Preston, the next? A Yes sir.  
 Q He is about ten years of age? A Yes sir.  
 Q Josephine Amy, is that the next child? A That's the next one.  
 Q She is about 8 years of age? A Yes sir.  
 Q Sarah Ann is the next child? A Next one.  
 Q About 6 years of age, is she? A Yes sir.  
 Q The next and last is Addie Lou? A Yes sir.  
 Q She is three years of age? A Yes sir.  
 Q Are these children all alive and living with you? A All alive, was when I left here.  
 Q Is your present wife the mother of all these children?  
 A Yes sir.  
 Q Did you have any children by your first wife? A None that lived.  
 Q Where were you living in 1880? A UP here on the Verdigris Cooweescoowee District.  
 Q Have you ever lived outside the Cherokee Nation at any time in your life? A I never have made no other place my home.  
 Q Have you been out of the Cherokee Nation any length of time?  
 A Oh, for a month or such a matter.  
 Q Were you out of the Cherokee Nation when the 1880 roll was made?  
 A No sir.  
 Q Were you in Cooweescoowee District at that time? A Yes sir.  
 Q Do you know whether your name was given to the census takers?  
 A I suppose it was.  
 Q Did your mother die before 1880? A I won't be positive.  
 Q Did your father marry after the death of your mother? A Yes sir, a woman named Hannah Rogers.  
 1880 roll for father, page 70 #279 George Bibles Cooweescoowee Dist; native Cherokee;  
 1880 roll for step-mother; page 70 #280 Hannah Bibles, Cooweescoowee District,  
 1880 roll for applicant; page 77 #439 James Bibles Cooweescoowee Dist  
 1896 roll page 117 #544 James T. Bibles " native Cherokee, 39 years old;  
 1896 roll page 296 #116 Huldah E. Bibles Cooweescoowee Dist; adopted white;  
 1896 roll page 117 #545 Mary E. Bibles Cooweescoowee, native Cherokee;  
 1896 roll page 117 #546 Eva M. Bibles Cooweescoowee " "  
 1896 roll page 117 #547 George P. Bibles " "  
 1896 roll page 117 #548 Josephine Bibles " "  
 1896 roll page 117 #549 Sarah Ann Bibles " "

Commission: The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and 6 children; he is identified upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as having been added thereto by the revising committee; the name of his father, George Bibles, is identified on the authenticated roll of 1880 as a native Cherokee, and his step-mother, Hannah Bible, is also identified on that roll as an adopted Shawnee; the applicant is identified upon the census roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee, and will be enrolled as such by this Commission.

His wife, Huldah E., is identified upon the census roll of 1896 as an adopted white; he presents satisfactory proof of his marriage to her on July 5th 1885, and she will be enrolled as an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee Nation; his five ~~children~~ oldest children are identified upon the census roll of 1896 as native Cherokees, according to page and number as set forth in the testimony; they also will be enrolled as Cherokees by blood; when he files with the Commission properly executed affidavits as to

James T. Bible et al #3

with birth of his youngest child, Addie L., who also will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood by this Commission;

The applicant has given satisfactory proof as to his residence, and that of his wife and children in the Cherokee Nation within the time prescribed by law.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*M.D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of October 1900.

*C. A. Mearns*

Commissioner.

C /

70

2945-

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 20, 1906.

.....

as a citizen of

.....

*CH*  
Approved *NOV 2 1906* 130

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

MISSION

FILED  
MAY 1 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMA

MAY 3 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the... Nation, of... James Bible, born on the 10th day of Dec. 1906. Name of Father: James T. Bible... Name of Mother: Hilda Bible... Tribal enrollment of father: Chickasaw 11819 Tribal enrollment of mother: Chickasaw Postoffice: Tule

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, District.

I, Hilda Bible, on oath state that I am... years of age and a citizen by... of the... Nation; that I am the lawful wife of James T. Bible, who is a citizen, by... of the... Nation; that a... child was born to me on 10th day of Dec. 1906; that said child has been named James Bible, and was living March 4, 1906.

Hilda E. Bible

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this... day of... 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, District.

I, O. J. Bass, on oath state that I attended on Hilda Bible, wife of James T. Bible on the 10th day of Dec. 1906; that there was born to her on said date a... child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named James Bible.

O. J. Bass M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of... 1906.

Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 12, 1906.

James T. Bible,  
Talala, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
Jessie James Bible, born December 10, 1902.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

VMP

Cher M 671

Nancy A. Beets

Cher M 671



671

3645

*C*

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906

*Nancy A. Beets*

is citizen of

*Cherokee*

Nation.

*E. E. H.*

Approved

190

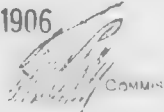


Commissioner.

DESIGNER TO BE CIVILIZED

FILED

MAY 23 1906



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Nancy A. Beets born on the 15th day of Oct- 1908 Name of father: Westley B. Beets a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Name of mother: Augusta Beets a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Tribal enrollment of father Cherokee Nation by adoption Tribal enrollment of mother Cherokee Nation by blood

Postoffice Vinita, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory, Northern District.

I, Augusta Beets on oath state that I am 27 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Westley B. Beets who is a citizen, by adoption of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was born to me on 15th day of October-1908 1; that said child has been named Nancy A. Beets, and was living March 4, 1906.

Augusta Beets

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May- 1906.

Francis L. Burchette Notary Public.

My commission expires March 4th 1909

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory, Northern District.

I, Nancy Blevins a Mid-wife, on oath state that I attended on Augusta Beets wife of Westley B. Beets on the 15th day of October- 1908; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have been named Nancy A. Beets,

Nancy Blevins

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Ewing Nabell M. J. Dutton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May- 1906.

Francis L. Burchette Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 12, 1906.

Augusta Beets,  
vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
Nancy A. Beets, born October 15, 1903.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MMP

Cher M 672

Melvan G. Bandy

Meala R. Bandy

Cher M 672

7

*H.B. No. 72*  
*Cherokee*

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Melvan S Bandy*

A CITIZEN OF THE

*Cherokee* Nation

*W.F.*  
Approved

JUL 8 1907

*W. L. Pollock*  
Acting Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
Commissioner of the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED

JUL 8 1907

*J. S. Wright*

Commissioner

Department of the Interior,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Melvan G. Bandy  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Fairland Ind. Ter., and died on the 4 day of  
October, 1906  
(Here insert name of post office)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

Western District }  
Ind. Ter. }  
I, George W. Bandy, on oath state that I am 37  
years of age and a citizen, by of the U. S. Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Fairland Ind. Ter.; that I am  
Father of Melvan G. Bandy  
(State relationship: as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)  
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation  
and that said Melvan G. Bandy died on the 4 day of  
October, 1906.  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
WITNESSES TO MARK: George W. Bandy

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of July 1907  
H. H. Smith  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE

I, \_\_\_\_\_ on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age, and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my postoffice address is \_\_\_\_\_ Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of postoffice)  
that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of  
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1907  
Notary Public.

*C*

#98

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906

*William G. Bandy*  
as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

*652*  
Approved OCT 1906

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE

FILED  
MAY 22 1906

*[Signature]*

MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Melvan G Bandy born on the 31 day of July 1903  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of father: George W Bandy a citizen of the White Nation.  
 Name of mother: Martha E Bandy a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father: White Tribal enrollment of  
 mother: Cherokee 304  
 Postoffice Fairland, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Martha E Bandy on oath state that I am 29  
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of George W Bandy who is a citizen, by  
White of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female)  
 born to me on 31 day of July 1903; that said child has been  
 named Melvan G Bandy, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

[Must be Two Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.

My Commission expires next Feb, 1906.

W. C. James  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Mrs V. A. Dry a widewife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Martha E Bandy wife of George W Bandy  
 on the 31 day of July 1903, that there was born to her on said  
 date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have  
 been named Melvan G Bandy  
(Male or Female)

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

[Must be Two Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.

Mrs V. A. Dry  
1906  
W. C. James  
Notary Public.



C

#78

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906

*Walter R. Bandy*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee*

Nation.

*B.E.H.*

Approved OCT 8 1906

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 22 1906

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

MAY 22 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Meala R Bandy born on the 19 day of Feb 1906  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of father: George W Bandy a citizen of the white Nation.  
 Name of mother: Martha E Bandy a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father: white Tribal enrollment of  
 mother: Cherokee 304  
 Postoffice Fairland, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }

I, Martha E Bandy on oath state that I am 29  
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of George W Bandy who is a citizen, by  
white of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female)  
 born to me on 17 day of Feb 1906, that said child has been  
 named Meala R Bandy, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

Martha E Bandy

[Must be Two Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.

My Commission expires Feb 1, 07

O. J. James  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }

I, Dr. Eli James a Physician on oath state that I  
 attended on Martha E Bandy wife of George W Bandy  
 on the 19 day of February 1906, that there was born to her on said  
 date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906; and is said to have  
(Male or Female)  
 been named Meala R Bandy.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

Dr. Eli James

[Must be Two Witnesses.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.

O. J. James  
Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 12, 1906.

Martha E. Baudy,  
Fairland, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of applications for the enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Melvan G. Baudy, born July 31, 1903, and Meala R. Baudy, born February 19, 1906.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MMP

Cher M 673  
Annie L. Brown  
Noreana Brown

Cher M 673



1935

DEPARTMENT  
COMMISSION TO

73

DEC 28 1902

ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cher  
Supp'l to # 0725

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., October 24, 1902.

In the matter of the application of CHARLES BROWN, for the enrollment of himself and his children, FRANK J., PEARL J., CHARLES A., GEORGE R., and KULA V. BROWN, as citizens by blood, and his wife Kate Brown, as a citizen by intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation:

CHARLES BROWN, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name ? A Charles Brown.  
Q How old are you ? A Thirty four.  
Q What is your post office address ? A Grove.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood ? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you been living in the Cherokee Nation ?  
A I was born here.  
Q Does that mean that you have lived in the Cherokee Nation all your life ? A Yes sir, all my life.  
Q What is your wife's name ? A Kate Brown.  
Q Is she a white woman ? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she claiming the right to be enrolled as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage ? A Yes sir.  
Q When was she married to you ? A In 1890.  
Q Is she your first wife ? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you her first husband ? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and your wife been living together ever since you were married ? A Yes sir.  
Q All the time ? A All the time.  
Q You are living together now ? A Yes sir.  
Q And has your home been in the Cherokee Nation ever since your marriage ? A Yes sir.  
Q You have never lived anywhere else ? A No sir.  
Q How many children have you ? A Have got five.  
Q Are they all living ? A Yes sir.  
Q Are they all living at home with you and your wife ?  
A Yes sir.

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*E. C. Bagwell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this December 12, 1902.

*B. C. Jones*  
Notary Public.

2367

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
DEC 14 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

*Handwritten notes:*  
S. J. ...  
P. ...  
...  
...  
...



COMMISSIONER

FILED

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Chowethia  
Received  
By me on  
this 26<sup>th</sup>  
day of April  
1890  
J. M. Ucker  
Acting Secy

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

DEC 14 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN

67.67

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

DEC 14 1900

COMMISSIONER

67.67



OFFICE OF  
T. J. MCGHEE,  
CLERK

DELAWARE DISTRICT, C. N.

~~Southwest City, Mo.,~~ March 23, 1890

This is to Certify By me that the marriage  
of ceremony was truly performed By  
me Between Charles Brown age 20 years  
a Cherokee Citizen of Delaware District  
Cherokee Nation and Miss Kate, Western haver  
age 19 years old, a citizen of the United  
States according to the Laws of the  
Cherokee Nation on the date and year  
above written

(T. J. McGhee)  
Clerk Delaware  
District  
Cherokee Nation

OFFICE OF T.J. MCGHEE, CLERK DELAWARE DISTRICT, C. N

March 23 1890

This is to certify by me that the marriage of ceremony was duly performed by me between Charles Brown age 20 years a Cherokee citizen of Delaware District Cherokee Nation and Miss Kate West enhaver age 19 years old, a citizen of the United States according to the laws of the Cherokee Nation on the date and year above written.

(SEAL)

T.J. McGhee

Clerk Delaware District  
Cherokee Nation.

The within recorded by me on this  
26th day April 1890

T. J. McGhee  
Clk Del Dist.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
OCT 31 1906  
Tams Bixby  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
DEC 14 1900  
Tams Bixby  
Acting Chairman.

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of Annie L. and Noreana Brown, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

*Johanna M. Chapman*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 6th day of  
May 1907.

*Francis R. ...*  
Notary Public.

§

673

6735-

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

*Annie L. Groton*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee*

Nation.

*CHB*

Approved

JAN 21 1907

190...

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

FILED

MAY 23 1906

MAY 10 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Annie L. Brown born on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1902.  
(Do not insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: Charles Brown a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Katie Brown a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father: by Blood Tribal enrollment of mother: Inter marriage J.W.  
 Postoffice: Grove Ind. Terry

1640<sup>10</sup>

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }

I, Katie Brown, on oath state that I am 36  
 years of age and a citizen by Marriage of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Charles Brown, who is a citizen, by  
Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
(Male or Female)  
 born to me on 19<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1902; that said child has been named  
Annie L. Brown, and was living March 4, 1906.  
Katie Brown

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be Two Witnesses }  
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906.  
J. J. Remson  
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }

I, Rebecca L. Meadows a Midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Katie Brown wife of Charles Brown  
 on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a Female  
(Male or Female)  
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Annie L. Brown  
Rebecca L. Meadows

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be Two Witnesses }  
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906.  
J. J. Remson  
 Notary Public.

673

6735

199

**IN RE**

**Application for Enrollment of**

**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

*Morrana Brown*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved..... 190...

Commissioner.

**FILED**

MAY 23 1906

*[Handwritten signature]*

RECEIVED  
MAY 10 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1900.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Norrana Brown, born on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of March 1905.  
[Here insert name of child]  
 Name of Father: Charles Brown a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Katie Brown a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father: by Blood Tribal enrollment of mother: by Intermarriage  
 Postoffice: Greene Ind. Terr.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }

I, Katie Brown, on oath state that I am 36 years of age and a citizen by Marriage of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Charles Brown, who is a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was born to me on 8<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1905; that said child has been named Norrana Brown, and was living March 4, 1906.  
Katie Brown

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906.  
J. J. [Signature]  
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }

I, Rebecca L. Meadows, Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Katie Brown, wife of Charles Brown on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Norrana Brown.  
Rebecca L. Meadows

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906.  
J. J. [Signature]  
 Notary Public.

N

600

100 MB 673

Inc C-11

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

.....  
Noreana Brown

as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation.

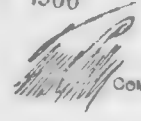
Approved..... JAN 31 1917 ..... 190.....



Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**  
NOV 17 1906

  
COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1900.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Noreana Brown born on the 8 day of March 1905  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: Charles Brown a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Kate Brown a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: Roll No. 16103 Tribal enrollment of mother: I. W.  
Postoffice: Grove, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
2d Recording District.

I, Kate Brown, on oath state that I am 36 years of age and a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Charles Brown, who is a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was born to me on 8th day of March 1905; that said child has been named Noreana Brown and was living March 4, 1906.

Kate Brown

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

11th day of November 1906.

A. K. Korman

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
2d Recording District.

I, Rebecca L. Meadows, a Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Kate Brown, wife of Charles Brown on the 8th day of March 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Noreana Brown

Rebecca L. Meadows

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

11th day of November 1906.

A. K. Korman

Notary Public.



Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 12, 1906.

Charles Brown,  
Grove, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of applications  
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of  
Annie L. Brown, born December 19, 1902, and Nerena Brown,  
born March 8, 1905.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

JMP

D.C.42219

Chefokee N.B.673

C.F.B.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory September 16, 1906.

Charles Brown,  
Grove, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your children, Annie L. and Noreana Brown, you are requested to forward to this office by return mail, either the original or a certified copy of the Marriage license and certificate of yourself and said children's mother.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply .

Respectfully,

Tans Bixby,

M.A.

Commissioner.

Grove, I. T. Sept. 27, 1906.

Dear Sir the commissioners have got our marriage license i there  
possession they kept them when i enrolled at tahlequah.

Yours truly,

(signed)  
Charles Brown.

Cherokee  
N. B. 673.

Muskegee, Indian Territory, November 10, 1906.

Kate Brown,  
Grove, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, woreana Brown, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that your name appears throughout the affidavit as to the birth of said child as Katie Brown.

There is enclosed herewith a blank form of birth affidavit, which you are requested to have properly executed and return to this office, your name to appear throughout the affidavit as kate Brown. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

You are requested to return this letter with the affidavit.

Respectfully,

Incl.C-11  
LMC

Commissioner.

Cher M 674

Thelma L. Browning

Lawford L. Browning

Cher M 674

JOR

Mar. 65

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, I.T. July 27, 1904.

In the matter of the application of Edmund D. Carey for the enrollment of himself, his wife, Lydia Ann, and children, Susan, Charlotte D., Edmund S., and George B. Carey as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

CHARLOTTE B. BROWNING, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Charlotte B. Browning.  
Q How old are you? A 18.  
Q What is your post office? A Grove.  
Q Are you a sister of Susan Yocum, nee Carey, who has just testified? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you married since you enrolled? A Yes sir.  
Q Who is your husband? A Edmund Browning.  
Q Is he a Cherokee citizen? A No sir.  
Q When were you married? A 1902.  
Q What day? A 13th of November.  
Q Are you and he living together now? A Yes sir.

-----

Mary B. Risser, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes therein.

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this August 10, 1904.

*Mary B. Risser*  
*Samuel Foreman*  
Notary Public.

MBR

674

190

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 28, 1906.

*Lawford L. Browning*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

*CAB*  
Approved.. AUG. 13, 1906 .. 1906

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
MAY 22 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISS

MAY 22 1906

65

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Lawford L. Browning, born on the 1st day of Oct 1905  
(Write insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: James E. Browning a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Charlotte B. Browning #1110 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father: Inter Marriage Tribal enrollment of mother: by Blood  
 Postoffice: Grove Ind Tenn

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Northern District.

I, Charlotte B. Browning, on oath state that I am 20  
 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of James E. Browning, who is a citizen, by  
Marriage of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
(Male or Female)  
 born to me on 1st day of October, 1905; that said child has been named  
Lawford L. Browning, and was living March 4, 1906.

Charlotte B. Browning

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1906.

J. J. Remsen

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Northern District.

I, Lydda Carey, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Charlotte B. Browning, wife of James E. Browning,  
 on the 1st day of Oct, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Male  
(Male or Female)  
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Lawford Browning

Lydda Carey  
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1906.

J. J. Remsen

Notary Public.

C

1974

65

199

**IN RE**

**Application for Enrollment of**

**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 22, 1906.

*Helma R Browning*

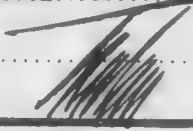
as a citizen of

*Cherokee*

Nation.

*CHB*

Approved AUG. 18 1906 190...



Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**

MAY 22 1906

RECEIVED  
MAY 10 1906



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Helma L. Browning, born on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of Oct 1903  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: James E. Browning a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Charlotte B. Browning #220 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father: Intermarriage Tribal enrollment of mother: by Blood  
 Postoffice: Grove Ind Terry

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }

I, Charlotte B. Browning, on oath state that I am 20  
 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of James E. Browning, who is a citizen, by  
Marriage, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
(Male or Female)  
 born to me on 29<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1903; that said child has been named  
Helma L. Browning, and was living March 4, 1906.

Charlotte B. Browning

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906.  
J. S. Remson  
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Northern District. }

I, Lydda Carrey, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Charlotte B. Browning wife of James E. Browning  
 on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a Female  
(Male or Female)  
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Helma L. Browning

Lydda Carrey  
 mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {  
C. J. Wilks  
James E. Browning

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906.  
J. S. Remson  
 Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 12, 1906.

Charlotte B. Browning,  
Grove, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of applications for the enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Thelma L. Browning, born October 29, 1903, and Lawford L. Browning, born October 1, 1905.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MCP

Cher M 675  
Lon Buzzard

Cher M 675

*Aug.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
LON BUZZARD  
as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

---

CHEROKEE N.B.675

# 7959

10-148  
10-148

10-148

B.

C.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinsaw, I. T., April 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of WILLIAM BUZZARD for the enrollment of himself, wife, and child, and five step-children, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

- BY COMMISSIONER: Give me your full name? A William Buzzard.  
Q Do you want to enroll anybody besides yours lf? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you a wife? A Yes sir.  
Q How many children have you? A One.  
Q You want to enroll yourself, wife and one child? A  
A I have children besides my child.  
Q You have step-children? A Yes sir.  
Q How many children have you in your family? A Six.  
Q Five step children and one of your own? A Yes sir.  
Q How old are you? A Thirty.  
Q Are you a full blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your post office? A Sena.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee nation all your life? A Yes sir.  
Q Give me the name of your father? A Falling Buzzard.  
Q Is he dead? A Yes sir.  
Q Give me the name of your mother? A Jennie.  
Q Is she dead? A Yes sir.  
Q Give me the name of your wife? A Lucy.  
Q How old is your wife? A About thirty-five.  
Q Is she a full blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you been married to her? A About a year, a little over a year.  
Q Has she lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life? A Yes sir.  
Q Give me the name of her father? A Pigeon, I don't know his given name.  
Q Is he dead? A Yes sir.  
Q Give me the name of your wife's mother? A I don't know.  
Q Is she dead? A She is dead.  
Q How many times was your wife married before she married you?  
A Once, to a man named Daniels.  
Q Daniel what? A Philip Daniel.  
Q These five step-children are all named Daniel? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Philip Daniel dead? A Yes sir.  
Q Was he a full blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q Your wife's name before she married Daniel was Lucy Pigeon?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Give me the names of your step-children, beginning with the oldest.  
A Lizzie Daniel.  
Q This child Lizzie was raised up by somebody? A Yes sir.  
Q Who raised her up? A Little Walker.  
Q You think she is on the 1894 roll as Walker? A Yes sir.  
Q How is she on the 1896 roll, as Daniel, or is she there under your name? A Walker, I believe.  
Q How old is this child, Lizzie? A Thirteen.  
Q Give me the name of the next one of your step-children?  
A John Daniel.  
Q How old is John? A Ten.  
Q The next child? A Elsie Daniel.  
Q How old is Elsie? A Eight.  
Q The next child? A Adolphus.  
Q How old is Adolphus? A Six.

- Q What is the next one. A Kate.  
 Q How old is Kate? A Four.  
 Q That is all the step children? A Yes sir.  
 Q Give me the name of your own child? A Jackson Buzzard.  
 Q How old is your child Jackson? A About eighteen months.  
 Q These children are all living now? A Yes sir.  
 Q Living with you? A Yes sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined, and applicant's identified as follows:

Page 223, #211, Will Ross Buzzard, Delaware District, age 8.

- Q What district was your wife in when she was a child? A Delaware.  
 Q What name could she have gone by twenty or twenty-two years ago.  
 A Ought to have been Pigeon.  
 Q Did you know her before she married Daniel. A No sir.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 462, #942, Lucy Daniel, Delaware District, age 28.

Page 434, #120, William P. Buzzard, Delaware District, age 24.

Page 552, #3401 Elizabeth Walker, Delaware District, age 6.

Page 462, #943, John Daniel, Delaware District, age 6.

Page 462, #944, Alice Daniel, Delaware District, age 3.

- Q Is that child named Elsie? A Elsie.

Page 462, #945, Dolphus Daniel, Delaware District, age 1.

BY COMMISSION: The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, wife, one child and five step-children. The applicant is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a Native Cherokee. He is a full blood and has lived in the Cherokee nation all his life, and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. His wife is duly identified on the roll of 1896, but is not identified on the roll of 1880. She is an orphan, and her name at that time is a matter of doubt. She is a full blood, and has lived in the Cherokee nation all her life. She will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. Of the five step-children, they are all the children of the applicant's wife by a former husband named Philip Daniel, and the oldest of these five children is enrolled as Lizzie Walker. Her proper name, however, is Lizzie Daniel, and the applicant desires her to be so enrolled at this time. She is duly identified on the roll of 1896, and is living with the applicant at the present time, and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

Of the remaining children, John Elsie and Adolphus Daniel, are duly identified on the roll of 1896. They are living, and will be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood. When the applicant supplies the Commission with proper certificates of birth of the next step-child, Kate Daniel, and also the infant child of the present marriage, Jackson Buzzard, ~~that~~ these children will be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood. This is all of the record.

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May, 1902.

M D Green  
Notary public.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Lon Buzzard as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

D E C I S I O N

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That on May 10, 1906, application was received at this office for the enrollment, as a minor citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Lon Buzzard, under the provisions of Section two of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stat. 137). A copy of certain proceedings had at Spavinaw, Indian Territory, April 30, 1902, before the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, in the matter of the application for the enrollment of William Buzzard, et al., as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, is filed herewith and made a part of the record herein.

THE EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE SHOWS: That the applicant herein, Lon Buzzard, is the minor child of one John Buzzard, a regularly enrolled citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and Elizabeth Buzzard (nee Daniel), a regularly enrolled citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that the said Lon Buzzard was born to them in lawful wedlock May 23, 1904, and was living March 4, 1906.

Section two of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stat. 137), in part provides:

"That for ninety days after approval hereof applications shall be received for enrollment of children who were minors living March fourth, nineteen hundred and six, whose parents have been enrolled as members of the Choctaw, Chickasaw, Cherokee, or Creek tribes, or have applications for enrollment pending at the approval hereof, and for the purpose of enrollment under this section illegitimate children shall take the status of the mother, and allotments shall be made to children so enrolled."

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That under the provisions of Section two of the Act of Congress above noted, Lon Buzzard is entitled to enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and his application for enrollment as such is accordingly granted.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this Feb 10 1906

675

*with*

~~1247~~  
2351  
18641

*f* 936

199

**IN RE**

**Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

*Lou Buzzard*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

*R613*  
Approved..... 190..

Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**  
**MAY 22 1906**

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

*[Handwritten mark]*

RECEIVED

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Lon Buzzard, born on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1904  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: John Buzzard a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Elizabeth Buzzard <sup>nee Walker</sup> a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father: by Blood Tribal enrollment of mother: by Blood  
32,037 Postoffice: Grove Ind Tenn. 1864

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Northern District. } <sup>(Daniel)</sup>  
 I, Elizabeth Buzzard <sup>nee Walker</sup>, on oath state that I am 17<sup>th</sup>  
 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of John Buzzard, who is a citizen, by  
Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
(Male or Female)  
 born to me on 27<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1904; that said child has been named  
Lon Buzzard and was living March 4, 1906. <sup>"nee Walker"</sup>  
Lizzie Buzzard

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Northern District. }  
 I, Lucy Buzzard <sup>nee Walker</sup> Midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Elizabeth Buzzard <sup>nee Walker</sup>, wife of John Buzzard  
 on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male  
(Male or Female)  
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Lon Buzzard

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906.

Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906.

John Buzzard,  
Grove, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application  
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of  
Jon Buzzard, born May 27, 1904.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MMP

Cherokee  
N. B. 675

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 1, 1906.

Lizzie Buzzard,  
Grove, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child Lon Buzzard as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that from the information contained in the affidavit as to the birth of said child this office is unable to identify you upon its records as an applicant for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

You are requested to advise this office by return mail under what name application was made for your enrollment, your age, the names of your parents and any members of your family with whom you were enrolled.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MMP

*CH*

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING  
Cherokee N.B. 675.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 16, 1906.

John Buzzard,  
Grove, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

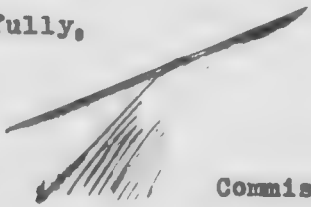
In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Lon Buzzard, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that this office is unable to identify either you or your wife upon its records as an applicant for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

You are requested to advise this office by return mail, the names under which you and your wife were enrolled, your ages, the names of your parents, and any members of your families with whom you were enrolled.

You are also requested to forward to this office either the original or a certified copy of the marriage license and certificate of yourself and said child's mother.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,



Commissioner.

M.A.

Cherokee  
N B 675

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 26, 1906

John Landrum,  
Grove, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of September 18, in reply to a letter from this office dated September 16, in connection with the application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Lon Buzzard, child of Elizabeth and John Buzzard. You state that the said Elizabeth Buzzard was enrolled as Lizzie Walker.

In reply you are advised that there are a number of persons by the name of Lizzie Walker enrolled as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, or applicants for such enrollment, and this office is still unable, from the information given, to identify the particular Lizzie or Elizabeth Walker, referred to in these affidavits. You are, therefore, requested to advise this office the names of her parents, and of other members of her family, if any, enrolled with her. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

Please return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

L M B

Commissioner

(copy)

D. C. 42708-1906.

9-29-06.

Cove I T

Comison the Five Cevlied Tribs  
Muskogee, I.T.

Dear Sir:

in ansur at Your communcition Dated 9/16 Drected to  
John Buzzard Grove I. T. Cherokee N.B.675 would say Lorn  
Buzzard my chld I Have in Posesion my self But me and my wif  
aint Living together any more as man and wifeme and Her Have Parted  
But I Have the Child in my Posesion now.

We never was enrold at all after we were marred.  
Age-24 yrs-- Father, Fawling Buzzard Mother Poly  
Buzzard.

P.S. in Case you Have to Have the marige Licens I  
can Furnish you with them Later an after sending you this  
information.

Hoping this will Bee satisfactory this For Adress me  
at Cove I.T. instead of grove I T.

Respectfully

John Buzzard

Cove I.T.

Dis --5.



Cherokee N.B.  
675

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 17, 1906.

Elizabeth Buzzard,  
Cove, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Lon Buzzard, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that from the information contained in the affidavit as to the birth of said child, this office is unable to identify you upon its records as an applicant for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

You are requested to advise this office, by return mail, under what name application was made for your enrollment, your age, the names of your parents and any members of your family with whom you were enrolled.

You are also directed to forward to this office, by return mail, either the original or a certified copy of the marriage license and certificate of yourself and said child's father.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

VMP

Commissioner.

Cherokee  
N.B.675.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 15, 1906.

John Buzzard,  
Cove, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Lon Buzzard, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that before the mother of said child can be properly identified and the enrollment of said child determined it will be necessary that you appear before the offices of the Commissioner within the near future and introduce testimony to establish the identity of the mother of Lon Buzzard.

As this matter is important you should give it your immediate attention.

Respectfully,

JMH.

Commissioner.

Cherokee N.B.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 24, 1907.

John Bussard,  
Grove, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child Lon Bussard, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that before this child can be enrolled it will be necessary that you supply the Commissioner with either the original or a certified copy of your marriage license and certificate, showing your marriage to Elizabeth Bussard, the mother of said child. If you are unable to supply the Commissioner with documentary evidence of your marriage, it will be necessary that you introduce the testimony of at least two disinterested persons who have personal knowledge of your marriage to your wife.

You will be given ten days from this date within which to supply the Commissioner with this evidence, and upon your failure to do so a decision will be rendered on the evidence heretofore introduced.

This matter is extremely important, and should receive your immediate attention.

Respectfully,

SML

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 14, 1907.

The Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of the testimony and of your decision enrolling Lon Buzzard as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation. Time for protesting said decision is waived, and I consent that said person may be placed upon the schedule immediately.

Respectfukky,

*J. V. Hootch*

Attorney for Cherokee Nation.

**Cherokee N. B.**

**675**

**Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 14, 1907.**

**John Bussard,**

**Grove, Indian Territory.**

**Dear Sir:**

There is enclosed herewith a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 14, 1907, granting the application for the enrollment of your child, Lon Bussard as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

You will be advised when the name of your child has been placed upon a schedule of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation and approved by the Secretary of the Interior.

**Respectfully,**

**Commissioner.**

**Encl.A-2  
RA**

Cherokee N.B.

076

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 14, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is enclosed herewith a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 14, 1907, granting the application for the enrollment of Lon Bussard as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Encl.A-1  
RA

END  
OF  
ROLL

